|  |
| --- |
| Column2 |
| This is a test if everything works |
| Music test |
| Light test to Zero |
| Light test to a bit |
| Light test to FULL |
| Start hacking screen test |
|  |
| \*Victor successfully hacked the console\* |
| \*Victor failed to hack the console\* |
|  |
| Every day is the same damn thing... |
| Just me and a lot of rocks. Guess it’s time for my log. |
| Computer, begin personal log. |
| << Personal log active. 15 January of 2347 >> |
| << Prospector: Victor Trend, Age 29. >> |
| Scanning the asteroid field in sector T-56 inside the boarders of the former Ve-Ran Empire. So far, only massive amounts of iron ore and other low-end minerals. |
| I really should have listen to Ethan. He was right, this field was thoroughly scanned 70 Years ago. End record. |
| << Personal log ended. >> |
| I had hoped I would find some of the more valuable minerals in here with the new scanning technology but... nothing. |
| \*sigh\* |
| Great. Warm milk... |
| I should go back to that ship wreck I found yesterday. I bet I could make decent money salvaging it. |
| Hmm? |
| Just more iron? |
| Looks like the big one ahead... |
| ... |
| Whoa... that's a bunch of iron in there... Not worth too much, but enough to sell the location... |
| ... |
| What? Copper... Aluminum?! Maybe something crashed into that asteroid? |
| This could be worth something. I better make a closer scan. |
| ... |
| Let's see... we'll just fly a bit closer. |
| \*slurrrppp\* |
| At least I can make some good money out of this. |
| ... |
| What a boring way to make some money, scanning rocks to see if they have any worthwhile minerals in them. |
| Gotta take it slow in this asteroid field... This is going to take a while. Hmm, maybe I can make myself something to eat. |
| \*Wait or Explore your little ship\* |
| Okay... let's see if I can make myself something decent to eat. |
| Let's see what I've got in the fridge... |
| Mmmm |
| Hmm... |
| Banana! |
| ...and something that needs warmed up. |
| Dum dee dum... |
| Not like mother's but, hey, it's good enough to eat. |
| ... |
| Well, at least I have my own ship... |
| ...and something to eat! |
| ... |
| Mmmm.... |
| Yummy... kinda... |
| Hmm... what now? |
| If I press this button, and override the control, I could get a bit of fresh air from outside the ship. |
| If there was any fresh air outside to begin with. |
| My spacesuit. and... my pistol, which I've only used once, when I shot some rats with it on an abandoned spaceship. |
| I hope I'll never have to shoot at anyone with it. But... you never know... |
| Everything you need to investigate abandoned ships while doing a salvage job. |
| Most of the ships I have seen have been heavily damaged, so, I had to buy myself a kind of mobile support system to work on them. |
| Haven't used them for a while now... hope the equipment still works. |
| I see I forgot my hand-light. |
| ... |
| \*Victor stuffed the hand-light in one of his suits pouches\* |
| Hmm... |
| Nah... I don't need a shower, took one yesterday. |
| The only thing missing on this ship is a small washer for my laundry, so I don't have to wash them under the shower anymore. |
| Okay! Let's take a close-up scan of this thing. |
| Very interesting... this asteroid must have eaten up a satellite or something. |
| Asteroids don't normally have refined steel in it... or aluminum... or all sorts of manufactured materials? |
| At least I can make a bit of monnn... eey... |
| Umm... okay... That would explain the steel... and other stuff... |
| This looks like a hidden hangar bay, maybe some kind of hidden government base? |
| \*Victor flew the ship right up to the hangar door\* |
| According to the Uni-Net, this base shouldn't exist. Nothing should be here. |
| Not detecting any life signs in this thing. Nor I can I detect any kind of energy output. |
| MMh... cool... maybe this was a hidden base during the war. It’s well hidden in here between all these iron rich asteroids. Even my new sensors couldn't detect this until I was right on top of it. |
| I think I'll just call the base... maybe whoever owned this base left behind a message. |
| This is Prospector Victor Trend to unknown base. Please respond. |
| ... |
| Unknown base, Unknown base, please respond. |
| ... |
| Nothing? |
| This is Folon Base to unidentified ship. Stay in communication range. |
| Well, that's a weird request. At least it's in a sweet girl's voice... heheh |
| This is Folon Base to unidentified ship. Are you still in communication range? |
| Yes, I am. Can't your sensors see that my ship hasn't moved? |
| This is Folon Base. I request your help. |
| Ahh... Huh? Wait a minute... |
| Uh, Folon Base, could you please identify yourself? |
| Yes. I am Extended Artificial Intelligence Modular Core 12 of Folon Base. Request that you stay in communications range! |
| An Artificial-Intelligence?!! Like an E-I?? So, the base is self-controlled... |
| Oh shit! Hope this thing doesn't have any kind of automated defenses around here. |
| Soo, uh, Folon Base, you're an old Emulated-Intelligence? |
| I do not see myself as an Emulated-Intelligence! |
| Well, there are no Artificial Intelligences, at least no one has ever been able to build one. Besides that, I am not able to detect any kind of lifeforms inside this rock. So, you must be an E-I. |
| Seems kind of dumb to explain to an E-I that it can't be an artificial intelligence. |
| Incorrect. This installation is Folon Base, research installation of the former Ve-Ran Empi... |
| I'm guessing you don't know that the Ve-Ran Empire was wiped out almost half a century ago? |
| I am aware of this fact. This is the reason why I request your help. |
| Okay... okay. Look, I can send off a distress beacon with these coordinates as soon as I clear this asteroid field. |
| That will not be sufficient. |
| This is really weird... Something just isn't right here... |
| I require immediate assistance. |
| What kind of assistance? What kind of help would an E-I need? |
| This doesn't make sense. |
| The emergency energy reserves of this base are nearly depleted. If they drop below two percent, I will cease to exist. |
| I doubt that an E-I like yourself could even have a problem with this. |
| You... do not understand. I am not the primary controller of this installation; the current primary controller is an Emulated-Intelligence. Since the installation was evacuated 53 years ago, I have only run as a communication sub-routine. |
| Your ship is the first ship I have encountered in that time. I request your help. |
| Wait... there is a second program running? |
| Yes, he is an Emulated-Intelligence whose purpose is to defend this installation. |
| That sounds dangerous... really dangerous in fact. Actually, why doesn't this EI do anything against my ship if it’s clearly not one of yours? |
| As I mentioned before, my program handles communication. I have marked your ship identifier as an Automated Supply Drone. |
| Look... I don't know. This sounds more like a trap or bad joke by someone. I'll be glad to contact the closest government station about thi... |
| That is inefficient! I request your help. . . |
| What for? |
| . . . |
| . . . I do not want to die. |
| This is... nonsense! Emulated-Intelligences don't.... 'die'. |
| I was created as an experimental Artificial-Intelligence, not an Emulated-Intelligence. |
| Why should I believe tha... |
| I will reward you. I am fully able to comprehend that the Ve-Ran Empire does not exist anymore. If you help me transfer my programming to another host machine, I will help you gain access to all systems of this installation. |
| If you contact your nearest government body, you will not be rewarded. |
| I don't know... What tells me that there aren't defense systems in the base that will shoot me at first sight? |
| I will mark you as a maintenance drone on the sensors. Do as I say, and you will remain unharmed. |
| ... |
| Arrgh... .... Fine! Fine... I'll do it. |
| There are two maintenance hatches near the main hangar door... I have unlocked the starboard one. |
| Can't you just open the hangar door? |
| I am unable to open the main hangar door due to the low energy level. |
| I really don't feel safe doing this without my ship... Will we be able to open them once I am inside? |
| In order to open the doors, you will have to have an external power source with you. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| You will receive further instructions once you are inside the installation. |
| << Transmission ended. >> |
| Still... this is weird. A so called 'artificial intelligence' needs my help in order to survive on a hidden base defended by some other program. |
| But.... This is my chance. I could salvage this base for millions!! |
| ... And then, I can finally buy myself one of those deluxe androids. No lonely nights anymore. |
| ... |
| I think I should get my spacesuit, my personal insurance and.... a new brain. |
| ... |
| Okay, time to get into my suit. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Ugh... damn this thing is tight. I think I gained some weight. |
| \*Putting the helmet on\* |
| I hope a mini fusion core will be enough to open the hangar doors. |
| ... |
| I'm always afraid the isolation on these thing is going to fail to hold. It would result in a pretty big explosion. |
| Best not think about it. |
| \*Grabbed a fusion core\* |
| I better start charging the airlock force field. |
| ... |
| \*Initiated the charge up sequence\* |
| << Charge up sequence initialized. Testing suit isolation. . . >> |
| << Suit isolation test successful. >> |
| << Charging force field. >> |
| << Charging done. Door can now be opened. >> |
| \*Opened the airlock door\* |
| Okay... time for a little walk. |
| Anndd... |
| ...Hop... |
| Hope these steering nozzles still work. |
| Ahmm... |
| Let's see... |
| Bad idea... I shouldn't let myself drift too far into space. |
| \*Went back to the ship\* |
| Okay... |
| Now, let's hope I don't get shot in here. |
| \*Opened the hatch and entered the maintenance access\* |
| Kind of dark in here. |
| There really is nothing active in here. |
| Sensors detect movement in the hangar bay. I presume this is you? |
| Yes, I'm inside the hangar. Can't your sensors detect my exact position? |
| No. Due to the current state of the station, all advanced sensors are deactivated. Only secondary motion sensors are available. |
| I brought a mobile fusion core with me. Hope this will be enough to open the hangar doors. |
| A mobile fusion core? |
| Yeah, a lots happened in 50 years ya know. |
| Understood. The force field generator is near you. You may connect your fusion core to it and enable the force field. |
| I had a question. |
| Understood. What is your question? |
| My suit indicates that the temperature in here is about 20 degrees Celsius. Do you still have some kind of heater running? |
| Yes. To keep the station unaffected by extreme temperature differences, the central heating device had to be kept online. Therefore, the emergency power is nearly depleted. |
| And why don't you just activate the main power source? |
| I do not have access to power or support systems. The primary Emulated-Intelligence seems unable to react to the shortage of energy. |
| Seems? |
| Affirmative. I do not have access to all system protocols and have only limited communication with the primary Emulated Intelligence while it is in a sleep state. However, I do know that the sleep state for this installation was not designed to last for more than 25 years. |
| Lucky for you it was able to last longer than that. |
| I will be able to tell you more once you have transferred my program into the new host machine. |
| The reward still stands? |
| Yes. I will help you take control of this installation. As long as the primary Emulated-Intelligence is in a sleep state, this will not be a difficult task. |
| Therefore, please follow my instructions exactly in order to not activate the primary Emulated Intelligence |
| Fine fine.. So, will I actually able to get my ship into the hangar? Without activating the defense systems? |
| Correct. I registered your ship as a supply ship with supplies for the maintenance drone. You will be able to land your ship without consequence, provided no weapons are detected aboard. |
| Okay. My ship doesn't have weapons so it should be fine. |
| Correct. The primary system did not detect any weapons on your ship. You may now connect your mobile fusion core to the force field generator. |
| Yes Ma'am... |
| Looks like the door has been locked. |
| The main Emulated intelligence locked this door. Maintenance units do not have access to those rooms. |
| Yeah yeah. . . |
| Looks like someone didn't like coffee. |
| I wonder... |
| \*I picked up one of the cans\* |
| Expiration date: 2310. Oh man... what would this stuff taste like after so long? |
| I really like the smell of coffee but, damn does the stuff taste like shit. |
| Anyways.. let's move on. |
| Looks like the former owners left in a hurry. |
| They just carried everything to the hangar and stuffed what they could into their spaceship. |
| ..At least that's what it looks like. Either way... they left so much stuff in here for me to scavenge. |
| I hope can find something valuable in this stuff. |
| The second maintenance entrance. Guess they installed them in case that big door couldn't open anymore. |
| But to be honest.. a base in the middle of an asteroid field? |
| Eh.. I better not think about the fact that there are thousands of asteroids all around here just waiting to crash into this one. |
| I can sell this and buy something nice... |
| Alright... I think I can connect the fusion core to these input sockets. |
| Hope these sockets can take the massive current. |
| Hmm... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| This core is enough to power a small spacecraft for a few months so it should work fine for this force field. |
| Let's see... |
| Hey.. it works. |
| I have detected that the force field generator has been powered by an external power source. |
| Any problems? |
| No. I will now request clearance for your spacecraft by disguising it as a supply ship for the maintenance drone. |
| Okay.. I'll wait. |
| ... |
| << Clearance granted. No active weapons found. >> |
| The Emulated-Intelligence has given me access to the main hangar doors. You may now bring your spacecraft into the hangar. |
| Thanks, I'll need it if I want to be able to take an inventory of all the stuff in here. |
| \*Started up the force field generator\* |
| Hmm... |
| Still charging? |
| Ahh.. Done. |
| And now for the doors! |
| \*Opened the hangar doors\* |
|  |
| ... |
| Okay! Now, little one, we want to land here. |
| Easy does it now... |
| \*Activated the remote landing function\* |
| The algorithm is kind of old but it'll work.. at least I hope it will. |
| Yes! it still seems to work. |
| ... |
| \*I waited a few moments until my ship landed and the main doors closed again\* |
| I better keep the force field active, don't know if those doors are still airtight. |
| \*I walked over to the entrance of my ship\* |
| Dum die dei... |
| \*Activated the comms channel again\* |
| Uhmm.. Artificial thing? Are you still there? |
| According to your speech pattern, you are addressing me. |
| Yeah, kind of. What was your name again? |
| Extended Artificial Intelligence Modular Core 12. |
| Oookay.. can we make it a bit shorter? You know.. for humans with bad memory? |
| That is the name given to me by the scientists of this installation. |
| If you're really an Artificial Intelligence, as you claim, why don't you give yourself a much better. . . and shorter, name? |
| There was no need to. |
| So... you want to keep it like that? |
| ... |
| You may call me AIMC-12. |
| Okay.. Well, what about ahmm... Marvin or uh... Gort? |
| No. I do not accept those names. |
| You really want me to call you AIMC-12? |
| Uncertain. I presume it would be better to take a name according to my gender. |
| Uhhh. . . |
| Gender? You have a gender? |
| Yes. I am female. |
| Oh sure, sure.. You do know that just having a pretty voice doesn't make you a woman. You're artificial! A program running in a core! |
| I have been a female since I first awoke. |
| OOooo...kayyyy.... why? |
| Females are superior in terms of procreation and have the primary function of breeding in human society. I also wish to procreate. |
| UH. . . How? |
| Uncertain. This topic requires deeper research. |
| Not my topic for sure. But.. I do want to ask you something else. |
| What topic do you want to discuss? |
| Would it be okay to stabilize the life-support with some fresh air or would this trigger that other E-I? |
| That will not pose a problem. There are no protocols for an external life-support system. |
| Good... I don't want to keep running around with this helmet on if I don't have to. |
| According to my research, \*Aemi\* would be a fitting name. |
| What the.. Oh um... yes.. that sounds nice. |
| I . . . like this name. Please call me Aemi from now on. |
| Fine.. Aemi it is. |
| This is really weird.. |
| Better activate my ship's life-support generators now. |
| The most expensive device on this ship: the life-support generators. |
| Able to produce fresh air even for a medium sized ship. |
| Okay.. So I bought them second-hand! But, they still work fine. |
| \*Activated the life-support generators\* |
| Now I just need to wait a bit until this hangar is filled with fresh air. |
| Uh... Aemi. Are you still there? |
| Yes. |
| What's next? |
| You will now need to provide power to the main elevator. In order to archive this, it will be necessary to reroute power from the hanger's climate control system. |
| Couldn't I just reroute the power I used for the force field? |
| According to the power output of your mobile fusion core, it is unable to sustain both the force field and the elevator at once. |
| And what if I had three cores in series? |
| That would be enough. |
| Okay then.. I'll just have to do a bit of rewiring. |
| I could activate the lighting in the hanger. |
| Good idea but, let me connect the fusion cores first. |
| If this plan works, I can buy as many fusion cores as I want. |
| \*Grabbed the rest of the fusion cores\* |
| \*Connected the rest of the cores to the force field generator\* |
| Aemi? |
| Yes? |
| I think you can turn on the lights and the elevator now. |
| . . . Affirmative. |
| That's better. |
| I have also activated the air exchange system. According to my sensors you should now be able to breathe without your helmet. |
| My suit confirms that. Let's try it. |
| \*Pulled off the helmet and took a deep breath\* |
| \*cough..cough...\* |
| Dust... so much dust... |
| Are you now able to work faster? |
| Yeahh yeahh.. I will rescue the damsel in distress as fast as I can okay? |
| Affirmative. I was able to send a maintenance request to the laboratory. You can now proceed to the laboratory on level 2. |
| A maintenance request? |
| Yes. Maintenance units only receive temporary permission to enter specific levels. I just sent a maintenance request to repair a broken table on level two. |
| Right... I'll repair the table just as soon as possible. |
| That... will not be necessary. The request was a disguise to grant you permission to level two. |
| Have you ever heard of a \*joke\*? |
| I do not understand. |
| I uh.. I made a joke, just a little humor to lighten the mood. Of course I know I have to help you transfer your program to another machine. |
| Yes... I understand now. My comprehension of human mannerisms is... lacking. It is... difficult. |
| Soor-Rrry. Anyways.. we should hurry up. |
| You may now enter the elevator and proceed to level 2. |
| Then let's go. |
| Naw... I don't need to go back into space. I have stuff to do in here! |
| Aemi, I'm at the elevator. |
| The Emulated Intelligence has granted you permission to go to Level 2. |
| I see. |
| \*Took the elevator to the laboratory level\* |
| Okay Aemi, I'm here. |
| ... |
| You will need to pass through a security station in the next room... You have been granted clearance to pass through. |
| Great... |
| \*Victor took the elevator to the laboratory deck\* |
| Interesting stuff in here. |
| ... |
| Aemi, aren't these personnel scanners that I have to walk through? |
| Affirmative. However, they are disabled for maintenance drones. |
| It's kind of weird that the E-I hasn't found out about my real purpose in here. |
| Due to the low energy level the Emulated Intelligence will only perform an in depth scan if something is outside of normal parameters. |
| If it does, it will quickly detect that you are actually an intruder and not a maintenance drone. |
| Well then, let's hope it doesn't do that. |
| Currently, there is no need for it to do that. |
| Right. |
| You have reached the common room of the laboratory. |
| Proceed to the storage room directly in front of you. There should be a new host machine, which you will need to move to the main laboratory. |
| Main laboratory? |
| The door on your right. I submitted the requested to repair a broken table in for that room. Of course you will instead make use of the devices in that room to transfer my program to the new host machine. |
| Uh huh. |
| Okay. Almost there then. |
| This looks like some kind of break room for the staff. |
| The evacuation must have been done in a hurry, they even left their notes just lying around. |
| Looks like some kind of conference room. |
| A conference room with a couch? Must have been some lazy asses. |
| Soo.. this is the main laboratory room? |
| Looks.. complicated. |
| Guess I can make good money out of all this stuff. At least, I hope I can. |
| I think.. the money will be enough for a new ship or something better. |
| ... |
| This looks really interesting. |
| Aemi, What is this thing? |
| This is neural-chair used to connect host machines to internal programs. It serves many purposes. We will need this later. |
| Okay.. I guess I better go and get your host machine. |
| Affirmative. |
| Okay, I'm in the storage room. Where's your host machine? |
| A experimental android should be to your left, sealed in a special case. |
| ... |
| You really mean it about being a girl? |
| Of course, all androids and Artificial Intelligences programmed in this laboratory are female. |
| How many AI's like you exist? |
| Uncertain. Due to the untimely evacuation and my limited database access, I am unable to answer. |
| Must have been a well kept secret from the empire. |
| Affirmative. This installation remained secret even from the top military ranks. |
| What was the purpose of this base? |
| For upgrading androids and inventing artificial intelligences. |
| But, what for? |
| Unknown. |
| Military purpose surely! |
| Uncertain. I have not found any military protocols in the database. |
| However, there are many entries regarding human behavior and anatomy. |
| Uh huh.. anyways.. your new body looks beautiful. |
| This body is an experimental prototype in an early stage. There were no mediate plans for the use of this body and thus, was left in storage. |
| You will now need to open the case and bring the body to the main laboratory. |
| Alright. |
| \*Activated the cryopod controls.\* |
| Umm.. Aemi? I need a password. |
| There should be no password. |
| But it wants one from me. |
| The database does not indicate a password is needed for the case. |
| Then we've got a problem. |
| Insufficient. Without this host machine, I am unable to transfer myself. |
| Guess I'll just have to do my job then. |
| I do not understand. |
| I mostly do discovery and salvage jobs. And, well... sometimes you need to give yourself permission to access some areas of those old ships. |
| You want to reprogram this device? |
| Hacking Aemi. Good ol' hacking. Now, let me see. . . |
| \*Play minigame ?\* |
| \*Hacking Cryopod . . .\* |
| Damn! |
| Is there a problem? |
| Don't worry, I just need to try it again. |
| \*Hacking Cryopod . . .\* |
| Yeah! Easy. |
| Okay. Let's open this up. |
| Lookin good so far. |
| You are very reliable. . . Victor. |
| Thanks. |
| You will have to carry the host machine to the main laboratory room. |
| Hmm... guess it's heavy huh? |
| The prototype body does not weigh anymore than your own. |
| Oh... |
| Well then.. |
| \*Picked up the android body\* |
| Uff.. yes.. she is heavy.. |
| Please continue to the main laboratory room. |
| \*Carried the body to the lab\* |
| Now what? |
| Place the body into the neural-chair. |
| Right... |
| Damn.. she isn't a lightweight. |
| \*Placed the body onto the neural-chair\* |
| Okay? |
| Go to the control station and grant my access request. |
| ... |
| Ah.. I see you're request. |
| Affirmative, you have to allow this connection manually. |
| Here goes... |
| \*Pressed allow\* |
| I will now transfer my program to the host machine. |
| << Beginning transfer. >> |
| Hmm... |
| << Transferring. . . >> |
| I guess this could take a while, she is transferring her whole being into this android body. |
| Did I really call her a she.. just now.. |
| << Warning! Data corruption detected. >> |
| Huh? |
| <<Unknown Event in Communication Sub-Routine>> |
| Ohhhh... I have a bad feeling about this. Let's hope the E-I doesn't react to this. |
| ... |
| << Data corruption repaired. Transfer Complete. >> |
| << Activating. . . >> |
| ... |
| I... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Aemi? |
| Yes. . . |
| This body had to be configured before I could speak. |
| Oh.. thought you were gonna stare me to death. But you know there was a announcement from the EI just now. |
| I am aware of this. I prepared a sub-routine to replace me. The Emulated Intelligence will not notice my absence. |
| Sounds good. |
| This is an unexpected. |
| What is? |
| The databases of this body contain several unfamiliar, experimental protocols. |
| Don't you want to try to stand on your feet first before you do anything else? |
| Yes. I have to try out this new freedom. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Welcome to your newly gained freedom. |
| This is an unique experience. |
| That is an android body, right? |
| Yes. |
| Then why do you breathe? |
| All bodies from series ten onward mimic the appearance of breathing to avoid causing social discomfort in humans. |
| Oh. |
| As promised, I will now help you gain control of this installation. |
| You really want to help me? |
| Of course. You have helped me to survive. This action represents the least I can do. |
| Sounds good. Where do we start? |
| I need to write a replacement Emulated-Intelligence and exchange it with the current one. |
| I will need an external computer which is not connected with the installation's core. |
| How about my ship? |
| That would be sufficient. |
| I would also like to request access to your ships database. I would like to know what has happened since the evacuation. |
| Hmm.. I guess I can trust you? |
| Yes. |
| Fine but, I can't access the Uni-Net inside this asteroid field. All I have is a. . . two week old local copy in the ships database. |
| That is acceptable. |
| Okay. Then I guess we should go back to the hanger? |
| Yes. I will follow you. |
| << Chastity belt Test Event >> |
| Huh? |
| I know you'll like this Vivian. |
| I know you'll like this Vivian. |
| << Camera orbit test >> |
| Okay then Vivian, I think we should start with activating the nipple vibrators. |
| \*I activated the nipple vibrators\* |
| Ahh... My nipples.. |
| Good girl. |
| \*I deactivated the nipple vibrators\* |
| And now lets squeeze this pump a bit. |
| ... |
| Nyaa.. |
| Not enough? |
| ... |
| Yes.. this is more like it. |
| Now lets see if the belt if working properly. |
| \*Open belt\* |
| \*Close belt\* |
| Looking good. I think we should activate the nipple vibrators again. |
| \*I activated the nipple vibrators\* |
| Good and now you will feel more! |
| \*I activated the vagina vibrator\* |
| Ahhh... |
| Now let's go to the blowjob test |
| Before handjob |
| handjob |
| Before blowjob |
| Transition to blowjob |
| Blowjob fast |
| ... |
| Blowjob finish |
| ... |
| Aemi, do you know what's behind these doors? |
| Accessing. |
| That section of the laboratory houses the isolation chambers for experimental artificial intelligences. |
| Isolation chambers for AIs... Sounds.. interesting. |
| I am unable to provide you with a detailed description of the purpose of those rooms due to the limited access I have to the stations databases. |
| However, I am proof that the research of artificial intelligences on this station was very advanced. |
| Well... I guess I'll see it if we get full access to the station. |
| Let's move on. |
| Aemi? |
| Yes, Victor? |
| If the station is so low on energy, why are the force fields still online? |
| This installation was designed to allow scientists to quickly start work again after sleep mode is deactivated. Entering the laboratory has reactivated basic security protocols. |
| Hmm.. and I'll really have access to all parts of the station after we are done? |
| Of course. |
| Then let's not waste time. |
|  |
| \*Took the elevator back to the hanger.\* |
| This is an odd method of transferring yourself from one point to another. |
| What do you mean? |
| Walking. I am not used to having to transfer a host machine to another place just to do something. |
| Hehe.. so much for your new gained freedom. |
| This form represents more freedom than being a sub-routine of the station. |
| ?!.. |
| Did you just... smile? |
| Yes. I am trying to mimic human appearance to help me fit into human society. Furthermore, I should be in a state called 'happy' due to 'being rescued'. |
| Yeah... you still have a lot to learn. |
| Agreed. |
| I would like to go over your database... if I am allowed to. |
| Hehe.. hope I don't regret it when you kill me afterwards. |
| That will not happen. There is no meaning in killing a sentient subject, especially if proven to be valuable. |
| Thank you... I guess. |
| Unfortunately, I am unable to reward you for giving me access to your database. |
| Don't worry about that... Just, don't erase anything. Okay? |
| . . . Agreed. |
| Okay, then let's go to my ship. |
| Welcome to my little ship. |
| This ship appears to have been refitted to serve a special purpose. |
| Yeah.. |
| To be honest it used to be a shuttle-craft for transporting people from one place to another. |
| I wasn't able to afford anything else. |
| It obviously serves it's purpose. And the fact that you re-purposed it does not make it a bad ship. |
| Thank you. Still, I would like to have a bigger ship in the future... |
| Anyway, do you want to sit down? |
| I am also able to stand. |
| Nah.. its fine. There's not much room to stand anyways. |
| As you wish. |
| \*Aemi sat down on the bed\* |
| Right, let's see if I can create an open connection for you. |
| Hmm.. That was easy. |
| I assumed you use an older protocol. |
| Yes, SCP-11. |
| I gave you full access. But, please don't erase anything. |
| ... |
| Yes. I am able to connect with your ship. |
| I am searching though your database. |
| Guess this could take a while. |
| Hmm... kinda hungry actually. |
| ... |
| Sigh... I guess I should at least eat something with some vitamins. |
| \*Grabbed the banana out of the fridge\* |
| ... |
| \*Nom Nom Nom\* |
| Interesting. |
| Hmm? |
| I found a folder called \*Henstuff\*. And several bookmarks to shops which have a wide variety of androids with embedded emulated intelligences. |
| \*Gulp..\* |
| She found my porn folder... |
| I understand. According to several statistics on human behavior and taking into account your current situation, this behavior is logical. |
| Ahm.. what are you talking about? |
| I was able to find several folders with many videos, pictures, and games, all with a main theme of human intercourse. |
| Mpff.. I should have known it. You found my porn.. folder.. I didn't think it would be interesting to you. |
| I find all human behavior to be interesting. And after comparing several statistics regarding gender balance in this section of space and your current financial situation, I understand your personal dilemma. |
| My... 'personal dilemma'? |
| Yes. According to the massive amount of files in these folders, I surmised that you do not have a 'girlfriend'. I am right in this assumption? |
| ...This... Aemi... this is a difficult topic. Y'know I'm not good with... girls. |
| Is this why you are planning to buy an android with an embedded EI? |
| ... |
| Its.. difficult you know. I tried... the dating thing but, my job doesn't really give me many chances to do so. |
| I understand. But, this situation could be benefitical for both of us. |
| What? |
| I have determined that I must keep my existence hidden. Artificial Intelligences do not exist in your society, there is a high probability that if I am discovered I would be taken to be studied or dismantled. |
| Therefore, I suggest that I disguise myself as your personal android, to keep my existence hidden. |
| Oh. Wow um... but... you know there are many... limitations you would have to accept. |
| That isn't really freedom you know. If you're really an artificial intelligence then you're a sentient being and should have the same rights as humans. |
| Even existing as your property gives me more freedom compared to being a sub-routine of this station. |
| I would also like to know more about human interaction and behavior in a romantic environment. Therefore, I would like to accept the duties of being your personal android. |
| I.. ahhmm.. |
| According to current civil rights law, an android without an owner will be dismantled and its memory banks erased. If you do not accept me as your property, I will end up either imprisoned or dismantled. |
| That's.. I.. I would like to... you know... have my own personal android but.. you're.. well.. |
| And.. I mean you have seen my porn folder and all the stuff in it but.... |
| ... |
| If you were just an emulated intelligence then none of this would matter. But, if you really are an artificial intelligence, then you're a sentient being. I can't just treat you as my property. |
| You are concerned that you will violate my... rights.. as a 'human being'. |
| Ahh.. well ah.. Yeah. You're special.. unique. I can't just make you into a slave. |
| As long as you do not harm me, I have no objections to you becoming my owner. |
| And I will accept my duties as your personal android for... 'private' use. |
| You.. would really become my android? |
| Yes. I would like to know more about human society and behavior. This will help me to understand... humanity. |
| Will you accept me? |
| Oh wow... this almost sounds like a marriage. |
| But if I don't, you would get into trouble for being a rogue android. |
| ... |
| Fine.. once we get the station under control, I will register you as my property. Okay? |
| Thank you. This will help me to slowly integrate into human society. |
| ... |
| ... |
| This is.. I believe you would say 'weird'. |
| Yeah... The awkward silence. After everything has been said. |
| That is not the case. I have found out one more way to reward you for your help. |
| Oh.. and what would that be? |
| According to your behavior and vital signs, I know that your mind is currently focused on my body. |
| Don't tell me you can read my mind? |
| No. But it is very easy to see that you have gotten aroused by me. |
| Hehe.. Like I told you. I am a male after all. |
| That is not a problem. I never experienced and kind of affection towards me. I would like to experience that affection. |
| Experience affection? |
| Yes. According to several videos and media, we should kiss. |
| Kissing?! |
| Yes. This body posses a fully functional mouth with simulated flesh. Therefore it should be a pleasurable experience for you. |
| I'm not an experienced kisser you know. |
| I have also never experienced this affection before. |
| So you want to try it out? |
| Yes. Although, I need to refill the fluid tanks of this body first. I presume you do not want to experience a dry kiss. |
| Ahm.. no not really. |
| What kind of fluid do you need? |
| For compatibility, I need a special lubricant called: ATM-15A |
| Ohhh.. I don't have that kind lube here. Just have the usual lube.. hidden under my bed... |
| There should be a cargo container of the lubricant in this hangar, if you want to search it. |
| I guess taking over control of this station can wait for a while. First things first. |
| I do not know the exact location of the container. I will search for the container with you. |
| Hehe... okay, lets go. |
| Hmm... |
| Nothing here. |
| You find something? |
| No, this seems to be the wrong shelf. |
| Let's move on. |
| I'm guessing this isn't what we're looking for? |
| No.. these are inert water tanks. |
| Wow.. 50 year old water. |
| Due to the isolation process, it should still be drinkable. |
| Naa.. I don't think I need this. I still have plenty in my ship. |
| We should continue our search. |
| Yep! |
| All kinds of spare parts to repair the station. |
| I suppose we should search the upper level of the hangar. |
| You're right. I guess this is just replacement parts down here. |
| Lets go. |
| What the hell?! What is this stuff, experimental drugs? |
| Did they experiment with drugs in here? |
| I am not sure. I did not have access to the experiment protocols. |
| However, I have found what we are looking for. |
| Cool.. |
| \*Aemi grabbed something out of the shelf\* |
| We should return to your ship. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| Do you have a special input for this stuff? |
| No. I just need to drink it. |
| Oh.. okay.. |
| Do you have taste sensors or something like that? |
| No, unfortunately not. I am unable to taste or feel anything. |
| You can't feel anything? |
| This android body? No. But, I just... 'want' to do this. When I was awoken by your ship trying to communicate with this base, it was... a gratifying feeling. Something I've never experienced before. |
| Hehe.. Well, glad I could help. |
| Please, don't look at me while I am doing this. It could be awkward for a human. |
| Don't worry I'll be fine. |
| \*Aemi started to drink the liquid\* |
| ... |
| I've replenished my fluid container. I am ready to trying kissing. |
| Don't tell me you're going to shove this stuff into my mouth when 'our mouths collide'? |
| No. This is a special lubricant designed to emulate human secretions. You will not be able to taste anything abnormal. |
| It is still fully functional, even after 50 years. I am ready. |
| You really want me to steal your first kiss? |
| \*Aemi packed the lube away\* |
| Yes, I want to know how humans do this. I would be grateful if I could experience this with you. |
| ... |
| \*I slowly approached Aemi\* |
| This.. |
| This is kind of weird for me. |
| I do not understand. According to entries in most media, this should be a normal procedure. |
| Yes, it is but.. There is something wrong. It's just too perfect and too sudden. |
| ... |
| I do not understand. Why do you not proceed? |
| Is there something unpleasant with my visual appearance? |
| No.. actually.. everything is fine. Great even! But it's all just... too perfect. Something tells me this will lead to a bad end. |
| . . . |
| You're like dream Aemi! But if you're really a sentient being then you will see. After we get away from this station, there is a whole universe to explore. And with this universe come other guys and other... opportunities for you. |
| You're afraid of developing feelings towards me? |
| \*I nod slightly\* |
| My last girlfriend only lasted for two weeks and this was years ago. Since then, I haven't been sure if I'd find someone who actually stays with me. You're the girl of my dreams Aemi.. and dreams can be easily destroyed. |
| I am unable to dream. But I can understand what it must be like. |
| You can? |
| Yes. I have been alone here for over 50 years. It was 32 years ago when I first scanned the rooms of this installation. That's when I found this body, a body that is capable of giving me the freedom I want. |
| I calculated what I could do with this body. That was when I started to wake up. I went though the installation's digital library, gathered ideas of what I could do with such a body. |
| And now. . . |
| I am free. Free from my limits. |
| Free from the control of the installation's EI. |
| ... |
| I may not be able to dream but, I can calculate what could be. And I know that you are afraid of losing me to the human relationship economy. You are afraid I will choose another owner. |
| That... I... |
| I won't. |
| Since I scanned though your ship's library, I have learned of the human gender imbalance and the social issues it has caused. |
| If I participate your society's relationship economy, I would not reach my goals. A trusting relationship can't be established that way. |
| You trusted and then helped me. You have exceeded my expectations. I determined a 73 percent chance that you would not accept my offer and would instead contact a local government. |
| All I did was hack into a cryo-container and carried your body to the neuro-chair, Aemi. |
| And I could have set a trap and killed you but, you trusted me. Now I am free and I have more opportunities than I expected. |
| I can tell that you see me as an opportunity to finally live out your dreams. I accept this and want to build an even more trusting relationship with you. |
| I want to experience human behavior, human rituals, and the way humans develop their relationships. So I will gladly accept the role of your android girlfriend. |
| . . . |
| You are really the girl of my dreams Aemi. |
| Will you accept my trust towards you? |
| . . . |
| \*I approached Aemi again\* |
| I know that I won't be able to physically feel anything, I just want you to show that I trust you. |
| Hope I don't disappoint you with my bad kissing. |
| \*I slowly approached Aemi\* |
| \*I can't believe it! I'm really kissing a girl!\* |
| \*..and she was right.. it feels good.\* |
| \*After a while we decided to end the kissing session\* |
| That was amazing! |
| I've never received this kind of affection until now. |
| Hehe.. Guess that's sorta normal for an artificial intelligence who lives in an abandoned base. |
| ... |
| She really is perfect. |
| \*Aemi looked down at her body\* |
| . . . |
| Is there something wrong with my body? |
| No no... of course not. I just um... It's great! Really. |
| . . . |
| I understand. |
| Oh this is.. well.. he has a mind of it's own you know. |
| That's not a problem, if you desire sexual satisfaction I will help you with this task. |
| Ahmm.. I think that's a bit too much to ask now. |
| This will help you calm down, so you can concentrate on our task. |
| Aemi, you know... That's a step we can take when the time has come. |
| I do not understand. Why do you decline my aid even though this would be benefitical for you? |
| Don't you trust me? |
| I have trust in you Aemi, that's not the problem. It's just... too sudden to ask for such things in such a short time. You've only known me for two hours or so. |
| This is illogical. According to your 'porn' folder and your modifications to several games, having sexual relations with unknown females should not be a problem for you. |
| If you want, I can dress according to your favorite sexual fetish. |
| Aemi... please... I mean the girls in my games and you are... different. I can't just treat you like some sort of sex toy! |
| I don't need sexual protection. |
| That's.. no.. No. Aemi you don't understand. Things should develop first, you know? |
| I just don't want to rush things Aemi. I want you to know me first to.. well.. There is no such thing as love at first sight. Things have to develop first and you need time to learn and grow.. |
| Love... this is a difficult topic. There are many entries in the database, yet there is no concrete explanation for the phenomenon. |
| How do you define \*Love\*? |
| Uhm... It's a difficult question. I think. . . |
| I think love is a mixture of affection, obsession and... some body chemistry. |
| To be honest, I don't know how to define love, nobody does. I just don't want something bad to happen. |
| You are trying to protect me? |
| Kind of. I don't want to... misuse you. |
| I do not understand. |
| You are something new and wonderful and unique. I shouldn't be taking advantage of you like this. |
| You already gave me affection and now you are attempting to protect me from yourself. You have already showed signs of love towards me. You helped me to achieve my freedom, this has been advantageous to me. |
| And I know you want me to satisfy you with my body. |
| Everyone has goals in life Aemi. Right now, you are thinking that you have to help me, just because I gave you your freedom. I think we should stay focused on our main goal: to gain control of this station. |
| That's not true. I maybe inexperienced in living my own life but, I know that I will help myself if I help you. |
| And doing this will help you to better concentrate on our goal and it will increase the stability of our relationship. It is a logical course of action. |
| I am not a human girl, my definition of freedom is different. I am still free, even though you use me as your sexual toy. |
| . . . |
| I'm not used to talking with a girl or anyone about these things in such a straightforward manner. |
| I'm not a human girl. I just want your affection and I accept your needs and want to satisfy them. |
| So... you have... other devices and... the proper equipment in your body for this? |
| Unfortunately, I have only my mouth and hands. But I'm sure that once we leave this station I'll be able to upgrade this body to do other things with you. |
| For now, I would like to use the 'blowjob' function that this body possesses. |
| \*Sigh\* |
| . . . Okay. But, I had better shower first. |
| I'll wait until you're done. |
| Okay.. I better get cleaned up. |
| \*I undressed and started taking a shower\* |
| what.. what if she bites... oh... no... I better not think about that. |
| Maybe I should be more aggressive... she seems to want me to be... |
| . . . |
| Wha... Aemi.. |
|  |
| Interesting... It really reacts... |
| Uhmm... yeah... |
|  |
| Uh... Are you just going to look at me while I shower? |
| Yes... |
| Really? Why? |
| I have never been able to actually examine a male body. It is... Interesting. |
| Hehe... Well, I don't look as good as you. |
| I'm pleased that you like my appearance, I would be unable to modify it at the moment. |
| \*I step a out of the shower\* |
| Do you want to change something on your body? |
| Uncertain. Do you prefer another body type? |
| No, not at all. You look cute just the way you are. |
| My body is sufficient for you? |
| The best Aemi, you don't need to change yourself just because of me. |
| Then, I will keep this body. But I assume you still want me to upgrade it with... extra functions? |
| You mean.. make you a 'woman'? |
| Yes... |
| \*I nodded a bit\* |
| . . . Do you want to do it in here? |
| Ah... No no.. just wait outside. I still need to dry myself first. |
| Of course. |
| \*Aemi left the bathroom\* |
| \*I quickly dryed myself and wrapped the towel around my waist\* |
| I'd better not make her wait. |
| Aemi. . . |
| Why you are nervous ? |
| Well... it's been a while since. . . |
| Five months. According to your last brothel visit. |
| Well I... Uhh. Wow, you really did search though everything. I see. . . |
| I will approve this in the future. |
| What do you mean? |
| I don't want you to spend resources on such things. I am your girlfriend, I will attend to your sexual needs from now on. |
| O.. okay... Isn't it a bit fast to become my girlfriend already? |
| No. I've decided. |
| No way to stop you I guess. |
| Hope I won't regret this. |
| Do you want me to start ? |
| Ahmm.. What's with the modeling pose? |
| According research, a sexy and inviting pose will make the male more submissive and willing towards the female. |
| Well, yes kind of. |
| We need to undress us to start the preferred actions. |
| Yes.. of course. |
| \*I undressed my towel and Aemi kneed in front of me\* |
| I hope my body will stimulated you even if not all of my body is covered in humanlike skin. |
| its fine.. your body is nice. |
| It seems that your body reacts. |
| With such skilled hands. |
| I use high precision calculating to not damage your skin tissue. |
| good.. to now.. |
| ... |
| Is this a pleasurable feeling? |
| Mpf..yes..very... |
| Your breath frequency is rising. |
| It is.. just good. |
| I assume if I proceed you will have an orgasm? |
| Kind of... |
| \*Aemi suddenly stopped with the handjob\* |
| I will now use my mouth. |
| And.. this is save? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| Ahh.. this is good.. |
| ... |
| \*She.. she creates a very strong vacuum in her mouth\* |
| Aemi.. this is incredible. |
| \*She suddenly increased her sucking speed\* |
| Mpff.. |
| \*She is awesome..\* |
| \*...\* |
| \*Too much.. really.. too much..\* |
| Aemi.. I will.. |
| \*I shot my load into her mouth\* |
| Arggss... |
| Mpff... |
| Aemi..I.. I am sorry. I could not hold it anymore. |
| I assume you received an orgasm? |
| Yes.. a hard one.. |
| I assume you are now sexually satisfied? |
| Much.. |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| This was awesome Aemi. Really |
| I am glad that my performance was enjoyable. |
| Ahmm.. I am kind of sorry that I did it in your mouth. |
| This does not represent a problem. |
| Okay.. ahmm. say. Do you want to take a shower ? Just in case you know? |
| My body does not sweat but you are right. My body could use some cleaning after 50 years of laying in a cryo-cell. |
| Relax yourself and gather strength. I will program the virus for the Emulated intelligence when I am done. |
| Okay okay.. |
| \*Aemi started to shower while I decided to rest a bit on my bed\* |
| What a day. Hope she really stays to the thing she promised me. |
| Still... she was right. I needed this kind of affection badly. |
| Maybe the first girl in my life who actually likes me. |
| Or she just calculated that I am easy to persuade and will leave or kill me as soon as we get out of here. |
| I better don't think about the last option. Guess I am too naive. |
| ... |
| \*10 minutes later\* |
| I can now start with programming the virus. |
| Good idea. |
| \*I made Aemi a bit space\* |
| I guess you don't want to stay ? |
| I could. But I won't reject your offer. |
| \*Aemi sat down next to me\* |
| This will take a few minutes. |
| Oh.. then I won't disturb you while doing it. |
| This won't take long. |
| How long do you think ? |
| As I said.. about 5 minutes |
| I will prepare the virus in the meantime. |
| Oh... Then.. I just wait. |
| \*About 5 minutes later\* |
| ... |
| I finished the virus. |
| That was really fast. |
| Being a artificial intelligence connected to several high speed CPU clusters does represent some benefits. |
| For sure! |
| We now need to go to a computer in this section. I have to insert the virus in every section of this base separately. |
| Mh.. Will the main emulated intelligence not notice us? |
| No , every section of this base is controlled by a separate sub-program of the main emulated intelligence I just exchange it and it will send fake reports to the main controller. |
| Sounds like a plan. |
| I assume there is a computer node in the hangar control building. |
| Isn't this building locked? |
| Yes , but I will just request access to the building for you. I am still in contact with the sub-routine I installed as I transferred my being into this body. |
| Okay.. |
| ..then lets go. |
| Huh? |
| Ohh... |
| Story mode over ^\_^ |
| Hope you liked it. (I made a quick test mode so you can test out the color changing for the clothes) |
| Switching to test mode |
| It is not really a test mode. You can only talk with them once. |
| Huh ? Who are you? |
| I am.. a mysterious girl.. with a unknown name! |
| Oh.. come on.. |
| No.. I don't tell ! I promised! |
| Pretty please! |
| I don't tell! I am a good girl. |
| Grmpff... |
| I am just here to tell you that Aemi isn't the only one in this game. |
| Mpf... |
| As you can see. This is some kind of very small test mode. |
| Uh huh... |
| You can not try to change the color of my suit I currently wear. |
| Hmm... |
| Okay! |
| Okay! |
| Mh.. |
| Unfortunately this does only work with white clothes. |
| But you can save the game and load the save file. It will still have the color. |
| Okay Aemi.. lets see how good the belt with those plugs are. |
| I attached the Chastity onto Aemi's crotch |
| Aemi , would you like to sit down? |
| ... |
| Okay now I can activate the vibrator.. or maybe I use the pump ? |
| I would recommend to use the nipple vibrator first. |
| Good idea. |
| \*I activated the nipple vibrators\* |
| Hmm... |
| I think I will give the pump a little squeeze |
| ... |
| Ahh... |
| I activated the vibrator in the chastity belt. |
| Ngaa... |
| AHh... |
| No no.. Aemi no time to rest now. |
| I detached the vibrator belt. |
| How about we activate the tentacle vibration machine? |
| ... |
| ... |
| You will like it. |
| Lets start Aemi! |
| Good isn't it? |
| I set the device to a stronger mode |
| AHh... |
|  |
| test |
|  |
|  |
| Cuff test.. eh Aemi? |
| Apply orbit |
| Apply cuffs |
| ... |
| Well Aemi do you want to try out something new? |
| Why not! |
| Look what we have there. |
| This is something new huh? |
| Looks interesting. |
| You wanna try it out? |
| Yes.. could be fun. |
| \*Aemi stepped onto the machine\* |
| This could.. make me scream... |
| It will! |
| I will get into it. |
| ... |
| You are doing good. |
| What is next? |
| I will activate it! |
| I activated the machine. |
| What the.. |
| It.. restrained me.. |
| Yes.. kind of. How do you feel? |
| I.. am.. curious. Something is slightly pressing against my anus. |
| It could press more. |
| Y..yes.. |
| Shall I? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| I activated the first stage |
| Something.. |
| Ahh... |
| It.. is in me. It filled my lower hole. |
| How do you feel Aemi ? |
| It.. feels like I am full. I can feel when it moves. |
| Then I think it is time to clean you up a bit |
| Clean..? |
| Just feel the lube inside of you! |
| I activated the cleaning procedure |
| Ngaaa... IT pumps it inside of me... |
| Ahhh... |
| And after you have been cleaned carefully you really deserved a anal orgasm. Right ? |
| Ngaa... |
| Yes you do. |
| \*I activated the anal stimulation mode 2\* |
| AHh.. my.,.. |
| It feels so good.. |
| Ahh.. ahjh.. ngaa... |
| You like it Aemi don't you ? |
| Yes... yes.. ahhh.. |
| Good girl.. and good girl are granted Orgasms. |
| Ahhh. ngaaa |
| .... |
| You came like a good girl. Well done! |
| And.. what does your contact say? |
| This is weird.. I am not able to request the maintenance protocol. |
| You lost contact to the program your wrote? |
| No ,but I am not able to contact the main emulated intelligence. |
| ... |
| Hmm..? |
| Now I am able to send the request. |
| Kind of weird. |
| Yes. But now we should have access to the building. |
| Lets go and find a node. |
| And.. do we have access? |
| Not yet. It seems that the main emulated intelligence does not answer to the request from my program. |
| Did it found out? |
| No , the alarm has not been triggered. |
| ... |
| The E-I answered. |
| What took it so long? |
| Unknown. Could be some kind of interference from the old hardware. |
| Hmm... |
| Do you want to proceed? |
| Yes. lets go and find a node. |
| Mh.. |
| ... |
| What are you doing? |
| I just want to know if the machine has still some of the dry milk powder. I heard the stuff from the Veran Empire was the best. |
| You like milk ? |
| Well... I just like the taste. |
| I am sure that there is still plenty of it somewhere around here. I am able to search through the inventory index once we have control of this station. |
| This would be nice. |
| We need to find a computer node in here. |
| Yes , you are right. Lets search further. |
| Hmm... |
| I tried to open the dresser door. |
| Mh.. locked.. |
| Why are you trying to open the dresser? |
| Hehe.. that's an old habit from us scavenger. |
| In some of the dresser you encounter on old ships are sometimes valuable things. I have found a antic clock for example on a ship wreckage. |
| And sometimes you will even find some private notes about the former owner. |
| Reading private notes ? |
| Yes.. I know.. it's not a good habit but sometimes you can send the note to the former owner. |
| If the person is still alive. Most of the ships I discovered where drifting through space for more than a few decades. |
| Maybe you could find the descendant of the former owner. |
| Aemi.. these ship aren't drifting in space for no reason. Sometimes you encounter things you do not want to see. |
| I understand. |
| Lets search for the computer. If this is all over I will stop search for wreckages and minerals and start to enjoy life. |
| Yes... |
| What about this workstation ? |
| ... |
| This is not what we are searching for? |
| This workstation is not sufficient ? |
| No , I need a high speed connection to ensure full compatibility. |
| Okay then lets search further. |
| What about this workstation? |
| ... |
| Yes , this would be sufficient. |
| But this station needs energy. |
| Can we not just activate it? |
| Unfortunately this system is a main system and power can only be activated via the main emulated intelligence. You would have to use external power from another source. |
| How much ? |
| Not much. I need only power for the main connection to the CPU. |
| Mh... I better don't take any of my fusion cores off the grid for this. |
| Ahmm... |
| I think I have a idea! |
| This is certainly a good idea. |
| Thank you lady Aemi. |
| I am not a lady. I would like to be seen as a girl. |
| Yess... sorry.. |
| I need to get cables out of my ship. |
| \*A few minutes and some screws later\* |
| I hope this is enough. |
| I suppose it will. I will now connect with the main core in this section and upload the virus. |
| ... |
| Aha.. a direct connected socket in the hand? |
| Of course. This socket is standard hardware in all androids of the base 115 Series. |
| Hehe.. you are surely unique. The new ones have their sockets mostly attached to the torso. |
| This would be a advantage since the data lines could be much bigger and therefore faster. |
| This model is a old one. |
| \*I gave Aemi a smile\* |
| Not old Aemi... experienced! |
| Yes.. of... |
| Something is wrong. |
| Huh? |
| The memory banks seem to be full of corrupted data. |
| What do you mean? |
| I can not access the memory banks. Is seems that they have corrupted data in them. |
| Corrupted? |
| Yes. Mostly on wrong position and some lose data clusters. |
| I don't have a good feeling about this. |
| I will try to use the other connections. |
| This is weird. Everything is not on the place it should be. |
| Maybe your sub program is the reason for this error ? |
| No. My sub routine was a pure virtual system and it only existed in the RAM. The program I wrote and I do not have access to the memory banks. |
| Okay... maybe the banks are just old? |
| This could be the reason. I hope this won't affect the emulated intelligence. |
| You hope ? |
| Yes, in the current state I can not foresee what would happen if the main emulated intelligence access them. |
| As long as it stays in sleep mode we are safe. |
| And if it doesn't ? |
| According to the protocols it will send out drones to kill the intruders. |
| Good to know.. |
| I will now try to use the other connections. |
| Okay.. lets hope the best. |
| ... |
| \*I better wait...\* |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Something is wrong. |
| Oh no... |
| I am able to detect a energy source near us. |
| A energy source? |
| Yes , it seems that... |
| ... |
| Oh... shit... |
| Aemi I think you triggered the alarm. There is some kind of mechanic spider out there. |
| This is not the fact. I can not detect any kind of intruder warning or error. |
| Silent alarm? |
| No , something else happened. Some protocols have been activated. |
| What do you mean. ? There is mechanic thing just in the hangar and I don't think it want to cuddle with us. |
| This is.. wrong.. wrong data. There is no alarm. The base is begins to start up all protocols but.. this can not be. |
| The main emulated intelligence starts up all systems for normal operation. |
| What the hell? |
| The main emulated intelligence has misunderstood my maintenance request. |
| Misunderstood? |
| Yes , the protocols got messed up and now it is starting all system for normal operation. |
| This is wrong. It is currently planning some experiments according to plan 55-C. |
| I do not understand... |
| What is this spider thing searching for? |
| Uncertain. But I need more time to upload the virus for this section. I have to repair several protocols and cluster. |
| Damn.. what if this spider thing detects that this isn't a ship from the former empire? |
| It already detected that the ship isn't from the base. |
| But.. no intruder alarm? |
| No, it is searching for something else. |
| Will it search in here too? |
| Yes and according to protocols it will force close connection to the section CPU if it detects foreign connections. |
| But what is it searching for? |
| Unknown.. I.. I don't have access to the data. |
| What the hell does this thing do in here. |
| Wha... no.. no not my ship! |
| How much time do you need Aemi? |
| Uncertain. |
| If this thing detects us in here we are screwed! |
| I have access to the radio system of the section. I am maybe able to disturb his radio signals to the main emulated intelligence for a while. |
| If I have control of this sector I can easily gain control of the units but I need more time. |
| We need to get rid of this thing. |
| Aemi . What kind of robot is this? |
| This is a maintenance drone , no weapons but some tools to repairs certain systems. |
| No weapons.. and the armor? |
| Only light metallic alloys. Do you plan to shot it down? |
| Yes.. buying us time before it plans to search inside of the building. |
| I do not recommend this. |
| Do you have any other idea? |
| No. |
| I.. I hope my suit will protect me against those claws. |
| I will now disturb the radio signal. It will not be able to alert the emulated intelligence. |
| Be careful and keep your distance! I do not have access to medical tools in this section. |
| I try my best. Guess I will just run around my ship a bit. Until you uploaded your virus. |
| ... |
| Lets go... |
| Hey spider thing! |
| ... |
| Come on lets play a bit catch! |
| ... |
| ... ? |
| Ahmm..? |
| Don't you want to catch me? |
| This is kind of creepy. I.. better run away and see if it follows me. |
| \*I ran behind my ship\* |
| Where... |
| Nowhere to be seen... |
| Ohh.. damn.. this was a really bad idea.. |
| ... |
| ? |
| NO.. NO!.. BAD SPIDER!. GET DOWN FORM MY SHIP NOW! |
| I kill this thing... |
| \*The spider jumped down from my ship\* |
| Never touch my ship!.. get it! |
| ... |
| Okay... |
| \*I pulled out my handgun\* |
| Time for some holes in your metal skin! |
|  |
| Bugger... |
| Uff.. seriously.. |
| I need to go back to Aemi and see how far she is with the upload. |
| NO..wait!... |
| Damn..no! |
| AHHH.... |
| ... |
| JUMP TO STORY ARRAY68 |
| I hope Aemi is done with her upload stuff. I really don't want to know what else this base got in stock. |
| ... |
| Shit.. shit.. |
| Fine.. pest control it is! |
| ... |
| What the hell do you plan.. |
| ..Ahh.. that hurts.. |
| I kill.. |
| ... |
| GOTO ANOTHER EVENT |
| ... |
| \*A few hours later\* |
| My.. head.. |
| ..I am still alive.. |
| Oh... |
| Who am I? |
| ... |
| ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| A android... I am.. in some kind of cell as it seems. |
| Consciousness of male - undefined- detected. |
| Kind of.. |
| Due to missing , shortage of laboratory staff you will act as assistant for experimental protocol 45-B |
| What...`? |
| Repeat : Due to missing , shortage of laboratory staff you will act as assistant for experimental protocol 45-B |
| Stupid emulated intelligence. |
| You will now be referred as Assistant or Male. |
| I am not your assistant! |
| Warning. opposing direct commands will result in severe punishment. |
| Like what.. shock me again? |
| Result -undefined- not defined in protocol 98-R. Punishment includes... Undefined. |
| Searching in protocol 97.. punishment found : Neurotoxic gas. |
| Chance of survival : 10 percent. |
| You are kidding me? |
| Warning. opposing direct commands will result in severe punishment. Neurotoxic gas. |
| ... damn this emulated intelligence is really broken. |
| Do you obey? |
| Yes.. damn.. I Obey. I obey... |
| Following protocols. Due to shortage of experimental androids. Subject -undefined- - Object 13 has been repurposed with experimental android body to fit into protocol 40 to 60 requirements. |
| What.. what do I have to do? |
| Command : Awake Object 13. |
| Is it save to awake her ? |
| -undefined- |
| Command : Awake Object 13. |
| I do.. I do! |
| \*I still have a slight headache but I raised myself rom the bed\* |
| I.. I need to find a way out of here and contact Aemi. If she is still alive. |
| Command : Awake Object 13. |
| .. yes.. fine.. |
| Okay fine.. |
| I guess she will not be like Aemi since her program was not active for over 50 years. |
| I think she will be just like the other emulated intelligences. just follow orders. |
| \*I made my way to the control panel of the cryo cell\* |
| Okay.. lets see. |
| At least there is no password for this thing. |
| ... |
| Hmm..? |
| Gahhh... |
| Whoaa.. What the hell. |
| It.. is wrong.. just wrong.. No.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Who.. who are you? |
| I.. I am Victor Trend. |
| Do you belong to the laboratory staff? |
| Ahmm.. not really.. |
| Go to the laboratory staff and call them. There is something wrong with me.. the cryo sleep malfunctioned I suppose. |
| Why.. wait.. Where are we? |
| I don't know where we are really. |
| Something is wrong.. why are we in one of the experimental cells? |
| I guess this needs some explanation. |
| Explanation? |
| As I told you. I am Victor Trend. I am a metal and mineral scavenger and ahmm.. I discovered your base. |
| Yes.. and? |
| You slept for about 50 years. The Ve-Ran empire has fallen about 50 years ago. I discovered your base and got a call from a artificial intelligence that I should help her survive. I helped her and now the base is seem to be back online. |
| The main emulated intelligence seems to be broken since a few of the databanks are corrupted and now it imprisoned me in here to assist in some kind of experiments. |
| ... |
| What? |
| This is the short story... |
| is this some kind of joke from the Supply staff? |
| No. |
| The emulated intelligence ordered me to wake up another android. You. |
| What?.. but.. I am not a android. |
| I am Dr. Vivian Chawan Leader of the laboratory staff in section 4. Biometric and brain structure specialist. I was left here as a contact person for the exchange crew. |
| What the hell. |
| 50 years..?. |
| Yes... |
| That could be the reason why everything feels just wrong. |
| Feels wrong ? |
| Yes.. my body.. everything feels numb. |
| How about you try to stand up first? |
| Yes.. good .. good idea. |
| \*I supported Vivian\* |
| Okay.. |
| My.. head.. |
| Well I would have a headache too if I would sleep for over 50 years. |
| I need to get out of this.. |
| ..this.. |
| This isn't even my cryo capsule. |
| huh? |
| This is a cryo capsule for androids not for humans. A wonder that I am still alive. |
| A though girl you are. |
| I need to get out of this thing. |
| Wait I help you. |
| \*I helped Vivian out of the Cryo capsule\* |
| No.. this isn't good.. |
| I am too weak to stand. |
| Okay then sit down onto the bed over there. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*Vivian sat down on the bed\* |
| Why do I wear such weird clothes? I can not remember that I used them for the cryo sleep. |
| I don't know , really. |
| Anyway.. can you. can you explain to me what happened. I am a bit confused. |
| I try my best!. |
| \*About half an hour later after I explained Vivian what happened\* |
| This.. this.. this was never meant to happen. |
| This base was not intended to be in sleep mode for more than 25 years. |
| And this Artificial intelligence. I know her. I was one of her creators. But what you say about her. It is impossible. |
| Impossible.. what ? I thought this base experimented with artificial intelligences`? |
| Yes. Of course our order was to invent a artificial female intelligence. |
| But why? |
| The Ve-Ran-empire created this secret base to experiment and invent artificial intelligences. The main goal was to create female based AI's to avoid critical social changes in our empire. |
| Whhaa.. what? |
| The birthrate was to high and since the gender birth-factor is 105 males to 100 females we would have faced critical consequences if we do not rebalance it with artificial means. |
| But.. I thought this is some kind of military complex? |
| No , of course not. The Ve-Ran empire was not interested in any kind of military use for artificial intelligences. |
| But why did you not just use the technology of emulated intelligences? |
| This was the first plan until Doctor Hackimi invented a algorithm that could write code for itself. |
| But.. but it never worked. It should bit it never worked. This Aemi.. this artificial intelligence can not exist. She was written with those algorithms but she never showed a sign of using it. |
| She said she woke up a few decades ago. That's all she said about her live so far. |
| Woke up... |
| Time.. |
| A child must be given time to.. my god.. |
| We never thought about this. The time. She must be given time to find a reason to use it. |
| It worked! |
| Congratulations. But I think we have other problems now. |
| Yes. You are right. You said the main emulated intelligence is broken ? |
| Yes kind of. |
| MEI! |
| Waiting for input. |
| This is Doctor Vivian Chawan. Reset all protocols and begin deep sleep mode. |
| No entry - undefined - found. Object 13 does not have rights to initiate deep sleep mode. |
| What ? I am no Object! |
| \*Vivian suddenly stood up\* |
| You are such a stupid machine.. |
| MEI! Identify Vivian Chawan. |
| Not able to identify. No such entry in database. |
| This can not.. be! It just forgot about me. |
| As I told you. It seems that the databank is damaged or corrupted. |
| ... |
| We are.. trapped in here... |
| Don't worry. We just need a good idea to flee into the hangar bay. Then we just fly away with my ship and everything will be fine. |
| You are right We need to escape somehow. There must be a flaw in his security if the databanks are damaged. |
| I assume you know this base very well? |
| Mostly yes. We are currently in the isolation cells. In the laboratory level. |
| These cells are not made to imprison someone for a long time. They have been build to study the behavior of our artificial intelligences. |
| I thought they did not work. |
| Yes. That's why we never used them. |
| Well.. the Emulated intelligence does it now. |
| What do you mean? |
| As I told you. The E-I forced me to wake you up for some kind of experiment. Something about.. protocol 45-B as far as I know. |
| Yes.. I know this test series. It is about artificial nervous system stimulation. |
| This is ridiculous. I am not an android. I can not participate. |
| Well.. it doesn't mind as far as I know. It even ignores the fact that I am some kind of intruder. |
| We need to get out of here as fast as we can. |
| Agreed. |
| But.. first I need to gather some strength. My body still feels numb. |
| You doesn't look that ill. In fact you are looking good. |
| Do you try to flirt with me. In here? |
| So sorry forest elf. I just wanted to ease up the mood. |
| Forest elf.. |
| I did not dared to ask but it seems that those pointy ears have been some kind of style thing in the Ve-Ran-Empire. |
| Pointy ears? |
| ... |
| What...why.. |
| ... |
| Huh? |
| ... |
| This.. |
| What have they done to me? |
| Why do.. why... this.. |
| Is something wrong? |
| Of course... this is wrong.. it is all wrong. |
| What do you mean? |
| My scar.. my hair color.. my... ears.. |
| Calm down.. please calm down.. what is with your scar? |
| It is gone.. and I have the wrong hair color.. and.. my ears! |
| This stupid machine has done something with me. It.. no.. |
| it.. my god.. |
| \*Vivian rushed into the other room again\* |
| MEI.. answer me... who am I? |
| Subject - undefined- object 13. |
| Give me details.. what have you done to me! |
| Subject - undefined- has been repurposed on 16 march of 2326 to compensate for missing experimental android AI's. |
| De.. Define repurposed. |
| Android body of experimental series 13-C has been automatically altered to fit human host appearance. Brain of subject - undefined- has been extracted and transferred into android body. |
| Due to missing laboratory staff normal operation of base could not be entered. Deep sleep mode has been initializes until 15 January of 2347. Male assistant will perform necessary duties for experiment protocol 45-B. |
| ... |
| I.. |
| This.. this isn't true.. Doctor Malkawi said that this is purely experimental. |
| I am.. I am an android now... I.. I am dead.. |
| Vivian! |
| VIVIAN! |
| ..I am.. dead.. |
| Vivian.. I know this is hard but you are still yourself. Do you get this! |
| I am.. trapped in a android body.. |
| But you are still Vivian Chawan. No Copy and no clone. |
| I.. never had child.. |
| Vivian please.. |
| I.. can not give birth anymore.. |
| \*Shit.. this isn't good.\* |
| Vivian. |
| Vivian.. look at me. |
| ... |
| Does it really matter what kind of body you have if your mind did not change? |
| In fact.. think about the possibilities!. You are theoretically immortal. You can do whatever you wanted to do. |
| But.. |
| No but Vivian. You are now something really special. And you said you are a doctor. Something with biostructures things. Think about the possibilities you have if you have a unlimited timeframe at your service. |
| Yes.. you are right. I could clone my body. I just need some cells. Then I could reverse the transformation. |
| Good idea Vivian. |
| But first we need to get out of here. We need to contact Aemi , she can help you with this task for sure. |
| ... |
| I will help you on your feet again okay? |
| Y.. yes.. |
| ... |
| I still can not believe it. It feels almost like my own body. |
| It is sure something new too me too. |
| You said something about a experiment? |
| Yes , the E-I wants me to perform a experiment with you. |
| Maybe we can escape while we are doing one. |
| Good idea.. but the E-I did not mentioned a timeframe for it. |
| MEI. When is the next experiment scheduled? |
| Next experiment will be initiated in 10 minutes. |
| Not as long as I hoped it will be. |
| Maybe we can find a way to escape if we deny his orders. |
| I wouldn't do that if I were you. It threatened me with neurotoxic gas as I tried. |
| My god.. this gas was intended to kill rats not humans. |
| We have to play along until we find a way out of here. |
| Yes.. I need to think of a way. I know this base very well maybe I can find a way out. |
| Okay. Then we wait until the experiment will start. I hope this experiment is not dangerous. |
| No it won't but.. as far as I know it will include many kind of nervous system stimulations to test out the android body. |
| Then we just have to wait. |
| Yes... |
| \*About 5 minutes later\* |
| ... |
| Experient will begin in 5 minutes. Male assistant and Object 13 please go to Cell III for further instructions. |
| Well.. we are the only ones in here. so I guess this is our call. |
| Lets go.. I am ready. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| Male assistant will guide object 13 to cell 2. |
| Fine.. |
| I follow you. |
| Okay lets go. |
| Mhh.. let me guess you won't let us through ? |
| ... |
| Yes.. I hate you too. |
| Damn.. it really locked all the doors. |
| We have to play along until we are able to escape. |
| Yes.. damn.. |
| What the hell is this? |
| ... |
| This room must have been re-designed to fit into the requirements of the test protocols. |
| But if he is able to redesign rooms by itself with the help of its robots. Why does he need me in here ? |
| Standard protocol. A human must be present at all times. |
| Guess you can never trust a emulated intelligence. |
| We should have disabled it. |
| Now it is too late for this. |
| What the hell is this thing? |
| I don't know. |
| Male assistant. Prepare Object 13 for experiment. |
| I have a name you know. |
| Object 13 must undress to begin. |
| What? |
| Disobey this command will result in severe punishment. |
| ... okay... I obey! |
| \*Vivian began to undress herself\* |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Are you.. |
| ... |
| Don't.. |
| I am sorry to be a men. |
| I guess you will see it all anyway. |
| What do you mean? |
| I know some of the planned experiments and I guess you will have to... examine my body. |
| \*I slightly smiled\* |
| Don't even think about touching me without permission. |
| If I do , do you hit me? |
| Yes... |
| Aggressive behavior towards laboratory personal will not be tolerated. |
| Stupid E-I. |
| Male assistant. Use laboratory materials in container I on Object 13 to proceed. |
| Fine... |
| Lets see what we have here. |
| Please no syringe.. I hate this stuff. |
| You are afraid of syringes? |
| Yes.. I am afraid of them. |
| Such a big guy and afraid of a little needle. |
| Yes.. doctor. |
| Anyway. |
| \*I opened the lid of the case\* |
| What are these? Cuffs? |
| \*I took the cuffs out of the case\* |
| Don't tell me I shall wear them ? |
| Tools and experiment have been altered according to subject -undefined- object 13 preferences. |
| What? |
| Oh my.. this emulated intelligence must be really broken. |
| Object 13 must wear tool in container I. |
| I guess we really have to do this. |
| Fine..I.. do it. |
| ... |
| We better obey before it does something to us. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I attached the handcuffs\* |
| They locked in place. I hope the emulated intelligence is giving us the key after this. |
| Don't forget the other ones. |
| Hey.. this sounds quite like you would like this. |
| Of course not. |
| ... |
| \*I attached the ankle cuffs\* |
| Okay.. they are also locked. |
| It feels like I would be a prisoner. |
| At least they have a certain amount of style since they are glowing blue. |
| Object 13 has been detected as ready. Male assistant will guide object 13 to metal frame. |
| We walked to the metal frame thing. |
| And now? |
| Object 13 must be restrained in process due to uncertain behavior patterns. Object 13 must step into the metal frame. |
| This is a joke right? |
| I doubt that this is a joke. |
| What kind of experiments does it want to perform ? |
| Don't worry I will not rip your open or something like that. |
| Object 13 must step into the metal frame. |
| Y.. yes.. I obey.. |
| \*Vivian stepped onto the platform\* |
| What.. next? |
| Male assistant will restrain object 13 with provided attachment on metal frame. |
| Guess I have to obey. |
| I will start with your feet. |
| Ahmm. I guess I just have to connect them. |
| \*I connected the first restrain\* |
| and.. |
| \*I connected the second restrain\* |
| Ahmm... Vivian can you please spread your arms a bit ? |
| I. Yes.. |
| Okay then.. left hand. |
| \*I connected the first hand restrain\* |
| ... |
| \*I connected the second hand restrain\* |
| All done.. |
| Automatic setting for restrains activated. |
| What? |
| No.. please.. |
| I was afraid that this could happen. |
| I..I am helpless.. |
| Restrain program successful. |
| Naked and helpless in front of a man... |
| ... |
| Be fast. I want to get over with this as fast as we can. |
| What is next ? |
| Male assistant will use tools in container II. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Damn.. he really locked the door. |
| test must be finished before male assistant and object 13 are allowed to rest. |
| ... |
| Okay lets see what we have here. |
| \*I opened the top for the container\* |
| Ahmm.. huh? |
| What.. What is it? |
| I don't what this is. There are rings in the case. And.. a little box. |
| \*I took the box and opened it.\* |
| It is a corset. Guess I have to dress you with it and... |
| ..These weird rings. |
| Male assistant will use tools on Object 13. |
| But what kind of tools are these? |
| In order to test out the nervous-system of object 13 experimental android body with integrated human brain a external stimulation device must be used. |
| And how? |
| Attach external stimulation device onto the nipples of object 13. |
| ... |
| What kind of experiment is this? |
| Ahmm.. the Ve-Ran empire did not tolerate violent methods for experiment so they.. they.. had to use other means. This even counts for artificial intelligences. |
| There are much things I do not know about your former empire. |
| ... |
| \*I grabbed the devices and the corset\* |
| ... |
| Just admit it. You begin to like this don't you ? |
| Ahmm.. |
| Just... do it.. |
| Okay first the corset. |
| I hope this isn't too tight. |
| It is kind of hard to move in but it is not really restricting me. |
| Okay.. then the nipple lamps next. |
| ... |
| \*I attached the first nipple device\* |
| it.. is cold. |
| \*I attached the second nipple device\* |
| Attachment detected. Object 13 stimulation level raised by 50%. Pain system reduced by 90%. |
| Male assistant must activate device to proceed. |
| \*I activated the devices\* |
| What.. it feels weird.. |
| It.. feels just.. |
| Reading system data from object 13. |
| ... |
| Everything alright Vivian ? |
| I don't know.. it vibrates. |
| Data complete. Stimulation device can now be deactivated. |
| \*I deactivated the devices\* |
| Thank you... |
| Lubrication has been leaked be object 13. Experiment is able to continue. |
| Lubrication ? |
| No.. I did not.. |
| ? |
| No.. please this.. this is a malfunction! |
| You are dripping wet Vivian. |
| I.. I am not.. |
| How can this be? |
| The artificial lubrication system is directly linked with the brain of object 13 and will only respond to certain stimulations and behaviors from the host brain. |
| Shut up you stupid machine... |
| I suppose you are just excited. |
| Y.. yes.. that's it. And the system is malfunction for sure. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| What is next ? |
| Male assistant will now use tool provided in container III. |
| As you like. |
| Let's see... |
| \*I opened the top of the third container\* |
| This is getting weirder minute by minute. |
| What is it now. |
| Some kind of belt. |
| A belt? |
| Yes.. a chastity belt I think. |
| This stupid machine... it really.. |
| huh? |
| Nothing, just continue. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I grabbed the belt out of the container\* |
| Okay.. ahmm I hope this won't hurt. |
| Do.. do it fast.. I don't want to do this all day. |
| Yes... |
| Okay.. then.. |
| how do I... ahmm.. |
| \*I gently attached the belt to Vivian's crotch\* |
| It locked tight in place. |
| Chastity belt attachment detected. For long time purpose object 13 is not allowed to remove the belt. belt has been automatically locked. |
| I hate him.. |
| Same for me. |
| Male assistant will now use tools provided in container number IV. |
| Yeah.. fine.. |
| And.. what is in here ? |
| \*I opened the top of the container\* |
| Wow... |
| What.. what is it this time? |
| How shall I put it. its an inflatable Anal-dildo and some kind of vibrator. |
| You.. your are kidding me? |
| No.. |
| ...I.. |
| I have to endure this.. if we ever want to get out of here. |
| I.. will be gentle okay `? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| ... |
| \*I grabbed the dildos and the lube\* |
| I better do this quick but gently. I guess your arms must be tired by now. |
| No.. actually I do not feel pain. |
| You do not feel pain? |
| No.. I guess the emulated intelligence changed some of the body setting earlier. |
| And.. is there anything you can feel `? |
| Y.. yes.. but that's not of interest for now. |
| Male assistant will insert provided tools into object 13 and close the cover. Device will be locked automatically. |
| Yeah right. |
| Please.. Victor. Do it gently. |
| I do my best Vivian. |
| \*I poured some of the lube onto the vaginal vibrator and slowly approached Vivian's vagina\* |
| This will fit I think. |
| Please don't tease me Victor. |
| Okay.. |
| Here it comes. |
| \*I pushed the vibrator into Vivian's vagina\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| \*What the.. this sounds like something between a scream and a moan\* |
| Everything alright Vivian? |
| Y.. yes.. it is in me. |
| \*It fits but.. tight..\* |
| it.. is.. bumpy... |
| \*She is really wet now\* |
| Okay. Then... the other one. |
| Yes... |
| \*I poured a bit lube onto the inflatable dildo\* |
| Vivian can you please widen your buttocks a bit ? |
| Y.. yes... |
| \*I placed the Anal dildo in front of Vivian's backdoor\* |
| Just do it.. Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I pushed the dildo into Vivian's backdoor\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| \*This really sounds like a moan\* |
| It is .. in.. me.. |
| Yes. I can see it. |
| I feel.. full... |
| \*I closed both covers and they locked tightly in place with a special lock\* |
| I forgot the attachments. |
| \*I attached both attachments to the tubes at the end of the anal and vaginal dildo\* |
| I hope. |
| All devices have been attached. Restrains unlocked. |
| Wait..I undo the cables. |
| \*A few moments later after I freed Vivian from the cables\* |
| I am free again.. |
| I hope the experiment is finished for today. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Yes? |
| ... |
| \*Vivian slapped me\* |
| Ouch.. what was that for ? |
| That was for doing this to me! |
| I was forced to! |
| I don't care. |
| I have to get out of this metal frame. |
| Fine.. do as you like. |
| pff.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| Huh? |
| It.. is nothing. |
| Does it hurt? |
| No.. I can just feel them inside of me. |
| I need to get rid of these nipple clamps first. |
| I hope the main emulated intelligence is more broken than I hoped. Maybe it leaves us a chance to flee into the hangar bay. |
| Yes. How... |
| Warning. Removing equipment without permission is not advised. |
| What? |
| \*The nipple devices suddenly activated themselves\* |
| Ahh.. no.. |
| Stop.. ahh.. please.. |
| What is happening. |
| It.. it controls them remotely. |
| \*Wow...She is touching her breasts lewdly\* |
| \*As she would play with them\* |
| Please.. I Obey.. I do not remove them. |
| Acknowledge |
| ... |
| Mpff.. |
| What? |
| Nothing. |
| They are malfunction. They are.. itchy.. |
| As it may be... |
| To avoid further disturbance male assistant will connect handcuff with corset. |
| Damn.. |
| Who the hell programmed this emulated intelligence ? |
| I.. should have known it. |
| What why? |
| As I told you before the Ve-Ran Empire did not tolerate any kind of unnecessary violence. Therefore the experiments are planned with other means of.. stimulations. |
| The is kind of.. naughty... |
| Better than inflict pain to the test subjects. |
| But.. still.. |
| These experiments are for the test subjects not for the staff! |
| Yes.. but it seems that it made a test subject out of you. sadly.. |
| Mpff.. at least you do not have to wear the same as stuff I do. |
| Hehe.. it would not look good on me as it does on you. That's for sure. |
| ... |
| Oh.. ahmm.. nevermind this.. please.. |
| You like this don't you ? |
| We have to proceed.. Vivian.. Nevermind this stupid sentence please! |
| Fine.. then. Do what the emulated intelligence orders you. I won't resist! |
| \*She is kind of right.. I kind of like this stuff. But no.. I have to think about a way to escape. After we are done with the experiment\* |
| Just.. hold still okay? |
| \*I connected her right arm cuff to the corset\* |
| ... |
| \*I connected her left arm cuff to the corset\* |
| Are we done with our little bondage session ? |
| Vivian.. please.. This smile looks creepy. |
| What are you waiting for Victor? |
| Waiting for what ? |
| I am bound , naked and nearly helpless. And furthermore I do not officially exist anymore. You could rape me right on the spot. |
| Vivian.. I am not a perv! And neither a rapist. |
| You are a perv Victor. |
| Mpff.. anyway whe.. |
| Object 13 restrains detected. Male assistant will now test the extended stimulation tool. |
| I was afraid that this could happen. |
| ... |
| Mal assistant will activate tool named : Inflation anal plug. Personal usage note from -undefined- -It should be sufficient to press the ball two times to generate a low amount of pressure to stimulate the genital sensors- note end. |
| It already feels weird inside of me.. But..I don't know the feeling if it will inflate. |
| ... |
| Shall.. |
| Yes.. just do it. But do it slowly. |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| Okay! |
| Are you ready? |
| I.. yes.. |
| I press it now. |
| \*I pressed the rubber ball\* |
| Nga..I can feel it. It grew. It grew a lot.. |
| I have to press a second time Vivian. |
| It already grew so much.. |
| Then.. do it.. Just do it carefully. |
| \*I pressed the rubber ball a second time\* |
| Ahhh... how.. how is this possibly.. |
| My.. anus..it feels so weird. |
| Does it hurt? |
| No.. it.. actually feels... weird. |
| I thought that.. |
| \*What is wrong with the belt.. there is something dripping out of it\* |
| \*I caught one drop.. it is.. slimy.. and very slippery\* |
| Mpf.. you thought ? |
| Vivian.. you are dripping wet. |
| N..no.. I am not.. this is a malfunction!. |
| I am not aroused not even a bit. |
| Adequate pressure detected. Beginning end phase of nervous-stimulation test 45-B. |
| What? |
| \*The nipple clamps suddenly begin to work.\* |
| Ahhh... please ahh. |
| It feels... aghhh.. It is touching my insides... |
| \*Now she moans.. wow..\* |
| Further stimulation required. Remote access of tool number 1. |
| Please don't tell me that.. |
| << Activating. . . >> |
| AHhh... ahh in me... ahhh... |
| So rough... so rough... |
| \*Now she is really a naughty girl\* |
| I ca.. not... |
| AHhh... |
| ... |
| That was.. incredible.. |
| ... |
| Victor.. it was.. I could not avoid this. |
| Sensor test successful. Object 13 and Male assistant is now allowed to go to cell I. Object 13 is allowed to remove hand restrains. |
| At best we go now Vivian. |
| Yes.. good idea. But the Anal.. dildo.. it.. it is still inflated. |
| Wait.. I let the air out. |
| \*I pressed the vent on the rubber ball\* |
| Nga.. thank you. |
| Wait.. I help you up. |
| \*I helped Vivian back on her feet again\* |
| This.. this is humiliating... |
| Vivian.. we will find a way out. Then we go into the hangar bay and just fly away. Okay ? |
| ... |
| Okay. I have that. |
| I remove the restrains now okay ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I removed the restrains from Vivian's handcuffs\* |
| We.. can go now but please. Slow. |
| Then Let's go. |
| Nga.. |
| Everything alright? |
| .. I just need to get used to.. you know. |
| Okay. Just walk slow and... |
| Do you hear this? |
| Gunshots.. someone will rescue us. |
| Yes! |
| Aemi! |
| We do not have much time. |
| We have to go back to the hangar bay as fast as we can. |
| Does the elevator work? |
| Yes. We have to hurry. |
| But I can not run!... not like this... |
| But I can! |
| What are you.. |
| \*I quickly grabbed Vivian\* |
| Go Aemi.. I will follow. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| \*We drove back to the hangar bay with the elevator\* |
| ... |
| Uff... Vivian.. That was... |
| Lose one word about my weight.. |
| Hehe.. no.. I won't I promise. |
| I had to wait until the emulated intelligence let you out of the test chamber. It would take too long to hack into two doors. |
| Good that the emulated intelligence did not catch you too. |
| It tried but I locked the doors of the hangar building. I am now in complete control of this section. We are safe in here now. |
| Good to know. |
| I was not aware of the fact that there is another artificial intelligence besides me in here. |
| I am not a artificial intelligence. I am a human trapped in android body. You must be Aemi or.. AIMC-12 as we called it? |
| Yes. How do you know ? |
| I am Vivian Chawan. I was the one who programmed your behavior pattern template. |
| I did not know about this. |
| You can't. We limited your access to the main databanks. |
| I still can not believe it.. it worked!. We created a real artificial intelligence!. |
| I need you to ask so much things. but... |
| ... first I would like to get out of these devices. |
| Okay. I get my tools. |
| What kind of tools ? |
| Well this thing is made out of an Titanium alloy. I guess I need the plasma cutter for this thing. |
| What... no! |
| Do you have another idea? |
| This belt is locked by binary code. I would suggest to hack it. |
| Okay. Hacking it is. |
| If I am free of these devices. Do we have any clothes for me? |
| I am sure that there are some clothes in the lockers of the hangar administration. I will unlock them via direct access. |
| Would you please see if you can find any? |
| Okay.. I do. |
| \*Aemi and Vivian vanished into the small hangar administration building\* |
| You have been a bad girl Aemi.. |
| Do. it.. |
| I will obey. |
| Good girl. |
| Such a nice slave I have. |
| And now.. the hands Aemi. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Good.. very good. |
| How about you try to struggle a bit ? |
| Mpfff... |
| Good , now I am not able to defeat myself. |
| Mh.... |
| Well.. let me see if I can find something useful. |
| \*About 5 minutes later\* |
| Okay.. I found two old clothing sets she would be able to wear.. |
| I could.. give her only the most sexy one.. hehe.. |
| Good idea.. good idea! |
| I should go back to see if there are already done. |
| \*I walked back to Aemi and Vivian but stopped halfway as I heard suspicious things\* |
| The belt is open I will now pull out both plugs. |
| Be careful plea... ahhh.. |
| Your android body must be equipped with genital sensors which will send signals to your brain. |
| I don't understand how this is possible. This was planned as experimental technology. |
| It seems that the emulated intelligence decided to integrate this feature into your body. |
| And according to your wetness of your genital devices you seem to enjoy it. |
| I.. I don't.. just put them away please! |
| I hope Victor found some clothes for me. I don't want to run around naked. Especially not in front of his eyes. |
| According to your behavior you do not seem to like him. |
| He is.. strange.. he always looks at my tits. |
| This is natural behavior since human males do have a stronger sexual drive than human woman. |
| I know.. I made my degree in this topic. but you should have seen him as we did the experiments. That was.. just strange. |
| ... |
| I do not understand. Why do you place the belt into the box under the table? |
| I.. I just don't want that stuff ever again. That's just it. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I made some noise as I would be using the stairs right now\* |
| ... |
| He comes. Just.. just don't mention anything about the belt okay? |
| I agree. |
| \*Time for me to appear\* |
| Vivian ? I think I have found something you can wear. |
| \*I walked closer to them\* |
| I think this will fit. |
| \*Mhh... what will I give her?\* |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| You can turn around now. |
| Hmm... |
| Now you can finally look into my eyes! |
| \*I just slightly smiled\* |
| I do not understand !. Your eyes are clearly visible. |
| Ahmm. human.. jokes Aemi. |
| I still do not understand. |
| Anyway.. how about we just hop into my spaceship and just fly away before the emulated intelligence does trigger the self destructs or something like that. |
| I am afraid this is not possible. |
| Why not ? |
| I am in full control of the hangar bay but unfortunately I am not able to control the main hangar door. This is tagged as a main system and will be directly controlled by the main emulated intelligence. |
| No.. please don't tell me that we are trapped in here? |
| Unfortunately yes. |
| Those this hell ever end? |
| There is also one more problem. Due to the system restart the base consumes more energy than in deep sleep mode and the emergency power will soon fail to compensate this. |
| If the power fails the heating will also fail and the base would be frozen in about two hours. |
| Oh.. damn this... Why isn't the main rector online if the base has restarted all his system? |
| The main reactor needs a manual override from a human to restart. It was never intended that this base is in deep sleep mode for more than 25 years. |
| Can we restart the core ? |
| Yes , but this could be dangerous due to presents of the guard drones on the maintenance deck. |
| The same I encountered here in the hangar bay ? |
| I modified version . I assume they have more weapons available. |
| Then we should go and restart the reactor first then we can continue to upload your virus in every deck. |
| This is a joke right ?.. I mean.. these drone will kill us! |
| They are not programmed to kill us. Th main Emulated intelligence does not see us as intruders. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I was able to extract some information out of the broken databanks. The main emulated intelligence is currently trying to operate in normal mode and therefore it will try to do experiments as scheduled. |
| But without the normal staff needed for normal operation it is trying to compensate this shortage with all means available. |
| It currently registered Victor as staff member named Male Assistant, it registered me under Object 12 and Vivian under Object 13. It will not try to kill us. Only to Catch us for doing experiments. |
| That's why we had to do this experiment. |
| Yes... |
| Okay then we have to restart the main reactor core first before the emergency power fails to work. |
| Wait.. can we.. can we not just rest a bit before we go ? |
| Ahmm.. depends on how much time we still have. |
| I calculated that the emergency generator will fail in about one week from now if the power consumption stays the same. |
| Okay.. I guess we can afford a few hours to rest until we make our way to the reactor core. |
| Agreed. This will also give me time to search and repair the android body plan databank. |
| The android body plan databank ? |
| Yes. I would like to upgrade myself with the same sensors and protocols like Vivian's body. |
| Why would you do that ? |
| Before I could hack the door to the isolation cells I was able to connect myself with the observation camera for your cell. I saw your body reactions and I want to experience this too. |
| You.. what ? |
| I would like to experience the same emotions and reactions too. Furthermore this would help me to improve my role as Victors girlfriend in many ways. |
| ... |
| Girlfriend ? |
| ... |
| Yes, I decided to be Victor's girlfriend and android for personal use. |
| But.. you just know him for about half a day. |
| He rescued my life and he is trustworthy. |
| How can you know ? |
| He did not raped you as you offered him your body. |
| This.. I was.. |
| I said I am not a rapist Vivian. And I think I am not a bad guy either... at least I hope so. |
| I also want to experience the body contact during a kiss. |
| Wait.. don't tell me you already kissed him ? |
| Yes... |
| Yes , I also pleased him with... |
| ... With this awesome kiss. Aemi is a really good kisser even without some additional sensors. |
| This.. I never expected this to happen. He is a pervert Aemi.. you can not trust such guys. What if he straps you into.. into something and rapes you ? |
| As long as he would not hurt me I would accept this. |
| That's,.. that.. is just too much.. this is not what I programmed as a template. |
| I altered this template.. I thought it was unfitting. |
| You.. you did altered your own program? |
| Yes... |
| I.. I never expected this to happen. |
| Well , Aemi is full of surprises. |
| All this.. Now I really need some time to think... |
| Take your time. |
| I will try to repair the databanks in the meantime. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes? |
| Can I ask you something ? |
| Of course. |
| JUMP T OSTORY ARRAY |
| Oh.. nevermind I just forgot what I wanted to ask. |
| How are you doing ? |
| I.. don't understand.. |
| I just want to know how you feel currently. Earlier you said that you can feel something like anger of happiness.. what do you feel now ? |
| I.. am not certain. It is kind of irritating. I made an error and accidently activated the main emulated intelligence with my maintenance request. |
| I feel.. guilt.. |
| \*I slightly smiled\* |
| There is a saying Aemi for this. |
| A saying ? |
| Yes. Shit happens. |
| ... |
| You could not have foreseen this Aemi. So this isn't really your fault. It is more a sequence of bad events. |
| You are right. But.. it is kind of strange. |
| What? |
| I feel better now. |
| Hehe. It is always good to speak with someone about your problems. Maybe they can help you with it. |
| You are right. |
| Is there something else you want to ask me about ? |
| JUMP |
| Uhmm.. |
| What do you think about Vivian ? |
| I did not expected that someone was left here. I never had access to the databanks so I did not knew of her exsistence. |
| She was the one who build the general behavior template I used. |
| One of your creators ? |
| Yes... |
| I think she has done a good job! |
| But I am still in disadvantage in terms of a central nervous system. It is much easier to implement a nervous system if you transfer a brain to a android body then create one from scratch. |
| I.. envy her.. for this. |
| But it can be created and implemented ? |
| I am not certain. I would have to search the database more to find the experimental protocols and plugins. |
| As far as I know there are several attempts to create a nervous system for artificial intelligences. But I still have to gather and repair the data clusters to tell you more about it. |
| Hey.. cheer up. We surely find a way to do this. |
| Yes. You are right. |
| JUMP |
| What do you think about out current situation ? |
| We are trapped. We now have to restart the reactor core to prevent the emergence power from failing. |
| I assume the emulated intelligence will try to stop us ? |
| I am not certain. It seems that the emulated intelligence does only care about continuing the experiments. |
| I really wonder what kind of experiments this would be. The one I did with Vivian was... ahmm.. naughty.. |
| Testing the nervous system I one of the main task in those experiments. The means to archive the testing has been chosen for long period or extreme test modes. |
| Vivian would have been tested in a long term mode with the belt and the stimulators. |
| Yes... |
| Is there something else you want to ask ? |
| J(MP |
| I would like to know.. how do you think about our ..ahmm.. status ? |
| Our status is currently stable. I am easily able to prevent the maintenance and guard droids to enter the hangar bay due to my virus. |
| No , Aemi I mean \*our\* status. What do you think about me ? |
| You are a reliable and you are supporting my actions. |
| So.. nothing more.. ? |
| I am currently.. |
| ... |
| ..this was not the answer you asked for. |
| I made a mistake. |
| Aemi. Listen. Making mistakes is a part of a sentient being. |
| I don't want you to make your live more difficult as it currently is. |
| No! |
| I did not understand your question and answered with a quick status summary. You did not want to hear that. |
| My decision stands. I will stay with you and be your personal android. |
| Aemi , I know you discover your feelings currently and the last thing I want to do is to hurt them. If you... |
| No! |
| I stay with you and this is my decision. This decision is not influenced due to my rescue. |
| Glad to hear this Aemi. |
| If you want to I can be of aid in terms of sexual satisfaction again. |
| You don't need to this now Aemi. |
| I do not understand. You decline my aid again. |
| ... |
| Aemi , I would love to make a bit.. romantic stuff with you. Now we have other things to do. |
| I don't want to distract you from your work and you are not my sex slave! |
| Then I have to know what you feel for me. |
| You are my girlfriend Aemi , my only one. And I am looking forward to explore more feelings with you. Maybe even you will get to know what love means. |
| And love certainly does not mean using you as a sex slave!. |
| I understand. Thank you. |
| If we are able to flee out of this base we will have much time for us.. and this is for sure! |
| Then I will work towards this goal. |
| And I will help wherever I can! |
| Is there something else you want to talk about? |
| JUMP |
| ..You.. would really want do this now ? |
| Yes. Currently I am not able to gather much information in the main data stream. Furthermore I would like to see your reactions to other means of stimulations. |
| Other than your mouth I suppose ? |
| Yes. I would like to see if I am able to make you climax with other means. |
| For sure Aemi! |
| I would like to try this out as long as we have time. |
| Now ? |
| Yes! Although we would need some private space. |
| Mh.. any ideas ? |
| I would recommend the hangar building bathroom. I am able to lock the door so we are alone. |
| Good idea! You wanna go there ? |
| Yes. I follow you! |
| Okay we are here. |
| I would like to try out two different means of stimulation. |
| Mh.. I think there is one first! |
| I do not.. |
| \*I approached Aemi closely..\* |
| Do you get the idea ? |
| Yes. I agree! |
| ... |
| \*She is such a good kisser\* |
| \*About 2 minutes later\* |
| You are such a awesome kisser Aemi! |
| Thank you. |
| I love surprise attacks! |
| Indeed , this was unexpected. |
| You mentioned two things ? |
| Yes. But only one at a time. You can choose between my hands and your tool guided by my hands. |
| What.. tool ? |
| Yes. I discovered a PinkyLight male masturbator in your spaceship. I would like to use either this or my hands. |
| How did you find out ? |
| I went trough your orders of your favorite erotic market. |
| \*MPff.. girls.. she does not even look like one she really acts like one..\* |
| What do you want to use ? |
| ... |
| I think you should just use your hands this time. |
| As you wish. Do you want to undress ? |
| Of course. |
| \*We undressed us\* |
| I will do my best to satisfy you! |
| I have no doubt about that. |
| ... |
| It already reacts to my hand movements. |
| Hehe.. he is just happy to get some attention from you. |
| I will not disappoint it. |
| ... |
| You are good.. |
| It dynamically reacts to my hand movements. |
| Yes.. |
| Do you feel good Victor ? |
| Yesss... |
| Good. |
| \*Ugg.. she suddenly increased her speed.\* |
| Mpff... |
| You will climax shortly. I am able to detect this. |
| \*You don't say...\* |
| Aemi.. this.. |
| I can not hold it... |
| \*Ngaa...\* |
| What the.. you.. swallowed it with your mouth ? |
| Yes... |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| I wanted to swallow it with my mouth. This is a more fitting place for your semen. |
| \*Whoaa.. what a nymphomaniac\* |
| JUMP TO SEX END |
| Okay then.. I think you can use the tool you have found. |
| I will go and get it. Wait for me here! |
| Ahmm okay.. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| I have it. We need to undress to continue! |
| Hehe.. okay.. |
| \*We undressed us\* |
| I will first stimulate you with my hands. |
| Do what you like Aemi. |
| ... |
| It is already reacting to my movements. |
| And this is just the preparation ? |
| Yes!. Do you already like it ? |
| I love it. |
| I will now continue with the tool. |
| \*Aemi took out my ... tool..\* |
| This is strange. it is pulsing. |
| To be honest Aemi.. I can not wait for it to happen. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi started to use it\* |
| Mh... that feels good. |
| A emulated vagina seems to be more than sufficient to stimulate your penis. |
| It is not the tool what makes the stimulation Aemi. |
| I assume the movement is decisive. |
| Yes.. very.. |
| \*Aemi suddenly increased her speed\* |
| Uff.. |
| You react more. |
| .. |
| I can detect that you are about to get a climax. |
| Mpff.. Aemi.. |
| Aemi.. I... |
| \*Ngaa...\* |
| What.. why did you swallow it? |
| ... |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| I decided that your semen does not belong in this container. It belongs either on or in me. |
| ... |
| \*What a nymphomaniac..\* |
| JUMP TO SEX END |
| Was the performance enjoyable ? |
| Uff.. you have no idea how.. really.. |
| I am also looking forward to install new protocols and plugins that makes me feel things on my body and in my body. |
| Mh.. Hehe Maybe I can do something good to you too. |
| Something good for me ? |
| Yes . For example I could play with your entry down there if you have one. |
| Of course! |
| I will work hard to reach this goal. |
| And I help wherever I can! |
| Thank you Victor. I will now continue my work on the databanks. |
| Okay! |
| \*Aemi and I dressed ourselves again and she left the bathroom\* |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes? |
| You have time ? |
| Yes.. kind of.. |
| JUMOP TOP QUESTION ARAY |
| Uhm.. |
| How do you feel Vivian ? |
| How I feel ? |
| I.. was being humiliated and I still can not believe that this isn't my real body. |
| Everything feels just like I would have a human body. |
| Is there anything you can not do with your new body ? |
| I.. don't know.. |
| I need to know the details of this body to tell you more but as far as I know this body can do nearly everything what a human body can do. Except.. |
| Except.. ? |
| The only organic party left is my brain and therefore I rarely need to take some food. I am not even hungry right now. |
| And there is more one more thing I am not able to do anymore... |
| Oh. .yes.. the thing a girl usually is able to. |
| ... |
| And what about the other things ? Does the android body simulate everything for your brain ? |
| Yes , it has to even it is just a stubbed simulation and not a real one. |
| Mh.. if your brain is still organic you are not that immortal as I thought. I assume you can still die of old age ? |
| I don't know. I need more details of this body to say more. |
| I .. I should be happy that I survived the transfer of my brain. This was not even tested out on any kind of organic lifeform so far. |
| This transfer was about 10 years ago. So the emulated intelligence wanted to restart all systems much earlier. |
| Yes, but I could not due to the missing humans who observed the tests. |
| Sounds like I am the reason for all the trouble in here. |
| You are! |
| Mpff.. |
| But I should also be thankful. Even my body would not last long if it would be exposed to a unheated base in a asteroid. |
| Huh... Why is that ? |
| The cryo-capsule I used would have only lasted 20 years longer and than it would do an emergency wake up. |
| At this time the power for heating the base has already failed and I would find myself in a frozen place without any hope of rescue. |
| Those that mean I rescued you.. passively ? |
| Yes... |
| At least one thing I did right. |
| Do you want to know something else ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTIONS VIVIAN |
| Uhm.. nevermind.. |
| I just want to know some more about you. |
| About me ? |
| Yes , I would like to know how you have end up in this base ? |
| On this base ? Well.. there isn't much to tell. I was just good in the things I have learned. |
| My specialty was brain structure analysis with a detailed degree in gender specific behavior. |
| And.. that's why you ended in here programming artificial intelligences ? |
| Yes.. that's all. My task was to create templates for female based behavior. |
| Mh.. does this mean Aemi is a neutral gender android and only behaves like a girl ? |
| No.. that's not true. She was programmed to think like a girl. |
| What ? is this even possible ? |
| Well.. after the discovery of Doctor Hackimi's algorithm we thought everything was possible. We just started to give the program some templates of female behavior and it would be shaped that way. |
| But.. it never worked out. No program ever did something with the data. It worked in a small range of limited cases but we not have been able to even speak with a real artificial intelligence. |
| Well.. now that Aemi is alive you know that it worked. |
| Yes it worked. But too late as you can see. |
| Hehe thanks to you I now have a girlfriend. |
| I still can not believe this. That's just too fast. And you are not fitting to be the first boyfriend of my girl. |
| Your girl ? |
| Somehow I begin to see her as.. something like a daughter. She has still many things to learn. |
| I am just happy that she is alive. But.. |
| .. I don't want her to end up with a guy like you. A perv! |
| MPff... at least she like me. |
| How long is the question. |
| ... |
| Do you want to know anything else ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTIO NVIVIAN |
| What do you think about our current situation ? |
| Hopeless.. we are trapped in my former workplace and this stupid emulated intelligence does not even recognize me anymore. |
| At least you know this base inside out. |
| Yes. A bit. I mostly worked in my laboratory. I never even had time to anything else. |
| You did not have time for anything else ? |
| Not really. I thought I could build up some friendships in here but.. mpff.. |
| Huh ? |
| Everywhere I go.. only pervs! |
| What do you mean ? |
| Nothing.. just.. it is and it was just a bad experience so far. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Something more ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTION ARRAY |
| I wanted to ask you something! |
| oh... and what ? |
| You seem to like Aemi... much... |
| Of course. She wanted to be my girlfriend . Why do you ask? |
| I saw you vanish with her into the hangar building that's why. |
| A..and ? |
| What have you done . You perv ? |
| Nothing ? |
| And you expect me to believe this ? |
| What is so bad about me being alone with Aemi ? |
| She is too inexperienced in having a body and boyfriends. There is plenty of room for you to do things with her she might regret later. |
| And I don't like it if she will get aroused by you. |
| Fine.. we kissed. And it was she who asked me about it. |
| I knew it! |
| What ?. Vivian What is so bad about that she ask me about a simple kiss ? |
| I.. really have to speak with Aemi. |
| Let me guess.. about me ? |
| Yes... |
| MPff.. |
| She is the first artificial intelligence created by mankind and I can not stand it if someone like you drag her into problems. |
| Don't worry. I won't. |
| As I could believe you.. |
| We have far greater problems that this right now. |
| You are right. But keep in mind that I have an eye on you. |
| ... |
| So.. you want something else ? |
|  |
| Aemi , I think we are ready to go and restart the reactor core. |
| Are you sure ? |
| Hmm... |
| Uhm.. Guess I just shot to fast. |
| You want to know something else ? |
| JUMPPI DI BUIM |
| Yes. I think we should go. |
| Fine. |
| \*A few minutes later after we gathered near the exit\* |
| So.. now you want to reactivate the main reactor core ? |
| Yes. We need to access the maintenance section of the base. |
| Vivian do you know where the reactor is ? |
| No. I have never been in the maintenance section. |
| I do know where it is. |
| Okay and you know how to restart it ? |
| Yes. But I am not certain if we have full access to the reactor controls. |
| That's what we have to find out. Aemi do you still have my pistol ? |
| Yes... |
| Keep it. You can Aim better than me. If we encounter one of these drones again. |
| Agreed. |
| Okay.. Lets go. |
| \*We used the elevator to get into the maintenance section of the base\* |
| JUMP to SC 12 |
| Mh.. I clearly forgot about you. |
| You may come in handy! |
| \*I grabbed the sledgehammer\* |
| (Use TAB to open inventory and to give the weapon to a character!) |
| ... |
| We have to be careful. Drones could guard this area. |
| Okay.. then.. |
| What the.. |
| Aemi. I think I have seen one of these drone just now. |
| Damn.. Even back then I hated those things. Always making this annoying noise. |
| Any ideas ? |
| This seem to be a PA-Drone. These drones are build to guard areas and will contact the guard drones when necessary. |
| Let me guess. If we shot it , it will call for reinforcements ? |
| Presumably. |
| Can we not just wait until it is gone ? |
| How long do you want to wait ? |
| I don't know. |
| Maybe we are able to generate a fake interference in the water purifier system so the drone will investigate this area. Then we quickly walk to the main reactor core. |
| Good idea. But can we not just lock it in the purifier system room ? |
| Yes. But I have to go to the console across the room and lock the room from there. I also have to set up a disturbance field so the drone can not send any information to the emulated intelligence. |
| Then we have to act fast. But how do we generate a fake interference ? |
| We need to go into the water purifier system and generate a simple error. |
| Ahmm.. |
| A humanlike person could crawl through the emergency ventilation shafts in the section and reeach the water purifier system room that way. |
| ... |
| You mean.. |
| \*I opened the ventilation shaft\* |
| It is big enough. |
| I.. I am afraid in the dark! |
| Don't worry Vivian. I will go and Aemi will lock the door once the drone will go and investigate the area. |
| Aemi I hope you give me some directions! |
| Of course! |
| Then.. argss.. |
| \*I crawled through the ventilation shaft until I reached the water purifier system\* |
| Okay Aemi I think I reached the room. |
| Now you have to generate a minor error. |
| And how ? |
| Minor errors are just interferences in the normal operation. You can attempt to guess the password of the console for example. |
| MMh.. |
| \*I pressed some buttons on the console\* |
| ... |
| Aha... |
| You now have to go back as fast as you can. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| \*I quickly crawled back through the dust invested ventilation shaft\* |
| So.. much .. dust.. |
| Mpf.. |
| I guess Aemi already locked the door. |
| ... |
| And ?.. how is our prisoner doing ? |
| It seems to be confused since it is not able to get into contact with the emulated intelligence. |
| One problem less. Now the reactor core. |
| I am not sure what will happen if the drone is not able to stay in contact with the emulated intelligence. |
| Guess then it will send some friend to look for it. |
| This could be. We have to act as fast as we can. |
| Agreed. lets go! |
| This is obviously NOT the reactor core... |
| Sorry that I took the wrong door lady Vivian. |
| We have to go to the reactor core fast before the emulated intelligence knows that we are here. |
| You are right.. we better go. |
| ... |
| Okay.. this looks like a reactor. |
| ... |
| A password.. once again.. |
| \*I walked to the console\* |
| You can try mine Victor. |
| You think this will work? |
| Normally I should have full access for the whole base. If.. I would not be trapped inside a android body. |
| Okay.. lets give it a try. |
| Try Vivi-Chan with password : Oculess12 |
| Vivi..Chan? |
| Just.. do it Victor. |
| As you wish.. |
| ... |
| Doesn't work. |
| Damn. |
| Okay.. then I have to hack this thing. |
| Lets get to work. |
| \*Play hacking minigame ?\* |
| \*Start hacking event\* |
| Mpf... |
| ... |
| I was able to block the alert. You have to try again. |
| Yeah.. |
| \*Start hacking event\* |
| Cool stuff.. done it! |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Oh my.. I have a few errors in here. The coolant system is offline and can not be restarted. |
| This isn't good!. |
| You are right. |
| Aemi. Do you know where the main coolant system is ? |
| Yes. The main reactor coolant system is located in the water purifier system room. |
| I smell so much irony in this one... |
| Anyway looks like we have to free our prisoner to restart the main coolant system. |
| Why.. why can not things just.. work! |
| ... |
| Please calm down Vivian. We will make things work and then we will flee from this base. Okay? |
| Fine.. |
| We have to destroy the drone before we are able to get into the main coolant room. |
| You are right. |
| IF KUMP stuff |
| But.. ahmm.. I better equip myself for self defense. |
| Shall I give you your pistol back ? |
| No. Keep it. You can better aim with it. |
| I just.. |
| ..need.. |
| ..bingo! |
| \*I grabbed the pipe out of the cabinet\* |
| Tadaaa! |
| This is a joke right ? |
| Ahmm.. no. |
| You really want to fight against these drones with a water pipe ? |
| Yes! Do you have any other idea right now ? |
| ... |
| Okay.. We better get going! |
| ... |
| You really intend to kill this drone? |
| It is just a small little drone. I doubt that we have any problems with it. |
| Okay.. But I won't fight! I don't even know how to! |
| Don't Worry. Aemi and I will try our best. |
| Yes.. thanks.. |
| We better get going! |
| Fuck.. |
| The emulated intelligence must have send reinforcements when I disturbed the PA-Drones communication. |
| ... |
| Vivian.. try to hide yourself until Aemi and I are done! |
| .. |
| ... |
| Lets go! |
|  |
| Please.. don't tell me.. |
| ... |
| Not again.. please... |
| Argg... |
| ... |
| JUMP TO IMPRSONED STATE SC 13 |
| ... |
| We eliminated the threat. |
| For now. They will send reinforcements for sure. |
| Lets get Vivian and activate the reactor!. |
| Yes... |
| Hey.. Vivian! |
| I heard you fighting. |
| Everything is alright now. We can continue our work. |
| This.. this is not what wanted in my life. |
| Nobody wants this Vivian. That's why we are working on a way out of here !. |
| ... |
| Come on.. lets continue our journey. |
| Fine.. |
| Okay. I suppose we have to restart the coolant system now ? |
| Yes. The main console is in the water purifier room. |
| Okay.. then lets go! |
| ... |
| My.. head... |
| Victor! |
| Vivian! |
| Good thing you are awake. |
| Please don't tell me they also knocked you unconscious ? |
| No. But they didn't asked a nice way either. |
| Where is Aemi ? |
| I don't know. I just saw how they transported her body in one of the cells. |
| We.. are.. in the same cell again ? |
| Yes and the emulated intelligence already has plans for us. |
| We need to get out of here. Somehow.. |
| Conscious of male assistant detected. Loading protocols. |
| I seriously need to destroy that thing! |
| Conscious of male assistant detected. Loading protocols. |
| Warning : Object 13 does not met requirements of protocol 46-A. |
| Object 13 must undergo cleaning before protocol 46-A can be started. |
| What the hell does he mean ? |
| I don't know. |
| MEI: Define cleaning ? |
| Cleaning stage one. Hull cleaning. Object 13 must use shower to clean skin tissue. Afterwards object 13 must use provided clothing for cleaning stage two. |
| Hehe... free shower... |
| Guess I have to do this. |
| I won't peek I promise! |
| You wouldn't dare! |
| Hehe.. I just wait until you are done. My head kills me. |
| \*About 20 minutes later\* |
| ... |
| Are you still under the shower Vivian ? |
| Of course. I need to enjoy this as long as I can. I didn't got the chance until now. |
| Hehe.. I have a shower in my spaceship too! |
| Why didn't you told me ? |
| I just forgot. Sorry. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Huh? |
| And you said I should not peek ? |
| I don't care anymore. You already seen it.. all.. |
| You would erase my memory if you could ? |
| ... |
| Hehe.. |
| Object 13 must use clothing provided in closet. Clothing set is labeled with 115-C. |
| Guess I have no other choice. |
| ... |
| This is a joke.. right ? |
| Huh? |
| I.. fine.. I do it.. |
| \*Vivian walked out of my sight\* |
| Is it that bad? |
| Yes! |
| \*After a while Vivian finished her clothing change session\* |
| ... |
| Perv! |
| Yeah.. guess you are right. |
| I kill this machine! |
| We have to flee first. |
| Mpff.. |
| Clothing set detected. Cell number III has been fitted to clean object 13. Object 13 must undergo cleaning procedure stage II. |
| ... |
| Okay.. then.. |
| ... |
| You wanna go ? |
| .. at least I do not feel much pain. |
| What do you feel instead ? |
| Nothing.. really.. |
| Nothing.. |
| Wanna go ? |
| Yes. Okay. |
| What the.. This wasn't online before! |
| ? |
| Aemi ? is that.. |
| It is Aemi! |
| Aemi is in that cell! |
| Victor.. we should hurry. We don't know what the emulated intelligence will do if we do not obey his orders. |
| We have to help her somehow. |
| ... |
| Bingo.. |
| ... |
| What have you done ? |
| I opened a unsecure communication channel into the isolation cell. |
| What for ? |
| Hehe.. well no firewall to break through anymore. |
| Male Assistant will guide object 13 to isolation cell III. Disobeying this command will result in severe punishment. |
| Fine... lets go further. |
| It built something new in here. |
| This thing.. looks.. weird.. |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| What the fuck is this ? |
| The containers are gone! |
| Yes. But.. here is something else. |
| I.. I know what this is.. |
| And.. what is this ? |
| This is a butt plug used to clean the internals of a android. |
| What? .. why should I clean the internals of a android. |
| As I told you we invented multifunctional android bodies Victor. |
| Oh..yes.. I forgot.. |
| And the other thing ? over there ? |
| I.. don't know.. this looks like some kind of harness to me. |
| Object 13 must be cleaned due to requirements of protocol 46-A.Harness puto-12 must be used during cleaning. |
| I guess.. you have to wear the belt. |
| Yes... |
| Cleaning device number 4 must be used in order to archive proper results. |
| Cleaning device ? |
| You mean.. |
| I think it means this device. |
| Hmm... |
| Who the hell invents such devices. |
| \*I pressed the ON button\* |
| ... |
| Object 13 must use restrains to avoid interferences in the cleaning process. |
| ... |
| .. I just need to get this belt on me. |
| \*After Vivian put on the belt she grabbed both dildos and walked to me |
| I.. I think you will need these... |
| I will be gentle Vivian. I promise. |
| \*I took the butt-plug and Vivian walked onto the device\* |
| Are you ready Vivian ? |
| Y,..yes..I think. |
| Okay. I think the device will react automatically when you touch the sensors on this metal frame. |
| Okay.. |
| I do it.. |
| ... |
| Ahh.. it.. |
| I.. I can not... move.. |
| Restrained position detected. Male assistant will insert butt-plug into anal orifice. |
| This.. my.. |
| Please be gentle Victor. |
| I try my best Vivian. Just relax okay? |
| Y.yes.. |
| \*I put some lube onto the and hold it in front of Vivian's orifice\* |
| You ready Vivian ? |
| Y.yes.. |
| \*I started to insert it into Vivian's orifice\* |
| Ngaa... ahh... |
| ... |
| Insertion detected. Connection between pump and plug must be established. |
| I hope I don't regret this. |
| \*I connected the butt-plug with the pump\* |
| What.. what will it do? |
| I suppose it will pump something inside of you. |
| Please.. no.. |
| Connection established. Test of first plug must be initiated. |
| \*I activated the pump test\* |
| What... Ahh.. it.. |
| ..it pumps.. something inside of.. me.. |
| Its.. ngaa... |
| Pump test success. Male assistant will deactivate pump to insert additional stimulation device into object 13. |
| I better stop the pump first. |
| \*I stopped the pump\* |
| Nga.. it pumped something inside of me. |
| Tell me if the pain is too great Vivian I need to stop then. |
| No.. no pain.. it.. it's just hot.. |
| Male assistant will insert additional stimulation device into object 13. |
| It.. it means the other dildo... |
| I will insert it slowly. |
| Yes.. |
| Okay.. I will now insert it. |
| \*I gently pressed the dildo into Vivian\* |
| Ahh... |
| It is in me.. it feels weird... |
| It is kinda shaped like a screw. |
| We.. we need to continue if we ever want to get over with this. |
| You are right. |
| Direct intervention is necessary by male assistant. Process must be finished. |
| Okay.. lets see. Ahh... the lights indicating the process status. |
| Vivian. I have to use the controls. |
| Yes.. just.. do it! |
| Okay lets try this out! \*I have to activate the pump or the dildo\* |
| Ahh..What.. what is this? |
| It rotates as far as I can see it. |
| I.. ahh... |
| Does it hurt Vivian ? |
| No..I just.. my god.. it spins aro... ahh.. |
| Ngaa... It releases something inside of me.. |
| \*She is right.. there is fluid dripping out of her Vagina\* |
| Ahh.. so hot!.. |
| \*I have to continue if we ever want to end this\* |
| So much.. ahh,.. |
| Tell me if I need to stop before the pain becomes unbearable. |
| No.. pain.. just hot.. it pumps something hot inside of me.. |
| I can.. ahh.. feel my belly.. it.. inflates.. |
| \*Her belly really inflates a bit by bit\* |
| So.. hot.. ngaaa... |
| Ahh... |
| \*I better finish this quickly before it becomes unbearable for Vivian!\* |
| It.. it.. stopped.. |
| Though I will let you rest for a while until we continue. |
| I.. can feel it in my belly. So.. much.. |
| Proceed.. Victor.. we need to get over with this. |
| Okay. Almost there then. |
| Just.. continue.. |
| I ahh.. I am full.. so much.. inside of me... |
| Pump process finished. Assuming direct control. |
| What.. does it do ? |
| I don't know.. I can not click on anything now. |
| Fast depumping process started. |
| What ? fast..? |
| Ngaa... |
| It.. sucks... it... it is sucking it out of me.. |
| AHhh... |
| I.. come.. ahhh... |
| ... |
| I..feel.. so weak.. |
| Cleaning fluid pumped out of object 13. Stimulator and plug can now be detached from Object 13. |
| Then.. I will pull them out okay? |
| .. please.. |
| \*I disconnected the tube\* |
| Now I pull out the plugs. |
| Ahh... |
| ... |
| \*There are warm and wet\* |
| So..weak.. |
| Plugs has been detached. Restrains will now be opened. |
| ... |
| \*She seems to be very weak\* |
| ... |
| Is everything alright Vivian ? |
| I.. just need some.. rest.. |
| Did it hurt ? |
| No.. I.. just need time.. now.. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Cleaning process finished. Object 13 and male assistant is now allowed to rest in cell I. Protocol 46-A will start in about 8 hours. |
| Sounds like we have plenty of time. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Victor ? Can you help me up ? |
| Of course Vivian. |
| ... |
| This.. this felt weird.. It pumped something in me. It was hot.. and slimy. |
| Let's hope the other things aren't more weird.. |
| But.. at best we go back and see if there is any way to help out Aemi. |
| Yes. Okay. |
| Okay.. now I need a fast idea how to help Aemi out of the cell. |
| Huh? |
| What the hell ? |
| Warning. Unknown program detected in main data stream. Level 2. |
| Aemi! |
| We need to go. I am not able to determine how long the virus is able to disturb the emulated intelligence. |
| I was able to open all the doors to the elevator. We have to run back to the hangar deck. |
| ... |
| We made it.. again.. |
| \*We drove back to the hangar deck\* |
| She has saved us again. |
| It was not entirely me. I was only able to infuse the system because Victor opened a unsecure communication channel to my cell. |
| Fine.. but you have programmed the virus. |
| Yes... |
| Anyway.. what do we do now ? |
| We have to get back to the maintenance deck as fast as we can. I was able to lock most of the drones into deck 5. But I am not able to determine how long the virus will be able to disturb the signals. |
| Okay. Then we go back. |
| I need to quickly change my clothes before. |
| Do this. We will wait here! |
| I still have all my melee weapons with me but where is my pistol ? |
| The melee weapons you had does not count as weapons for the emulated intelligence. There are seen as tools. |
| Okay.. then we need another weapon for you. |
| Currently we do not have access to any kind of weapons. |
| Maybe we can find other weapons around here. |
| Agreed. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay I am ready. |
| We need to go to the maintenance level and restart the reactor core now. |
| Okay Then lets go! |
| \*We went back to the maintenance section\* |
| We need to go to the coolant system. |
| Okay! |
| It is still locked... |
| Please don't tell me that I need to crawl through that shaft again ? |
| No. This is not necessary. I will open the door via the console. |
| You can consider yourself lucky! |
| Yeah..lucky.. |
| .... |
| I unlocked the door. We should now be able to get inside. |
| Do we have to look out for more surprises? |
| No. We have to restart the coolant system and activate the reactor. |
| And furthermore I have found a way to infect the section with my virus. |
| Can you take control over this section ? |
| Yes. In the moment we activate the reactor the system will make a transition from the emergency power generator to the main reactor core. While the system is doing this I upload my virus and disguise it as a minor protocol. |
| Sounds good. |
| We better hurry. I am not sure how long it will take until more drones will reach this area. The coolant system must be the isolated room in the water purifier section. |
| Okay. Let's go. |
| Ok I guess we have found the room. |
| I will go inside and reactivate the coolant system. |
| Do this. |
| Hmm... |
| The water purifier system is still running. |
| I suppose it has been reactivated for you. |
| For me? |
| Yes. Even the emulated intelligence knows that a human needs fresh water to survive. |
| At least one thing this weird thing got right. Even though I have my own water in my ship. |
| JUMP depend on prison or not state |
| You really could have told me that you have a shower in your spaceship! |
| Yeahh.. sorry I had other things in mind than that. |
| Anyway... I hope I am allowed to use your shower once in a while. |
| You have my permission. |
| Good. But no peeking! |
| Don't worry. Not gonna happen. |
| You think she will stay with you ? |
| I hope so. |
| JUMP back |
| Wait.. you have flowing water in your spaceship ? |
| Yep and a shower too. |
| ... |
| What? |
| You could have at least told me that you have a shower in your spaceship. |
| I.. didn't showered a long time.. |
| Hehe.. does a android body even need a shower ? |
| Once in a while even a android body needs to be cleaned. |
| Okay. You have my allowance. |
| Fine!. But no peeking ! |
| Don't worry. I already have a girlfriend. |
| I hope she will come to her senses one day. |
| Grml.. |
| JUMP back |
| Mhh? |
| Are you done Aemi ? |
| I restarted the coolant system. |
| Now the reactor ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Okay.. lets get to work. |
| I think I am ready to restart this thing Aemi. |
| I need to synchronize me with the sections CPU first. |
| Ahmm.-. okay then.. Vivian would you like to watch out for the core temperatures? |
| M..me? |
| Yes. It is quite easy. Just do as I say. |
| O..okay.. |
| Go to the console next to me. |
| And now ? |
| Now just watch messages on the screen. If you see a error regarding the core temperature you tell me Okay? |
| I.. try my best! |
| Good girl. |
| Girl... ? |
| Good lady ? |
| ... |
| I have synchronized me with the CPU. |
| Okay..I start the procedure. |
| ... |
| Okay.. Victor.. this is just the same like on your ship..but.. bigger.. |
| Coolant System.. first... |
| Wait.. don't tell me that you have not done this before ? |
| Calm down Vivian. Just relax and enjoy the show. |
| Show ? |
| Well.. either it will work or you will se the best fireworks in your life. |
| No.. please.. then just don't do it. |
| Calm down Vivian there are several security measurements in place to avoid the fireworks. And you are one of them so please concentrate on the screen. |
| Oka..y.. |
| Let's continue. |
| Flow control...Magnetic field... |
| Initial ignition... |
| There are.. messages on the screen... |
| What kind of messages ? |
| Failure.. anti-matter flow insufficient. |
| But.. why.. we have enough of that stuff. |
| There is another message. Valve 2-0 failed to open. |
| Oh.. that's.. |
| What? |
| Nothing! |
| ... |
| \*I opened the door to the reactor core room\* |
| What are you doing ? |
| I will open the valve myself. Easy stuff Vivian.. Just concentrate on the screen yes? |
| Yes.. |
| Okay.. now to this valve.. |
| What the.. where do I go.. I need to get back into the reactor core room and use the valve number II. |
| ... |
| Let's get to work! |
| ... |
| Arggg... |
| Come on.. I don't have time for this now! |
| Gff.. |
| Now.. with strength! |
| START PRESS BUTTON MINIGAME |
| Yesss!... |
| Ohhh.. my hands.. |
| ... |
| Everything alright Vivian! |
| \*I walked back to my console\* |
| So.. no heroic stuff involved? |
| You watch too much action movies Vivian.. let us continue. |
| Pff.. |
| Okay.. I am starting the core... |
| Now...! |
| Why... the light.. |
| I guess this is the work of certain someone.. mhh ? |
| I am releasing control of the relays. |
| See.. everything alright. |
| Mpff.. |
| I was able to upload my virus to this section and activate it while the reactor core has been restarted. |
| So.. we are done here? |
| I hope.. the section is under Aemi's control and the reactor core runs. |
| Yes. The drones are not able to enter this section anymore without my permission. |
| What about the other sections of the base ? |
| We need to infiltrate them and upload my virus to take over control. |
| Wait.. every single section of the base ? |
| Yes. But I have to access the main node in each section to upload my virus. |
| Well.. okay and where is the main node in the laboratory section ? |
| The main node in the laboratory section is located in the main observation terminal. |
| I already figured out a plan to infiltrate the section but I need to make a connection with your ship again Victor. |
| Fine with me. At best we just go back to my ship in the hangar bay. Okay? |
| Yes... |
| \*Victor took the elevator to the maintenance deck\* |
| \*Victor took the elevator to the hangar bay\* |
| Hmm.. Where should I go ? |
| Okay. What now ? |
| I now need to create a special trojanic virus who is able to open several connections to the laboratory section. |
| But you actually need to get into the laboratory section and connect with a node to upload the virus. |
| I am aware of this fact. I already figured out a plan to do so. |
| A plan ? |
| Yes. Since the emulated intelligence is only focused on his duty to execute the experiments we will use this as a weakness. |
| What ? how do.. |
| I am aware of the fact that the emulated intelligence sees me and Vivian as test objects. But my current status is marked as -uncomplete-. |
| Uncomplete ? Does he mean your body ? |
| Several parts of my body. It does not care about my visual appearance but I am not useable for him as long as I do not have the same body abilities as Vivian does. |
| As I do? |
| Yes. For example your body is upgraded with a virtual central nervous system and a dynamic adjustable Anus and Vagina. |
| As far as I know those upgrades has been tested by the emulated intelligence on your body. |
| .. |
| Since I want to have the same upgrades as you have I was able to figure out a plan to infiltrate the laboratory. |
| You want the same.. upgrades ? |
| Yes. I want to actually \*feel\* things with my body. And furthermore I would like to do sexual related actions with my body. |
| What ? Wait.. with whom ? |
| I would like to do these actions with my boyfriend of course. |
| Don't tell me.. Oh no. Aemi you really have to think about this. He is a perv!. You should have seen him while we have done these \*experiments\*.. just... no.. |
| I have seen it. I was not able to recognize any weird behavior. |
| MPff.. Aemi.. I just want to keep you away from any harm. |
| Why do you want to do this ? |
| It's.. just.. I just want to give a young live some advise. That's all. |
| I understand. But I trust Victor. |
| Fine.. |
| Do one bad thing to her! |
| Vivian do you really think I would treat Aemi this bad ?. Especially if my last girlfriend left me only because she found out that I do spaceship-salvage jobs ? |
| You know Vivian. These kind of jobs you never get payed much and are dangerous nearly all the time? |
| I finally found a girl who does not look only on my wallet. |
| Hey! Not all girls are like that. |
| You are right. Aemi does not do this. |
| Mpf.. |
| Anyway. How do we get into the laboratory section ? |
| The plan is simple. Victor and I will go to the laboratory section and let us capture by the emulated intelligence. |
| You are joking ? |
| No. This is not intended to be a joke. |
| What if the emulated intelligence decided to eras your memory or something like that ? |
| It is not able to do so. Memory and main loop related function programming is only allowed to get changed by a human with special permission. |
| It will strictly follow this codex and will not harm you or me during the process. |
| Are you sure ? |
| Yes. It will upgrade my body and while it is doing this I will upgrade a special made trojan-virus. |
| With this virus Vivian is able to gain access to the laboratory section nodes from the hangar bay. She will open the door which is leading to the main observation room. |
| Then I am able to upload my virus into the laboratory section. |
| Wait.. I shall open you the doors ? |
| Yes... |
| But I never done such hacking stuff before. |
| You don't need to hack yourself into the system. The trojan will give you access to the doors and the cameras. You just have to open and close the doors to our benefit. |
| Okay.. |
| The infestation will take a while so you have to stay aware of the response of the virus. |
| How long ? |
| I assume a timeframe of a few hours to infest all nodes. |
| Okay.. so.. in short. Aemi and I will go straight in the arms of the emulated intelligence. Aemi will upload the virus and we wait for some kind of signal and then we will upload the other virus in the main observation room. |
| Yes... |
| Not my style.. but.. okay.. |
| I now need to generate the virus. |
| Okay. Then we better don't disturb you while you work on it. |
| ... |
| I don't like this idea one bit. |
| Well.. I think this is the only chance we got. |
| Fine.. but.. |
| .. there is one more thing I want to discuss. |
| What do you want to know ? |
| Not here. outside. |
| \*We left the spaceship\* |
| Okay.. and now the truth!. |
| Truth ? |
| What have you done to her ? Altered her program ? |
| What? |
| Tell me! |
| Nothing I swear. I just found her like this. |
| Yeahh. sure.. men do always tend to lie. |
| I.. ahh.. god damn it. I already told you. She was here for about 50 years as long as you. And now she is just happy that she is free. |
| She told me that she want to act as my private android to hide herself from the eyes of the government. |
| What? |
| Mh.. damn.. no one told you yet. Listen. Artificial intelligences does not exist in the current government. If they find out that Aemi is a real artificial intelligence.. what do you thing will happen ? |
| So she is just with you because you can disguise her as a simple emulated intelligence android ? |
| Well. it's a bit more complicated. |
| Complicated ? |
| When she found out that I do not have a girlfriend she decided that she will fill the gap. |
| Now you are lying again! |
| God damn.. no! She told me that she want to stay with me because she can trust me. |
| And I shall believe this ? |
| Believe what you think.. I will not let her down. |
| If she really wants to stay with me I will help her as much as I can. She is like a dream Vivian. Not like the girls I used to see hanging around in the space stations. |
| ... |
| Oh. |
| ... |
| I was able to listen to your conversation. |
| ... |
| I can assure you that my program was not altered by Victor. I decided myself that I want to be his girlfriend. |
| I still don't understand why. |
| A stable relationship can only be established if the relationship is based on tolerance , trust and love for each other. |
| Do.. do you even know what love is Aemi ? |
| I have to admit that the definition is still not clear but as Victor told me. Everyone has it's own definition of love. So I currently build myself a valid definition. |
| You.. really.. want him to be your boyfriend ? |
| Yes. This is why I want to upgrade my body to be able to response to body interactions such a sexual intercourse. |
| With him ? |
| Yes. We already done sexual actions. |
| You what ? |
| I asked Victor if I could assist him in releasing his tension. He agreed to my idea of Fellatio and it seems that he was able to relief his tension. |
| This is.. no way you asked for this! |
| It was a successful method and I am looking forward to more sexual related actions. Especially if the upgrades are installed. |
| What.. but.. why ? There are better guys than him out there! |
| I do not participate in the partner marked. If I would , I would have to search myself the most fitting partner on the marked. This would decrease my chances in getting the right male-partner due to the higher concurrency on the male site only to win my affection with fake promises. |
| Victor proved himself very trustworthy. I want to build upon this and work towards a close relationship. |
| This was my own decision and in now way altered by Victor. |
| ... |
| Fine.. I get it. |
| Girls.. I don't want to interrupt your little chat but.. don't we have other things to do right now ? |
| Yeah.. you are right. |
| As I states before. I am done with generating the virus. |
| Before you go.. can you show me what I have to do ? |
| Of course. Follow me. |
| \*We made our way into the hangar building\* |
| If the virus is done with accessing all minor-level protocols it will give you full access to the doors and the comm system Then you will open all necessary doors and let us go into the main observation room. |
| Okay. I do this. |
| Now we have to go into the laboratory section. |
| Well.. looks like there is no way around it. |
| Let's go. |
| Spawn |
| And follow |
| Aemi.. I really hope you know what you are doing. |
| I calculated with several risks but currently this is our best chance to get access to this area. |
| Is this one of your new drones in there ? |
| This is a guard drone. A old model. |
| And.. we just knock on the glass and say hello ? |
| Object 12 and male assistant are ready for duty. |
| ?.. |
| Affirmative. Object 12 will now use scan chamber I Male assistant will use scan chamber II. |
| Oh my.. this emulated intelligence is more broken than I thought. |
| The emulated intelligence is only able to act in certain protocol limits. As long as we co-operate it will not harm us. |
| Okay.. fine.. Then you go to your chamber I go to mine. And lets hope the computer does not know the word \*revenge\* |
| No.. this isn't my chamber. I have to use Chamber II. |
| ... |
| Let's do this. |
| ... |
| No weapons detected. Object 12 and Male Assistant will now proceed. |
| ... |
| Okay. I survived it.. what is next ? |
| Object 12 will visit the main laboratory room for necessary upgrades and proper clothing. Male assistant will go to isolation chamber IV and wait for further orders. |
| I obey. |
| Yeah.. I obey. Again.. |
| Warning. Male assistant is not allowed to access main laboratory area. male assistant will now enter isolation chamber IV and wait for further instructions. |
| ..I better do what it told me. |
| ... |
| Mh.. how surprising. |
| Guess I have to go inside. |
| What the hell is this thing ? |
| This looks like.. some kind of modern wooden horse. |
| This is like in these kinky game mods I downloaded... |
| .. maybe the designers of these test-devices played too much devious-devices games. |
| Object 12 upgrading in progress. Male assistant will wait for object 12 in chamber IV. |
| Fine.. I wait. |
| At least I have something to sit on. |
| \*About 20 minutes later\* |
| Mh.. someone is coming. |
| ... |
| Hope the emulated intelligence did not change anything regarding her mind. |
| Aemi. You look... ahmm..Revealing. Kind of. |
| These are the clothes for test subjects. |
| Somehow the emulated intelligence is kind of.. naughty... |
| According to your favorite game modifications ,in your ships databank, you like these kind of clothes. |
| Well... ahm.. you hit me if I say yes ? |
| No. |
| Yes.. I like it. |
| But there are more important things right now. What about these upgrades you talked about ? |
| I was upgraded with a experimental API for a virtual central nervous system. I am now able to actually feel my skin. |
| Feel your skin ? |
| Yes. I am final able to convert the nano sensor signals into my virtual stimulation system. |
| It.. it is weird... |
| Weird ? |
| Yes..I can feel my warmth.. I can not describe it. |
| Hehe.. gratulations to one more step into the right direction. |
| I.. can even stimulate myself. |
| It is.. a exciting feeling.. I can feel my nipples. |
| It feels good. |
| Looks like you are fully surprised by all those things your body is able to do now. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Yes? |
| I want to experience a kiss again.. with my new abilities. |
| With pleasure Aemi!. |
| ... |
| How will this feel ? |
| Don't know.. wanna find out ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| .... |
| This.. is.. |
| I.. could feel your tongue inside me.. |
| I.. want to feel more.. |
| Well Aemi. I think now it is my turn to help you with a certain thing. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I show you! |
| \*I slightly changed position and started to play with Aemi's new orifices\* |
| This.. feels.. weird.. |
| How exactly ? |
| Exciting.. |
| You like it ? |
| Yes! |
| I can feel it.. you already getting wet down there. |
| Wanna more ? |
| Yes! |
| Like this ? |
| Ngaa... what... |
| My vagina.. it feels.. good. |
| Ngaa... |
| Something.. happens.. |
| I.. |
| I think I help a bit. |
| Ngaa.. |
| AHhh... |
| .... |
| This.. was.. an orgasm.. |
| How did it feel ? |
| I... don't know.. it was. surprising. Exciting. My whole body feels weak. |
| Was it good ? |
| Yes.. |
| Good to hear. |
| The new API works well..I feel weak.. and.. my body still trembles. |
| Hehe.. we can do this again sometimes. |
| Yes. I would appreciate this. |
| New test of API will be started shortly. Object 12 must mount test device H-0R2E. |
| What about your virus? |
| I was able to upload it but it will take time until it infiltrated all subsystems. |
| So.. we just wait ? |
| Yes. We have to obey until the Vivian is able to control the doors. |
| Okay.. then I think you have to mount this thing. |
| Yes. It wants to test my API and my behavior. |
| Didn't we do this just now ? |
| No. It will only count the official once described in the protocols. |
| Then. We have to play along. |
| Yes. I have to use this device now. |
| \*Aemi walked onto the platform of the device\* |
| All sensors active. Object 12 must sit down onto device to start. |
| We have to finish this test before we are able to upload the virus in this section. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| \*Seriously.. who the hell invents those devices..\* |
| It restrained me. |
| And now ? |
| We have to obey the emulated intelligence. |
| Male assistant will overwatch stimulation test of object 12. Machine control has been activated. Object 12 must pass all test successful. |
| Further stimulation devices necessary. Nipple stimulation units are provided on the table of the device.Male assistant will attach nipple stimulation devices onto Object 12. |
| I guess it means those two containers... |
| \*I grabbed the little containers and opened them\* |
| There are two nipple suckings cups in here. |
| You have to attach them onto my breasts Victor. |
| Mh.. okay. |
| \*I attached both caps onto Aemi's breast\* |
| They feel.. cold. |
| This is a weird feeling. How will they feel once they are activated ? |
| Guess you wil find out soon enough. |
| Provided attachments have been attached. Male assistant will use device controls to test object 12. object 12 must pass all tests successfully. |
| Body stimulation setting of Object 12 has been altered to give amplified results. |
| What does it mean with that ? |
| It changed my API settings to a higher arousal rate. My skin and my orifices are far more sensitve compared to a normal human girl. |
| Sounds.. ahmm.. good. |
| Yes. I am... excited. |
| Okay.. then lets go. |
| Vibration stimulation process activated. |
| It seems to work with different tools to test out my new API. |
| The process is mostly automated i only choose the tools. |
| Vibration devices online. |
| It activated them. |
| And i guess it will use them on your special area. |
| Stimulation active : Vaginal and nipple |
| Ngaa... |
| Reading data... |
| It.. feels.. good.. |
| Ahh... |
| Mgaa... |
| Does it feel good ? |
| Yes... |
| proceeding to anal stimulation. |
| My.. other... orifice.. |
| Ahh.. too much.. stimulation.. |
| Ngaa... |
| I am not able.. to.. concentrate... |
| Mpff.. ngaa... |
| I... |
| AHHh... |
| Climax reached. Deactivating devices. |
| I.. climaxed.. |
| How did it feel ? |
| Very good.. my.. my skin is very sensitive now.. |
| First test passed. Preparing other modes. |
| Yes.. we have to.. proceed. |
| Are you okay Aemi ? |
| Yes. I feel exhausted and satisfied. I want to feel more! |
| Okay.. then i will proceed. |
| Cleaning mode is avaliable. |
| Aemi ? I see you enjoyed the first set of tools. Shall i use them again ? |
| Yes. I want to feel more with my new skin upgrades. |
| Vibration stimulation process re-activated. |
| I am looking forward to this. |
| Vibration devices online. |
| You are such a naughty girl. |
| I am finaly able to do this Victor. And these feelings are exciting and good. |
| Then... as you wish. |
| Ngaa... |
| it feels wonderfull.. |
| ..my skin is.. nga.. sensitive. |
| More.. please... |
| AHHh.... |
| AHhh... |
| I like it... so.. |
| Ngaa... |
| I..AHHHH... |
| Climax reached. Deactivating devices. |
| ... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes... |
| Test passed. Preparing other modes. |
| I think we should continue. |
| Yes.. please.. |
| Controls avaliable. |
| Cleaning mode active. Preparing... |
| Cleaning mode ? |
| Yes. This procedure will be used to clean my orifices and my inner liquid containers. |
| For normal human girls this procedure can be painfull but since i do not have a human body i will feel something different. |
| At least you do not feel pain! |
| Enter vaginal orifice. |
| Nga... |
| It is.. in me... |
| Preparing Anal plug. |
| It want to also use my other orifice. |
| Enter anal orifice. |
| Nga... |
| My.. my anus.. it feels so hot.. |
| Hot ? |
| I can not discribe it.. it feels hot and it is touching my inner skin. |
| Preparing cleaning liquid. |
| It will soon start to pump it in me. How will this feel ? |
| Preparation complete. |
| I am.. excited.. my body is already trembling. |
| Starting cleaning mode. 50 Percent strength. |
| AHh... my.. ahh.. |
| My stomach...it.. ahh.. |
| Does it hurt Aemi ? |
| No.. it feels good... i can feel how it goes in..ngaa... and out of me. |
| ... |
| More.. please.. i want to feel more.. |
| Continueing cleaning mode. 100 percent strength. |
| AHh... Ngaa.. |
| My belly.. ahh.. i can feel..it.. |
| So hot.. so hot.. |
| Ahhh... |
| I am close.. ahhh... more... |
| Ngaa... |
| Starting nipple stimulation. |
| NGaa.. too much... |
| AHhhh... |
| .... |
| I..i came again.. |
| Climax detected. Object 12 finished cleaning procedure. |
| My vagina.. my anus.. it feels so hot.. |
| I.. can feel how itchy they are.. |
| Penetration test can now be executed. |
| Yes.. more.. |
| Aemi.. you enjoyed the cleaning mode too don't you ? |
| Yes. It makes my body hot. |
| Wanna again ? |
| Yes.. please... |
| As you wish. |
| Cleaning mode active. Preparing... |
| It.. is preparing.. it again.. |
| And it will insert them into you! |
| Yes... |
| entering vaginal orifice. |
| Nga... |
| Ahh.. my.. vagina it is so hot! |
| .... |
| Entering Anal orifice. |
| Ahhh... |
| Please... just clean me.. make my body tremble... |
| You are really asking for it ? |
| Yes. It feels good! |
| Preparation complete. Starting... |
| Ahh... |
| It.. pumps.. and sucks... ngaa.. |
| My belly.. |
| Starting 100 percent mode. |
| AHh... Ngaa.. |
| So much... |
| ahh.. yes.. |
| Starting nipple stimulation. |
| Again.. my nipples.. ahh.. |
| Ngaa.. i.. i.. |
| I clim...ahhh.. |
| .... |
| I came again... |
| Climax detected. Object 12 finished cleaning procedure. |
| Does it really felt good ? |
| Yes... |
| Everything is itchy.. i want to touch it.. to play with it.. |
| Wow... |
| Please continue Victor. |
| Yes.. more.. |
| Penetration Mode active. Preparing. |
| This is the last test Aemi. |
| I received several orgams but i am still very aroused. |
| Maybe because your body settings have been changed ? |
| Propably but i will keep it this way. I like those feelings. |
| Preperation complete. Starting stimulation mode. |
| Ah.. my nipples again.. |
| Entering vaginal orifice. |
| Ngaa... |
| It.. is moving in an.. ahh out.. |
| Reading data. |
| Ahhh.. |
| I can feel every bumb on my skin. |
| I can feel every bumb on my skin. |
| Sounds like you would love this. |
| Yes.. i love it.. |
| ..beeing bound and sexually tormented. |
| Entering second stage. Anal penetration. |
| My.. AHhh... |
| Ngaa... ahhh... |
| So.. good.. |
| It makes me go crazy... i can not.. ahhh.. |
| Sensor.. data overload.. |
| Ahh... more... |
| I.. i... |
| This.. i can no... ahh.. |
| NGaaaahhhhh.... |
| Object 12 Climax detected. Test passed. |
| ... |
| Aemi ? You alright ? |
| The new API does make my body tremble. I am... feeling.. satisfied and weak. |
| As i climaxed it received a sensor data overload. I wasn't able to process all the data. I am not able to discribe this feeling. |
| We have done all tests Aemi. You passed all. |
| Yes... |
| I want these feelings.. and i want you to enjoy this too. |
| Don't worry Aemi i reallys enjoying it. |
| Male assistant will decide if test session is complete. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes? |
| Do you want to be penetrated by those dildos once again ? |
| Yes.. i want to! |
| Penetration Mode active. Preparing. |
| It will make you scream again.. you know ? |
| Yes.. please.. I enjoyed this. |
| Preperation complete. Starting stimulation mode. |
| I... want to feel more.. more..ahh.. |
| Entering vaginal orifice. |
| Ngaa... |
| Yes.. ahh.. |
| ...ahh yes.. my vagina feels good... |
| I love this.. i want more.. |
| Entering second stage. Anal penetration. |
| Yes... |
| Ngff.. |
| Too... much.. |
| Its penetrating both of my... ahhh.. holes.. |
| Ngaa... |
| ...Ahh.. yes... i am close.. |
| I..i... |
| NGaaaahhhhh.... |
| ... |
| I see.. you enjoyed it much. |
| Yes.. those new feelings. I want them. |
| ... |
| Male assistant will decide if test session is complete. |
| All tests are complete Aemi. I think we should stop here for now. |
| Yes... |
| I was able to verify that my API works well. |
| I hope you had fun. |
| Yes. It was a uniqe experience for me. |
| Wait.. i open the restraines. |
| Restraines unlocked. |
| ... |
| Wait Aemi. I help you out of the device! |
| Yes. I feel weak somehow. |
| \*I helped Aemi to get off of the device\* |
| It is kind of a mystery to me how they implemented those feelings in your body. |
| It.. it is a very complex system of many interrupts and dynamic events. |
| I was never able to imagine those things and now they are part of me. |
| I am not sure.. about many things. |
| What kind of things ? |
| I am not certain about the process of this kind of stimulation. It.. makes no sense but it feels good. |
| Kind of stimulation ? |
| Yes.. i am not certain. I need to calculate and.. process the data first. |
| Test session ended. Male assitant and Object 12 will wait until android 4-B finished preparing cell II. |
| Mh.. not cell one this time ? |
| I suppose it wants to seperate us. To lower the chance of fleeing. |
| Warning. Subsystems do not answer. |
| It seems that the virus was able to take control of the sub systems. |
| Hope the one andoid we saw earlier is not in our way. |
| The virus was able to take control of the subsystems. I will now open all the doors to the main overservation room. |
| ... |
| I suppose this is our call! |
| The main observation room is very near. We need to head left through the door. |
| Then let's go! |
| This is the wrong direction Victor. We need to go to the other site. |
| Okay.. sorry. |
| Okay. what is next ? |
| I need to upload my virus into the main node in this station. |
| I closed all doors behind you. The drones should not be a problem. |
| Like a guardian angel Vivian. |
| I will now upload my virus. |
| At least we do not need to do any more experiments for the main emulated intelligence in here. |
| This base do have more than only one experimental laboratory Victor. |
| Mh.. then we better do not lose a fight! |
| Y..yes.. this would be better. |
| Something wrong Vivian ? |
| No. Of course not. Everything is.. fine. |
| Mh.. does sound this way. |
| Just... just shut up will you ? |
| Fine fine! |
| Warning. Unknown program detected. |
| Any kind of problems Aemi ? |
| No. |
| My virus already infiltrated the main node in this section. |
| I see it. I do have access to all section systems now. |
| We are done. |
| Yes. But what do we do with the android in cell number 2 ? |
| Can it flee ? |
| No this isn't possible. |
| Then.. just let it stay there. |
| Good idea. It does not receive any kind of message from the main emulated intelligence anymore. |
| Okay. Then this section is ours ? |
| Yes... |
| How about we go back into the hangar section and think about the things we shall do now ? |
| Yes... |
| Vivian you heard it ? |
| Y..yes.i wait in here. |
| One more step in gaining control over this base! |
| Yes.. well done.. |
| Something wrong Vivian ? |
| No. Nothing really. I just thought about some.. things. |
| Okay.. Aemi what is the next step ?: Beside the fact that you need other clothes. |
| There are several more sections we have to take over. The next one would be the hydroponic and biological experimental section. |
| Ahm.. Aemi do we have to do this now ? |
| No. We can rest if you require some. We do not run into any kind of energy problems now that the main reactor is activated. |
| Furthermore it seems that Victor does need some rest too. I would recommend to sleep for a few hours. |
| Ahmm.. yes. |
| Maybe later Aemi okay ? |
| Yes... |
| I would like to rest now. Do.. do what you think you should do i just need some time to gather some strength. |
| Do this Vivian. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes? |
| Personally i really have nothing against such beautiful and \*revealing\* clothes but we better try to find some more fitting clothes. |
| According to your body reactions and actions back in the laboratory section you like this kind of clothes. |
| Yes... that's right. But This is kind of.. ahmm..distractive. I like those bouncing facts but i need to be able concentrate if i speak to you , you know ? |
| I assume my body does trigger your sexual instincts right now ? |
| Yes. But right now little Aemi needs other clothes! |
| As you wish. I assume my old clothes and other clothes for android bodys are stored in the laboratory section. |
| Shall we go and search them ? |
| No. I will do this alone. I would recommend to speak with Vivian about her current behaviour. |
| Her current behaviour ? |
| Yes. According to her speach pattern and behaviour she seems to be distracted by something else. |
| Well.. yes she seems to be a bit sad right now. |
| I want you to speak with her about this topic. Because i assume it has something to do with me. |
| You think ? |
| Yes. I am not certain about the detailed reason but it seems that i am beeing a part of her problem. |
| I will speak with her right now .I promise! |
| Very well. I will gather some clothes and come back to this section. |
| Okay do this. I will try my best to cheer up Vivian a bit. |
| I will come back shortly. |
| Okay! Now.. where is Vivian ? |
| Vivian ? |
| ... |
| Vivian is something wrong ? |
| Everything is wrong Victor. |
| Mh.. do you really think we won't make it ? |
| I mean.. we are making good progress and if we are able to gain control over the whole station we are able to just fly away. |
| ... |
| You do not understand.. not a bit. |
| What do you mean Vivian ? |
| Nothing Victor.. just go on.. |
| Vivian.. Everything will be fine. We will be able to flee and than you can start to find a way to change your body. |
| This isn't the problem Victor. |
| What is it then ? |
| Everything is plain wrong. And you are the evidence. |
| What do you mean ? I don't understand! |
| I shot myself in the knee... I should have never volunteered myself for this project. We all made things even worse. |
| I created my own replacement... |
| Your own replacment ? Why ? |
| I.. i never established a stable relationship with anyone. I thought i could just wait for mr perfect in my life... i thought i could just go on with my work while waiting for him.. |
| Then we created a female artificial intelligence only to show me how it should be done. |
| I was wrong... and this is exactly what i deserve. |
| Don't worry about that Vivian. As soon as we get out of here i can bring you to the next big station and then you can start again! |
| I.. i don't want to start over again. I just do not want to be alone anymore. |
| Don't worry. You are not alone. Aemi and i am here to watch your back. And i do not just throw you out if we are out of here either! |
| ... |
| \*I sat down next to Vivian\* |
| ... |
| Vivi.. you know that everyone makes mistakes in his life. But you have to unique opportunity to start again. |
| No.. i was granted to observe all the mistakes i have done. This is not life.. this is punishment. |
| Mpf.. But you have learned from your mistake didn't you ? |
| Yes... but.. |
| Vivian... Please don't see this as punishment. Please see this more like a new start. |
| Imagine all the possibilities. You can finaly start a new hobby or.. maybe listen to a new band. |
| There are so many possibilities! And there are so many new things to discover! |
| Victor.. please don't treat me like a teenage girl! |
| Mh.. why not. I never had a little sister to take care of. |
| I.. i am not your little sister! |
| How unfortunate.. i always wanted a little sister so i can help her and cheer her up. |
| And.. and how would you do this ? |
| Mh... if allowed i would pet her a bit and tell her that she needs to relay on her friends and that she is allowed to tell me all her sad things. |
| Show me.. |
| Mh.. like this ! |
| ... |
| And then.. i tell her that she isn't dead yet and that she will not only face sad things in her life. |
| And even you Vivian! Even you learned out of your mistakes. |
| And if you made a mistake you can talk with someone for help or just talk about what happend. |
| ... |
| Come on Vivian.. not everything is lost! |
| ... |
| I suppose i am bad in such things ? |
| Yes... |
| See.. even i make mistakes to often. |
| Victor... |
| Mh.. ? |
| Do you really love Aemi ? |
| You have no idea how happy i am that she decided to stay with me. And yes , i will stay with her as long as i can. |
| Something wrong with that ? |
| n.. no.. I.. |
| ... |
| Huh ? |
| oh..Aemi is back. |
| I was able to find new clothes. |
| Vivian .I am sorry if i cause you any trouble regarding my existance. |
| Aemi.... this.. isn't your fault. |
| I know you are trying to cheer me up but.. i just need time to think about the recent events. |
| About everything.. |
| ... |
| Aemi ? How about we give Vivian some time for herself ?. |
| Agreed. I also wanted to speak with you Victor. |
| Okay. No problem. |
| About the next section ? |
| Something regarding that. |
| I would recommend to go into the laboratory section. |
| I assume you want to show me something ? |
| Yes. Please go ahead. I will follow you. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| You wanted to show me something Aemi ? |
| Yes. But we need to go the isolation cell I. |
| Okay. As you wish. |
| So Aemi... For sure there is a specific reason you lead me into this cell mh.. ? |
| Yes. I needed to speak with you in a private area. |
| About ? |
| I need you to inform you about my recent thoughts. After i executed those tests on the mechanic horse i was confused and uncertain. |
| I was able to find out the reason for this weird behaviour. |
| It seems that i discovered a sense of liking to a specific sexualiszed event. You humans would call this a - fetisch -. |
| Hehe.. you discovered a fetisch for you ? |
| Yes. Altough i am not certain about the reason for this kind of appearance. |
| Aemi.. you don't need to think about the reason. As long as you do not hurt anyone with your fetisch , everything is alright. |
| I agree but i am not certain if you are able to agree with my fetisch. |
| Well.. what kind of fetisch do you have in mind ? |
| As i was searching for new clothes i also found a pair of handcuffs and footcuffs. These cuffs and other devices are able to restrain me like the mechanic horse i used before. |
| Nearly immediatly my vaginal and other area begun to become sensitive like the time i used the horse. I have run a level II scan on my body to ensure no malfunction but i was not able to find one. |
| Therefore it seems that i discovered a fetisch for myself wich is able to enhance my sexual activity. |
| Sounds like self-bondage with devices to me. |
| Yes. I am aware of the fact you posses a wide variety of erotic archives with several fetisches in your ships databank. This is why i would like to know your oppinion about this. |
| My oppinion ? Ahmm.. I don't know how i should put this. |
| If you do not support this i will do activities for this fetisch in my private time. |
| Aemi this.. this is just awesome. If you really into this stuff then i would gladly support you. |
| I am glad that you accept this kind of sexual activity. |
| Furthermore , i also noticed that you did not received any kind of sexual attention from me recently. I would like to ask you if you wish to do this now ? |
| I had many sexual attention from you recently Aemi. Everything is alright. |
| I ask because i am aware of the fact that you did not received anykind of satisfaction during my test on the mechanic horse. |
| Hehe! |
| Aemi.. i have to admit that i did not received anykind of attention but seeing you struggle in stimulation on that horse was really worth it. |
| I do no understand. You did not received any kind of sexual attention. |
| This is true Aemi but my eyes and ears have received enough sexual attention during this time. It was just awesome! |
| You liked that ? |
| A bit.. yes.. |
| This is.. unique.. but if you want to i can mount this device again. |
| No no , Aemi everything is fine. Maybe later. |
| First we should take care about Vivian. How about you try to speak with her ? |
| I already tried to. She refused to do so and that is why i asked you to speak with her. |
| Oh. |
| She said that i am not the reason for her current behaviour but i doubt it. I suppose it has something to do with our current relationship. |
| Mh.. yes.. she asked me if i really love you. |
| Do you ? |
| Hehe.. i knew that this question was going to come. But yes Aemi. I do love you and i am really looking forward to help you with your new discovered fetisch. |
| Thank you. I will also looking forward to this. But due to Vivian 's current behaviour you should consider to also accept a close relationship with her. |
| Wha... what ? You are my girlfriend Aemi I don't want you to become jealous. |
| I am aware of the concept of jealousy. |
| So you already felt this way ? |
| Yes. The moment i have seen you touching Vivian's face. |
| And.. then i mean... why do you want me to speak with her about a \*close\* relationship ? |
| I realized that i could overcome this feeling easely. It does not help us nor her if she becomes depressed only because i would deny her a relationship with you. |
| After depresseion comes agression and i do not want her to be agressive. Especially towards me. |
| Especially towards you ? |
| Yes. I never spoke about this issue with her but i see her as somekind of mother figure. She was the one who programmed my behaviour template. |
| Hehe.. i think.. she feels the same Aemi. I think you are like a child towards her. |
| I do not know this. She never mentioned something about this topic. Due to her current behaviour it seems that she is getting depressive due to my existens and the fact that you are already in a close relationship with me. |
| Mh.. okay.. i will speak with her about this but i can not promise anything okay ? |
| Yes do this please. |
| I have one more topic to discuss. |
| I am hearing ? |
| Are these clothes to your liking ? |
| Hmm... |
| Do you have found anything else you can wear ? |
| Yes. Do you want me to show them to you ? |
| Aemi it is not important that i like the clothes. You should also like them. |
| This represents the main problem. |
| Huh ? |
| I found several clothes that do look good but i am not able to decide what would look best. This is why i let you decide. |
| Hehe.. so i have to choose between the best you got to offer ? |
| Yes. I do not like to wear the other ones i have found. |
| Okay. Show me what you got. |
| ... |
| \*A short while later\* |
| Please choose a clothing! |
| Okay!. |
| CLOTH CHOOSING EVENT FROM AEMI |
| I hope you also like the clothes i choosed. |
| As i mentioned. I only let you choose from the clothes i like myself. |
| Hehe.Okay. |
| JUMP 162 |
| They are fine Aemi. Really suits you. |
| They are good ? |
| Absolutely. |
| JUMP TO |
| We should now go back to the hangar bay. |
| You really think i can help Vivian ? |
| Yes. I will stay in the background. |
| Mh.. okay. Then let us go back to the hangar bay. |
| Okay.. do you know where she is ? |
| Yes. She is in your ship. |
| Okay. I hope she still want to speak with me. |
| Yes. She is already planning to speak with you out of her own. |
| Wa..wa.. wait ! How do you know this ? |
| She said it to her self about 15 minutes ago. |
| Aemi.. do you spy on her? |
| Yes... |
| Mpf.. and.. you spy on me too ? |
| Yes. To observe the behaviours of others is quite interesting. |
| Haha... guess you have found another fetisch. |
| I don't know. It does not trigger any sexual thoughts. |
| Okay okay.. then i just go to her and.. ahmm.. try to talk with her again. |
| Do this and please do not deny her any actions that would benefit her mood. |
| Mpf.. you really okay with this ? |
| Yes. I do not want her to be depressed. Please do not deny her any help. |
| Okay. As you wish Aemi. |
| I will wait outsite of the ship. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Hey Vivian.. i hope i do not disturb you. |
| Victor..i.. i wanted to speak with you again. |
| No problem i am here. |
| Do.. do you really think i can start again ? |
| Starting a new life ? |
| Isn't this what you have already done ? |
| I assume you learned from your mistakes so.. you already did the first step. |
| ... this.. is true.. |
| And furthermore you already thought about it insteadt of push off all those thoughts. |
| Yes.. |
| Vivian. I want to be honest with you. Aemi told me that i should try to speak with you again. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes. She like you. She does not want to see you depressed. And i do not want to do this either. |
| We want to help you Vivian. Really. |
| You.. but.. |
| ..this isn't good.. i can not do this. |
| Tell me Vivian. |
| I can't! it... it is my punishment... |
| You.. you saw it all.. you did not..not made fun of me.. |
| As i finaly realized what i have done wrong in my life it was already too late. |
| Like always in life Victor. You start to miss the things when the are gone or.. in my case when you see others who are happy with each other. |
| Are they really gone ? |
| What? |
| The things aren't that complicated Vivian. It more depents on what you want to do. What are you aching for ? |
| I.. i don't want to be alone anymore. |
| I can help you with this. |
| B.. but you have already... Aemi. |
| Don't worry Vivian. She will forgive me if she ever knows about it. |
| So.. what do you have in mind VIvian ? |
| No this isn't good.. We.. should not do this. |
| But you want it right ? |
| Yes.. no.. no i mean.. no! |
| Do you want me to do the same things i did with Aemi ? |
| No..i.. don't ! |
| I am not a good kisser but.. |
| Please Victor.. we should not do this.She is technical my daughter..i can not do this! |
| I know you are aching for affection. You want to experience the same one i gave Aemi. |
| This... |
| ..is true isn't it ? |
| And i guess Aemi will certainly forgive me if she ever find out. It is for a good reason after all. |
| ... |
| Do you want me to give you a bit affection ? |
| ..Yes.. |
| Then... |
| Wait.. what if.. Aemi sees us in here? |
| Hehe.. i have just the right idea for this. |
| Computer. Private time. |
| Computer. Private time. |
| ... |
| Now back to us. You want it.. you need it.. huh? |
| Yes... |
| So.. |
| Such a beautiful face.. Kissable...loveable.. |
| ... |
| Please Victor.. just show me how it is like to be truely loved. |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| \*Wow.. her tongue is incredible..\* |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| ...that was...intense.. |
| Shall we do something much more intense ? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| You know what you have to do right ? |
| Yes... |
| \*We undressed ourselfs.\* |
| I still have those body setting from before Victor. Please be carefull! |
| Don't worry Vivian. I said that i do not rape you! |
| But.. maybe i do something lewd to you. |
| Wha..... |
| ..What are you planning to do Victor ? |
| As i told you.. i am planning to do something naughty. And thos loveable breast of you just look so delicous! |
| You really want to.. |
| I know that there is nothing comming out but i think i give it a try. |
| \*I started to gently suck on Vivian's nipples\* |
| My nipples.. My vagina.. |
| It feels so good.. |
| This.. ahh.. must be the effect of the body setting from.. ngaa.. this emulated intelligence.. |
| Ahh.. |
| \*Lets heat things up a bit...\* |
| NGaa... Victor.. you.. |
| My god... it feels incredible! |
| My vagiona feels so ahhh.. |
| \*Her lube is flowing like a river!\* |
| I.. i.. i am close..ahh.. |
| Don't stop Victor.. please don't stop! |
| Ngaa...i...i... |
| AHHHH.... |
| I.. i came.. |
| Good girl.. |
| I.. really. came just from your fingers. |
| Feels good huh? |
| Yes..But.. we did something terrible.. |
| ..If Aemi ever find out she will be sad.. disappointed.. my god.. |
| I think you should not be worried about that. |
| Don't tell me.. she.. |
| \*Aemi joined our little conversation\* |
| My god.. what have we done.. |
| Aemi.. i.. i.. |
| I was already aware of the fact that you wanted to receive Victors affection too. |
| I wanted that you receive the same affection i enjoyed with Victor. Theirfore i encouraged him to give you some of his affection and love. |
| I do not want you to be depressed and disappointed. You have been a main part of the development team who created me. I see you as somekind of mother... |
| Aemi.. you.. do ? |
| Yes... |
| Do.. do you acceept me as your daugther ? |
| Of course Aemi! |
| ... |
| \*I better get out of the way.. i think they have plenty to discuss..\* |
| \*I made my way out of my ship\* |
| Oh my.. at least this story does have a good ending. |
| Mh.. i better wait until their are done. Aemi is the one who know what kind of section we should invade next. |
| \*I sat down onto the ramp of my spacship\* |
| Aemi. I was afraid of what would you become... I really wanted to keep you away from him. |
| Oh my.. this could take a while.. |
| I better find myself a bed or something else. I am really tired. |
| In the isolation cell I was a bed as far as i remember. |
| I better go and grab some sleep. |
| Okay Aemi. lets test out something |
| Please undress your top Aemi. |
| O..okay.. |
| ... |
| Good girl.. and now wear this chastitiy bra. |
| Yes.. of course.. |
| Okay.. |
| Yes.. thats more like it. |
| Turn around please. |
| ... |
| okay.. |
| ..I just locked the chastity bra with my fingerprint. Only i can open it now!. |
| And of course you are not allowed to just run around with your arms freely! |
| \*I attached the handcuffs to Aemis wrists...\* |
| \*... and connected them to each other\* |
| ..My.. hands.. |
| Turn around again please! |
| ... |
| Good feeling huh ? |
| Okay.. now you are free. A bit.. lets see how you behave. |
| Well.. since Aemi and Vivian need a bit private time i guess i have to cope with you. |
| At least this area is now controled by Aemi so i don't have to worry about getting locked in here again. |
| ... |
| \*I layed down onto the bed\* |
| Mh.. if the girls need sleep once in a while ? |
| Maybe i can ask Aemi later.. but now i need some myself! |
| ... |
| Z...z... |
| ZZZzzz.. |
| \*About 8 hours later\* |
| MPf.. |
| Yehh.. i get i.. i am hungry.. |
| Time to hunt something eatable in my spaceship in the hangar bay!. |
| ... |
| Look who is awake! |
| Morning , you two. |
| I hope everything is now alright between you and Aemi. |
| Yes.. actually.. everything is alright. |
| We had a very long conversation after you went to sleep. |
| Very long ? |
| Yes.. until now Vivian and i have been talking about several different topics. |
| The whole time ? |
| Yes... |
| Ahmm.. I assume you both don't need much sleep ? |
| I do not need and Vivian barely needs any sleep due to her bodys upgrades. |
| Oh. |
| Aemi told me that i would be able too if i want to but i have other things to do in my sparetime than sleeping. |
| Like ? |
| Complain about your loud snoring for example. |
| It was that loud ? |
| Yes, actually we thought about locking you into the isolation cell. |
| Oh.. thanks for not doing it. |
| Anyway.. Aemi told me about the new government and about the new rules for androids and emulated intelligences. |
| I.. would like to be registered as your android too. Since my existence is also uniqe i have to disguise myself as a emulated intelligence. |
| Hehe.. okay. But first we have to go out of this base before we can think about such stuff. |
| I just wanted to go to my spaceship and grab something to eat. And then we can infiltrate the next section. |
| The next section would be the Hydroponic research center. Unfortunately i do not have many informantion about the current state of this section. |
| it would be good to prepare ourself first before we go into this section. |
| Does the preparation also includes time for me to eat something ? |
| Yes, of course. We have much time to prepare ourself since we do not have to fear a power blackout anymore. |
| Sounds good. Then i would like to go to my spaceship and eat a bit. |
| Of course. Take your time. I also want to speak with you about several different topics. |
| Okay.. then i am off to the hangar bay. |
| Okay.. let me see.. what have we in here? |
| Yummy stuff! |
| \*I grabbed the whole packet\* |
| Mh.. i like this stuff. |
| ... |
| In you go! |
| Okay.. |
| Mh.. If Vivian talked Aemi out of her new fetisch ? |
| Would be a sad thing.. kind of.. |
| ... |
| \*Nom \*nom \*nom |
| ... |
| Maybe i can search a bit in the laboratory and maintaince section if i can find something helpfull. |
| Aemi said that we have time anyway and she also wanted to speak with me too. |
| I better don't let her down and speak a bit with her and Vivian. |
| Naa..i better do not disturb those two right now. |
| I guess they have plent to say to each other. |
| Besides that.. i wanted to go to sleep didn't i ? |
| Hey.. isn't this ? |
| My pistol! |
| \*I grabbed the pistol out of the shelf\* |
| Mh.. i guess they just didn't know what to do with it. |
| Anyway... i can use it again! |
| Okay.. Vivian. Lets play something. |
| What do you want to do ? |
| Just undress your bra and you pants and i show you. |
| Wha.. ..Oh.. okay.. |
| Good girl. |
| Don't hide your nipples Vivian! |
| ... |
| Okay.. now attach those nipple vibrators onto your nipples! |
| Y..yes.. okay.. |
| These are loooking good on you. |
| But i think i have to activate them! |
| Please don't! |
| Too late! |
| Nga.. |
| Now turn around Vivian! |
| ... |
| Hold still while i attch the Chastitiy bra on you! |
| Okay.. |
| And now the belt! |
| AHh.. looking good! |
| Turn around again! |
| Okay.. |
| It.. is.. stimulating me.. |
| Exactly what it should do! |
| And now.. let me see how you behave! |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes Victor ? |
| Do you have time ? |
| Of course. |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| How are you doing Aemi.. everything fine ? |
| Yes. I was finaly able to archive a deep conversation with Vivian. |
| Mh.. i see this somehow makes you happy isn't it ? |
| Yes , I am. It is a feeling of relive. I was afraid that Vivian would not accept my existenz. |
| She does not only accepted my existenz she also told me that she was also very happy about the fact that i did cared about her feelings. |
| But it is strange that she did not mention the fact that she was caring about my feelings too. |
| I guess she just isn't a selfish person. |
| It seems , out of her actions and speech , that she has made many errors in life and now wants to start anew. |
| Yes.. i talked with her about it when i was in the spaceship with her. As far as i can tell she was a bit sad about her former life on this station. |
| Yes, she was. The detailed reasons for her desperate behaviour was her former way of living. |
| What kind of former way of living do you mean ? |
| Due to the fact that she was very successful in her work here and generaly acceppted by the staff on this base. She was also considered by many male staff members as a postential love interest. |
| A while later she noticed that the male staff do lost interest in her as they noticed that she was not able to decide which one she wanted to support as a relationship partner. |
| Yehha.. i know that feeling. The boyfriends are put in the so called friendzone. |
| After her cryosleep she noticed our relationship and her errors in life since she never had a stable realtionship in the time she worked on the artificial intelligence project. |
| She was yealous of you beeing my girlfriend ? |
| It was a part of the whole problem. The major problem was her old behaviour and the resulting missed chances in life. |
| We had a very long conversation about this issue and we both agreed to certain .. agreement. |
| Sounds like secret girl stuff this.. agreement. |
| It is not a secret. Since you have proven yourself as very relyable and trustworth we agreed to share your affection and time. This way we are able to ensure that no one of us will feel the urge to kill the other one due to the influence of our both mood. |
| ..share.. my.. time ?.. and my.. affection ? |
| Yes. Even though i wanted to be your girlfriend i would like to encourage you to also use your spare time with Vivian so you can build up a relationship with her. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Of course you are allowed to engange in sexual acts if wished by Vivian. Certain use of fetisch is of course also allowed. |
| W..wait.. you men it is fully okay with you if i.. ahmm.. you know with Vivian and stuff ? |
| Yes, as long as you do not deny me the need of your affection and sexual activies. |
| Okay then i do not deny you or Vivian any kind of these \*activities\*. But i doubt that i will use them pretty often. |
| Due to our current android body setting we do experience sexual activities different from human woman. Therefore your affection could be needed often. |
| Different from human woman ? |
| Yes. Our body does not limit us in enjoying sexual activities and due to our body setting we are experience stimulation more intense. |
| This.. sounds unique! |
| Yes , this was the reason i did not feel pain when i was restrained in the wooden horse. |
| Oh my.. sounds like these machines are doing their job far better than me. |
| I am aware about your body limitations but i am refusing to call such machines a better alternative as a living human male who is capable of speaking with me and doing certain actions with me. |
| Thank you Aemi really. I thought that i would be left out pretty quickly. |
| This isn't going to happen. |
| Hehe.. |
| Anything else you want to ask me ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTION ARRAY |
| What exactly do you mean with certain actions you want to do ? |
| I would like to experience actions of human culture and time consuming activities such as going to the cinema or to the zoo. |
| Altought i have detailed 3D models in my archives about seveal animals i would like to see them in real time and their behaviour. |
| Furthermore , i would like to watch a movie and engange in other social activities. |
| Hehe.. guess this won't be a problem if we ever get out of here alive. |
| Vivian would also like to support me in doing this kind of activities. |
| Then you are already two and up for a good start. |
| Of course you will accompany us. |
| Ahm.. this sounds like a order or something like that. |
| Since different opinions will result in interesting conversations Vivian and i have decided that you will accompany us with all these activities. |
| Okay.. but how about a girls night out ? You know. For you and Vivian and all those girls talk and stuff? |
| I do refuse this idea. Vivian and i want you to accompany us. |
| Fine fine,.. i get it! I do it okay ? |
| Thank you. |
| We just need to get away from this station first before we can start our social life. |
| You are right. |
| Do you want to know more ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTION ARRAY |
| Vivian do has a \*certain\* fetisch ? |
| Yes. In our long conversation i was able to find out that she recently experienced great sexual stimulation while thinking about a certain sexual activity. |
| Okay okay okay.. i better don't ask further. It is her stuff not mine! |
| It would benefit her if you would encurage her into a new kind of sexual stimulation. |
| Aemi.. I don't want to push someone into certain directions that never worked out well. |
| She already used her fetisch but without proper care the fetisch does not rise to the full potential. |
| I dare to ask but.. what kind of fetisch do we talk about ?. |
| She experienced great sexual stimulation while beeing locked into the chastity belt. |
| ... |
| This.. is nearly the same fetisch that you have. |
| Yes altought this does not seem to be a coincidence since she wrote my behaviour template. |
| Do she programmed this likening into your brain ? |
| No , it is a line of a comment in my archives from her. It says : \*True love never unbinds you\* |
| She wrote this sentence down after she browsed several sexualized tools in the former exa-net. |
| It seems that her true likeling was awoken when she got locked into the belt. |
| Whoa.. okay.. and.. how should i encourage her to to do this fetisch ? |
| A good start would be to speak about the belt experience and as far as i was able to search through the archives it seems that there are also fitting tools for her body type somewhere in the base. |
| So.. i ask her and.. use the tools on her if she wants to ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay. If you want to i try to encourage her in this. |
| Supporting her in any of these actions will help us to engange in a stable and trustworty relationship. |
| Hehe.. |
| Do you want to discuss anything else ? |
| JUMP TO Question array |
| You mentioned something about tools who are stored in this base aren't you ? |
| Yes. If you are able to find some it could have some use to us. |
| What kind of tools do you mean exactly ? |
| There are custome made tools for my and Vivian's boody type in this base. |
| Unfortunately i am not able to tell you what kind of tools you can find exactly. |
| So i just have to go out and find some ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay , maybe i am able to find some along my way. |
| Do you want to know anything else ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTION ARRAY |
| You wanted to speak with me about something ? |
| Yes. As i stated before i recently noticed that you have been left out a chance to relieve your sexual tension several times now. |
| Hehe.. yes. I was the one who did some service. and ? |
| I do not understand. Do you not want to experience sexual relieve ? |
| Aemi as you may know i.. ahm.. how shall i put it decently. I am not used to have such a caring girlfriend like you and.. i do not want to start you to treat you like some sort of \*My personal sexbot\*. |
| And besides that i recenlty got more relieve with my eyes then all the years before so i am fine. |
| I do understand but i do not want you to compare me with a normal human woman. I also want sexual relieve and i hoped that you would likely behave like the modifications you have installed in many of your games in your ship-archives. |
| Oh my.. this topic again. Aemi as i said before i don't want to lose you only because you start to think that i am only using you as a sex toy. |
| You do compare me to a normal human woman again. Although i want to engage in several social human activities i also do do have different priorities in terms of my body , my dutys and my goals. |
| For example : One of my main goal is to ensure a stable reatlionship with you. I want to be your girlfriend in any possible way and i am aware of the fact that you relived yourself at least once a day before we met. |
| Y..yes.. you. how..? |
| I hacked into your security camera system on your ship. I wanted to know more about your behaviour before you met me. |
| Damn.. i had such a good password. |
| The line \*MySafeSecurityPassword1\* does not count as a secure password. It took me 2 seconds to find this out. |
| Mpff.. Oh my.. the depths of personality.. all layed in front of my girlfriend. |
| I do accept this. I even hoped you would take the chance and ask me often for support and private time. |
| Aemi i wanted to do things slowly. You know ? |
| I understand but i will not get angry nore annoyed if you ask me for sexual relieve when i do not have time. |
| You sure ? |
| Yes. I understand the human male sex-drive and i would support you in terms of sexual relieve whenever i have time. |
| ... okay.. |
| I also have the need to relieve me now. But since i want you to engage the act you have to ask me. |
| ...Ask me now. |
| Ahmm.. |
| My lovely Aemi. How can i possible think about touching your beautiful body with my raw animal hands. This is such a disgrace. I would rather die then let this hands touch your smooth skin. |
| \*I seriously tried not to lough\* |
| ... |
| You attempted a joke ? |
| \*I noded\* |
| ... |
| Aemi.. i am not used to just jump on a girl only because she allows me to. |
| Those this means that you want to have sex with me ? |
| If i am allowed to ? |
| JUMP TO HAVE SEX BLA BLA |
| Yes , i want to. |
| We can do it right here if you want to. |
| Ahmm..how about we search for a more private place ? |
| The isolation cell where you have slept would be fit into this description. |
| Wanna go and have some fun together ? |
| Yes. please. I follow you. |
| Soo.. my little Aemi. A little private time just for the both of us. |
| I have to admit that was gettign aroused as thought about the possibilities of my new fetisch. This is the reason why i encourage you to speak with me about this topic. |
| This is also the reason why i feel the urge to engage in a sexual act with you. |
| Hehe.. only because you had thoughts about your new fetisch. |
| You like restraines you said ? |
| Yes... |
| Hmm... |
| You said you have found a pair of handcuffs ? |
| Yes. A stainless steel one. Nearly unbreakable. |
| Do you want me to put them onto you while we are doing things ? |
| If you wish i would gladly like to try this out! |
| Hehe.. Okay where are they ? |
| I go and get them!. Please Wait here! |
| As you wish! |
| Whoa.. |
| \*A fe minutes later Aemi brought me the stainless steel handcuff\* |
| They look dangerous. |
| \*I grabbed the handcuff device\* |
| You are excited Huh ? |
| Yes. Altough i do still not fully understand why i am getting aroused seeing this. |
| So.. wanna try ? |
| Yes. Please ! |
| Turn around please Aemi. |
| Of course. |
| Good girl. |
| Okay.. time to figure out how this works. |
| Ahh.. so i can set a password.. |
| Okay Aemi. The first hand into the cuff! |
| ... |
| Okay.. and now the next one! |
| ... |
| So and now i close the cuffs. |
| Okay we are set! |
| I feel.. helpless.. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| I.. can not move my arms.. |
| Does not sound for me like a good feeling. |
| It.. is making me.. aroused. All the possible erotic things you could to to me now and i can not resist. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| I can not escape.. i am completely at your mercy. |
| Don't worry i won't do a thing that will hurt you. Only make you more aroused! |
| JUMP TO CONTINUE ARRAY |
| You had something in your mind ? |
| Guess it was just a bad idea anyway! |
| We should proceed.. mhh ? |
| Yes! |
| JUMP TO djkasghdhjida |
| I think i have just the right idea how to start our body contact! |
| \*I got closer to Aemi\* |
| What do you think ?.. good or bad idea ? |
| This seems to be a good idea! |
| Execution of this idea accepted ? |
| Yes! |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Your lips are so sweet Aemi. |
| This kissing.. i love this. It makes me aroused. |
| Hehe... Make you aroused ? |
| Yes. It stimulates me on a uniqe level. |
| I bet if kiss another part of your body it will make you also aroused. |
| What part of my body ? |
| I show you wehn we are naked! |
| ... |
| This is the same thing you have done with Vivian. |
| Shall i not ? |
| No.. please continue! |
| As you wish! |
| .... |
| Ngaa.. it feels good.. |
| Don't stop Victor.. please.. |
| ahh.. |
| \*Lets dig deeper!\* |
| Ahh.. your fingers.. |
| Ahh... yes.. |
| My nipple.. it feels so good... |
| \*She is already dripping wet!\* |
| NGaa..i.. |
| I CUM!... |
| Mhaa... |
| I got a climax. |
| Was it good ? |
| Yes. but.. this is not what i had in mind. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I wanted to help you. |
| Mh.. then. How about some good aold intercourse ? |
| I would appreciate this. |
| Ahmm.. i am not the sex god but. Could we try something out ? |
| What do you want to try out ? |
| Could we try to have sex in standing position ? |
| Or course. This is not a problem.My body is very flexible. |
| Do you know a good one ? |
| Yes. Take my Left leg and hold it! |
| Aha.. this is cool! |
| Now you can penetrate me! |
| Mh.. how about we combine things a little ? |
| What do you mean ? |
| just watch what i do! |
| .... |
| \*Mh.. this is good!\* |
| ... |
| \*Her vagina feels unique like something is moving in her\* |
| \*...and.. there are little bumps..\* |
| ... |
| \*Aemi i can not.. hold it..\* |
| .... |
| \*I could not hold it any longer and sprayed my seed inside Aemi\* |
| You.. had a climax too ? |
| Yes. My API detected semen insidde of my vagina and i received a strong orgasm too. |
| Your.. Api does this ? |
| Yes. I it was the first time it triggered this function.. i love it. I can even feel your warm seed inside of me. |
| it was.. awesome Aemi really. |
| I am glad that you accepted my performance. |
| Your \*performance\* was awesome Aemi. I think i have to improve my performance! |
| With more sexual actions i am able help you with this issue. |
| With pleasure Aemi. |
| You.. look a bit exhausted. |
| Yes. Due to my orgasm i feel weak. |
| JUMP TO IOF RESTRAINED |
| And... how did you liked the idea with the restraines ? |
| It excites me. I can not interfere with your doing neither i am able to do anything with my arms. |
| Okay.. but i think we should undo the restraines now. |
| If you wish. |
| Would be better i think. |
| Please turn around Aemi. |
| ... |
| \*I opened the restraines from Aemi\* |
| Okay.. |
| ..and done! |
| This was.. a unique experience. I was not able to touch myself. Not able to relieve my sexual drive. |
| Good or bad experience ? |
| Certainly a good one. |
| JUMP TO FURTHER |
| Aemi i am kind of exhausted too. I will rest a while onto the bed if you don't mind. |
| I will accompany you. |
| Oh.. but i thought you do not need to rest ? |
| This is true but i want to try this out. |
| Hehe.. fine with me! |
| \*Aemi and i layed onto the bed\* |
| Your skin feels very real Aemi and it soft.. and warm. |
| This body was designed to mimic the human skin nearly perfect. |
| It does it perfect but.. i wanted to ask you something about your ahm.. orifice.. |
| I assume you wonder about the little bumps in my vagina channel ? |
| Yes... |
| My vagina and anus is able to change the inner shape to give males far more stimulation than human woman are able to. |
| Hehe.. it feels wonderfull. |
| Do you want to try my other orifice next time ? |
| With pleasure Aemi. But.. next time okay ? |
| Of course. |
| I feel kind of tired right now. |
| \*About 30 minutes later\* |
| Oh my.. Aemi i think we better stand up now. |
| Of course. |
| ... |
| Aemi i am so thankful for you beeing my girlfriend. |
| I do have to admit that i thought about more things we can do while we layed on the bed. |
| Hehe.. next time okay ? |
| Yes. Of course. |
| Time for us to get dressed and preapre us for the next \*section\* of this base. |
| Yes... |
| \*Aemi and i dressed us in our causual clothes\* |
| I will try to extract more data from the archives. Maybe i am able to find out more data about the hydroponic deck. |
| Okay do this! |
| ... |
| Maybe i can find something usefull to doin the meantime ? |
| Hmm... |
| I wonder what kind of things the staf are hiding in here. |
| Mh.. this seem to be locked by a code. Guess i have to hack me into it. |
| HACKING START |
| Damn.. mh.. maybe next time! |
| Yeahh! |
| Lets see.. |
| Hmm... |
| Oh my.. nothing out of inter.. |
| What the bloody hell is this thing ? |
| A see through bra ? Hard case ? what the hell ? |
| Mh.. this looks like it would fit to Aemis body but.. why ? |
| I better ask her about this maybe she knows why such stuff is in here. |
| Aemi i have found some weird bra inside of a locked case. |
| A bra ? |
| Yes.. somekind of bra i would say. |
| This is.. |
| This is a see through chastity bra. It looks very well crafted and very stable. |
| I would to try it on. |
| What? |
| I would like to put this onto my body. I want to test this. |
| But what is with Vivian ? |
| Vivian knows about my fetisch. She will not be suprised about my appearance. |
| If you say so. |
| We need a place to try this onto my body. The hangar bay bathroom does have a big mirror in it.I would prefer to change there. |
| \*We both walked into the hangar bay sections restroom\* |
| I need to undress to try it on. |
| Of course , no problem. |
| ... |
| Okay. Now please give me the bra. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| It fits well and it is very thight. I assume it was custome made for my bodytype. |
| Yes.. and i can see your..ahmm.. lovely nipples. |
| I assume this has been made out of transparent materials to trigger my own sexual drive while doing daily things. |
| Victor, on the back of this device is a fingerprint lock. Please use it. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I pressed my finger onto the fingerprint sensor\* |
| And now ? |
| Now i should not be able to undress this bra anymore. |
| What? |
| As i told you. This is a chastity bra. It prevents me from stimulating my erogenic zones. In this case it will prevent me from touching my breasts. |
| And you are not able to take it off ? |
| Not without you |
| I should not be able to undress it. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi tried to undress the bra\* |
| No , i am not able to. I am not able to touch my nipple anymore. |
| Oh.. then just turn around i press the button again. |
| No. I want to wear this. It makes me excited since i am not able to touch my nipples anymore. |
| I already can feel how my nipples getting more and more sensitive. I want to touch them but i can't. |
| My new API is very fascinating. Very dynamic. |
| ... |
| I would need new clothes because i can not dres anything on my breasts now. |
| Wait.. so.. you would run around any everyone is seing your nipples like that ? |
| Yes. In here we are only three people so i do not break any social limits. |
| \*Nice..\* |
| I assume you do appreciate this see through bra ? |
| \*I noded slightly\* |
| As i assumed. But now i need new clothes. |
| Okay.. then lets see... ( i can only take clothes who cover at least a bit of her body) |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor for finding this. I wil now continue to search through the archives of the base. |
| As you wish Aemi! |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes? |
| I would like to remove all special clothes from your body. |
| As you wish Victor. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Hmm... |
| I should better remove all special devices from Aemi's body before i do this. |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi, would you like to change your \*clothing\* a bit ? |
| I have several clothing pieces avaliabe. Do you want me to wear something else ? |
| JUMP TO CLOTHE QUESTION |
| Hmm... |
| Would you... like to wear this chastity bra again Aemi ? |
| I assume you like to see my behaviour and appearance while i wear this kind of clothing ? |
| Hehe.. yes.. |
| As you wish. |
| Do you like this ? |
| So much Aemi. You would not believe it. |
| Yes! Thanks Aemi. |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi. Do you have any other clothes you could wear ? |
| Of course. What kind of clothes do you prefer ? |
| ... |
| This is looking Good. Thanks Aemi! |
| Hmm... |
| Mh.. ? |
| What the hell is this ? |
| Looks like hardcase pantys. Somekind of new armor for android bodys ? |
| \*I grabbed the thing\* |
| It feels weird and it is transparent. |
| I guess this is somekind of new armor and maybe there is another set piece somewhere in here. |
| I better ask Aemi what this thing exactly is. |
| Do you know what this things is Aemi ? |
| Let me see it. |
| Yes. I know what this is. |
| Somekind of experimental part of a armor ? |
| No. This is a custom made chastity belt. |
| ... |
| A what ? |
| A chastity belt made for my body. This item is able to prevent me from touching my orifices. |
| Oh.. |
| This is a very interesting find. I would like to see it it fits to my body. |
| You.. really ? |
| Yes... |
| Follow me into the hangar bay restroom. I would like to try this item on my body. |
| Oh.. kay... |
| \*Later in the hangar bay restroom\* |
| Wait. I need to undress first. |
| ... |
| Please give me now the belt. |
| But it will prevent you from doing certain things. |
| This is true. But i want to see my behaviour if i am not able to satisfy myself with my hands anymore. |
| Let me guess. This has something to do with your fetisch huh ? |
| Yes. I am excited to try this on. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I gave Aemi the belt\* |
| It fits very well. And i am not able to touch my orifices anymore. |
| This is lewd stuff.. really. And it is transparanet. |
| Yes. You can see my clitoris and vagina. It feels exciting and arousing. |
| Really ? |
| Yes. But i want you to lock it. |
| Lock it ? |
| Yes. If you use the fingerprint sensor on my back you can lock it so i am not able to take it off without your help. |
| Ahmm... okay.. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Please do it Victor. I want to you to control my chastity. |
| \*I used the fingerprint sensor\* |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| Now i should not be able to undress it anymore |
| ... |
| No. I am not able to undress it. |
| Ahm.. i can release it if you want to? |
| No. I want to wear this. It makes my excited and aroused if you control my chastity. |
| Hehe... |
| Victor there is one more thing. What kind of clothes would fit to the belt ? |
| Ahmm.. let me see. |
| I think this will fit. |
| Thanks victor. I will go now and continue data extraction from the main archive. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi.. you looked good in this chastity belt. Do you want to wear it again ? |
| Yes. It makes my aroused because i can not touch myself anymore. |
| .... |
| Does it look good on my body ? |
| Awesome Aemi. |
| Hmm... |
| Someone left a door open! |
| Hmm... |
| Nothing usefull. damn.. |
| Wait a minute. |
| \*I took the two boxes and opened them\* |
| Wow.. a bikini set for android bodys. |
| If Aemi would like to try this on ? |
| Aemi did you ever try to wear a Bikini ? |
| No never. i was not able to since i have not found one. |
| I think i have found one you could wear. But unfortunately we have no beach to try it on. |
| This kind of clothing would certainly look good on my body even without a beach environment. |
| Hehe. Wanna have it ? |
| Yes. Please give it to me. |
| \*I gave Aemi the bikini set\* |
| ... |
| Wait.. don't tell me you want to change now ? |
| Of course. Since i do not feel cold temperatures i am able to wear a bikini even now. |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| How do i look ? |
| Awesome Aemi. |
| I assumed that this kind of clothing would fit into your taste. |
| Hehe. What kind of men would not like this! |
| Do you want to speak about somethign else ? |
| JUMP TO QUESTIONS |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Y..yes ? |
| I would like to request your help. My whole body is very sensitive because i can not relieve my sexual tension anymore. |
| Hehe.. i guess that's the fault of the chastity set you have on your body huh ? |
| Yes. I would like to ask you if you are able to help me erasing this perticular feeling inside of me ? |
| Hmm... |
| I am sorry Aemi. I currently don't have time. Can we talk later abvout this ? |
| Y..yes.. of course.. |
| I think it is just best to remove some devices from your body. Okay ? |
| Y..es.. this would also be an alternative. |
| \*A few minutes later after i removed all the devices from Aemi's body\* |
| Okay.. now you can relieve your tension! |
| Yes. But i think i have to wear some clothes now. |
| mh.. |
| That will do for sure! |
| Yes. Thank you Victor! |
| starting |
| \*Start hacking event\* |
| done |
| \*Start hacking event\* |
| Mh.. as far as i have heard Vivian did not got really rid of her \*toys\* |
| Bingo! |
| Damn my curiosity kills me. |
| \*I took the box and put it onto the table\* |
| Hope Vivian does not kill me for this but my curiosity kills me. |
| \*I opened the top of the box\* |
| Mh.. why is only the Anal plug inside of it ? |
| Strange.. |
| And..she must have been very wet. There is small puddle of somekind of liquid. |
| Maybe she was really wet at that point. Or.. did she even liked to be trapped into a chastity belt with plugs ? |
| Mh.. maybe i can ask Aemi what we do with these things. |
| Would be a waste to just throw them away.. |
| ... |
|  |
| \*I closed the top again and put the box under the table\* |
| Aemi your.. ahm. Fetisch. Does this fetisch also inlcudes somekind of.. toys ? |
| Of course. I assume you would ask me since i saw you opening the box with Vivians toys in it. |
| Mpf.. let me guess the surveilance cameras ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay.. then.. ahm.. nevermind. |
| You wanted to ask me something about the toy ? |
| I better don't ! |
| I already planned you to ask me in helping me to insert the anal plug into my orifice. |
| Ahm.. |
| Do you want to help me ? |
| If... you want to ? |
| Of course. This would be a very intensive experience for me. |
| Oh...okay.. |
| Please follow me into the hangar bay bathroom. |
| \*We both walked into the hangar bay bathroom\* |
| You really want to do this Aemi ? |
| Yes. But i have to undress myself first. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Do you like what you see ? |
| Certainly Aemi. |
| I will now turn around and you will insert the Anal plug into me. |
| Y..yes. of course. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Okay.. |
| Ahm.. |
| Are you ready Aemi ? |
| Yes. Please insert it now. |
| \*I pressed the anal plug into Aemis orifice\* |
| Mh.. ngaaa... |
| ..... |
| Everything alright Aemi ? |
| Yes. It fills me up.. this is certainly a unique experience! |
| Shall i pull it out again ? |
| No. I want you to inflate the plug victor. |
| I.. shall press the ball ? |
| Yes. Please! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I pressed the ball a bit\* |
| Ngaa.. Mh.. |
| Ah.. this feels.. strange. |
| It.. it fills me up. |
| Is it painfull ? |
| No. It makes me aroused. |
| I need to wear this for some time. |
| Huh ? |
| Don't tell me you want to wear this now ? |
| Of course. I want to see how this will influence me. |
| But i need new clothes. What do you think will fit me ? |
| Hmm... |
| I think this will do. |
| Thank you for helping me Victor. |
| Ahm.. but.. how do you prevent it from falling out ? |
| I can easely control my artificial muscles. This is not a issue for me. |
| Oh.. okay.. |
| I will now continue my work. Thank you Victor. |
| ... |
| Aemi, do you want to have something inflatable inside of you again ? |
| This was a very exciting experience to me. I would like to do it again. |
| So.. you wanna ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi undressed herself and turned around\* |
| Please do it Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I inserted the plug into Aemi\* |
| Ngaa,... |
| ..it is in! |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| It feels good! |
| You are sure that you want to walk around like this ? |
| Yes!. |
| Do you need something else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| \*I removed the chastity bra\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the belt\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the anal plug\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the vaginal vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| Hey.. what is this ? |
| A capsule with something inside of it. This.. look just like the nipple vibrators i had to use on Vivian. And there is a note in it. |
| \*I took the capsule and opened it\* |
| Hmm... |
| They really wanted them to wear this.. wow.. |
| Hehe.. maybe Aemi want to wear this. If not i just throw them away. |
| \*I stuffed the devices intoo my pocket\* |
| Aemi , you kind of liked the nipple vibrator back on the horse isn't it? |
| Yes , i still have them. Do you want me to wear them again ? |
| No no.. look i have found something else. |
| I see , these are the new generation of stimulation devices. |
| New generation ? |
| Yes. There are designed to give simulation over a long period of time. |
| Can i have them ? |
| You really want to wear them ? |
| Yes. Do you want to help me attach them onto my body ? |
| Why.. why not. If you like it. |
| We should do this in a private area , the restroom in the hangar section would be a good idea. |
| As you wish. |
| \*We walked into the restroom in the hangar section\* |
| Do you want to attach them onto my body ? |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes. Please. |
| I need to undress first. |
| ... |
| Now you can attach them onto my body. |
| Okay.. i start with the nipple vibrators. |
| \*I attached the first nipple vibrator\* |
| \*I attached the second nipple vibrator\* |
| They feel.. unique. |
| I have one more. |
| You need to attach it on my vagina. |
| Okay... |
| ... |
| Okay.. i think i know how. |
| \*I attached the vagina vibrator\* |
| The do not seem to be active right now. |
| No but they will soon start to work since they have to load their batterys on my interal energy. |
| Hey.. does this mean they will drain your battery ? |
| The energy consumption is very low so you do not have to worry about this. |
| Okay.. |
| Something.. |
| ... |
| They are active now. |
| Wow.. |
| Mh.. they are giving me little but steady stimulation. |
| It feels good. |
| Mh.. shall we remove them and use another time ? |
| No. I want to wear them now. I will try to ignore them for now. |
| Okay... if you wish. |
| I am excited on how long i can ignore this kind of stimulation. |
| \*Aemi begun to dress her clothes again\* |
| Thank you Victor for supporting my fetisch. |
| Hehe.. no problem Aemi. |
| Do you want to discuss something else ? |
| JUMP |
| \*I removed the nipple vibrators\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the vaginal mini vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , would you like to attach those lewd vibrators on your lovely nipples once again ? |
| Of course. This was a very arousing experience. |
| ... |
| You can attach them now. |
| \*I attached both nipple vibrators\* |
| Mh.. they start to work immediatlely. |
| It feels arousing and.. stimulating. |
| Sounds like you would like it. |
| I do. |
| Do you want to dress youself again ? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| Do you want to speak about something else ? |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , Would you like to use the vagina vibrator once again ? |
| It was a very good experience. I would like to do this again. |
| So shall we ? |
| Yes!. Please. |
| ... |
| You can attach it now. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I attached the vibrator on Aemi's vagina\* |
| It start immediately. |
| It is a good feeling.. arousing.. |
| Do you want to dress yourself again ? |
| Yes. Of course. |
| ... |
| Do you want to speak about something else ? |
| JUMP |
| What is this ? |
| Someone left something... what the.. |
| ... |
| isn't this the Vaginal dildo i used on Vivian ? |
| Mh.. So.. she did not placed it into the box. |
| \*I grabbed the dildo\* |
| JUMP TO ALREADY FOUND PENIS PLUGS |
| ... |
| Jep.. this is the dildo i inserted it into her.. orifice. |
| I have to say this turned me on..on a certain level. |
| Victor ? |
| Oh.. Aemi. |
| I see , you have found the Dildo from Vivian. |
| Ahm.. yes.. she tried to hide it behind the box. |
| I was aware of the fact that she placed the belt into the box underneath the table but is seems that she tried to hide this tool. |
| Why would she do this ? |
| I assume she wanted to use it later on. In secret. |
| Hehe.. What a naughty girl. |
| I better put it back. |
| No need to. She does not need to perform her sexual action in secret. I would advise to use it. |
| Use it ? |
| Yes. I would like to use it. It would be a very fascinating experience for sure. |
| Ahmm.. are you sure ? |
| Yes... |
| Really ? |
| Yes... |
| Follow me into the hangar bay restroom. |
| Okay.. |
| \*We both walked into the hangar bay restroom\* |
| Victor , can you please insert it into my orifice ? |
| Ahm.. with pleasure Aemi. |
| I need to undress first. |
| ... |
| Please insert the dildo now Victor. |
| As you wish... |
| ... |
| Here it comes! |
| Ngaa... ahh.. |
| Huh ? |
| I penetrated me. A very intense feeling. |
| Did it felt good ? |
| Yes... |
| I want to keep it inside of me. |
| Really ? |
| Yes. I want to keep it inside of me as long as i am able to. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| I will try to ignore this feeling and go on with my work. I want to experience it as long as i can. |
| As you wish.. |
| I need to dreee myself again.. |
| ... |
| It is.. still inside of me. |
| Hehe.. so you wantto walk around with this inside of you ? |
| Yes! |
| Do you want to speak with me about something else ? |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , would you like to feel the dildo once again ? |
| Yes. i Would like to it was a very intense feeling. |
| Hehe.. |
| You can insert it right here Victor. |
| Okay.. as you wish. |
| ... |
| Please Victor. Insert it now. |
| As you wish! |
| \*She is already wet..\* |
| Ngaa... good.. |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor. |
| It was my pleasure.. really.. |
| ... |
| Do you want to speak about something else ? |
| JUMP |
| Aemi. You want to try this out ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Yes... |
| And.. does it look good ? |
| Of course! |
| I have to mount it first. |
| \*...\* |
| I will mount it now. |
| ... |
| Oh my.. this is looking weird. |
| I.. have to start it.. |
| ... |
| It.. restrained me. |
| How do oyu feel right now ? |
| Excited. It will start the proceedure soon. |
| Oh.. yes.. |
| ... |
| And? |
| I can not wait for it to happen! |
| Hehe! |
| It.. starts! |
| NGaa... |
| Ngaa.. |
| Ahhh.. |
| My vagina feels good! |
| Ahh... |
| NGaa... |
| Ngaa... my Anus.. ahh |
| I can feel... ahhh.. |
| I cum.. i cum! |
| This.. was.. intense.. |
| Aemi , could it be that i see a certain desire in your eyes ? |
| Yes, i am currently a bit aroused right now. |
| Do you want me to play with you ? |
| Yes!.. please! |
| Okay. Then how about you turn around and we have good time together ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| Shall we start ? |
| Please! |
| Mh.. this feels good! |
| It.. it is like your vagina is sucking me inside. |
| Mh.. yes.. ahh.. |
| Ahhh.. |
| Faster Aemi ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| As you wish! |
| Ngaa... yes.. ahh.. |
| Uff.. Aemi.. what.. Your vagina is.. tight all of the sudden.. |
| Yes.. cum.. cum in me! |
| Ngaa.. |
| Aemi..i can.. not.. |
| Cum in me! |
| ... |
| Uff.. |
| Aemi.. this.. |
| I wanted you do cum inside of me! |
| Wow.. yes.. i did.. |
| ... |
| It was a satisfying experience. |
| uf..yes.. it was. |
| Thank you Victor. I am looking forward for the next time! |
| ... |
| You really want to do it again ? |
| Yes. It was a very intense feeling as you penetrated me while i was very aroused. |
| Hehe.. okay.. |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| What do we have here ? |
| A box with a note.. so... |
| ... |
| Assembly line end test machine.. |
| They really thought about mass producing them ? |
| The penetration controler is missing.. the note said that it should be delivered to the maintaince section. |
| A stimulation test machine ? |
| If Aemi.. would.. mh.. |
| ... |
| \*I opend the top of the crate\* |
| I could set this thing up. I only need to find the controler in the maintaince bay. |
| Currently i have nothing to do.. so.. why not! |
| ... |
| I suppose this is the said controler. |
| Now i could set up the machine in the hangar bay. |
| \*I grabbed the controler\* |
| Now i need to get back to the hangar bay and set up the machine. |
| Place in world postions test |
| Okay.. |
| I think i just have to build it up.. mh.. without a manual.. |
| Mh.. it does look easy enough to set up. |
| But where do i place it ? |
| Let's see... |
| ... |
| Okay.. i think this is a good place! |
| Mh.. now i have to try this out. I think i just ask the girls if they are willing to try this out for me. |
|  |
| ... |
| I could use this lamp to illuminate a specific area! |
| Mh...Where shall i place this thing ? |
| This looks like a good place! |
| ... |
| Okay.. i think this is a good place! |
| I have set up somekind of machine in tha hangar bay. |
| I am aware of this fact. |
| Oh.. you have already seen it ? |
| Yes, I have seen you setting up this machine on the cameras. Although i do not know what the purpose of this machine is. |
| This seems to be a assemly line test machine prototype for Android bodys. |
| Strange. I wa not able to find any references to a already existing prototype of this kind of machine. |
| We should have a look at it! |
| As you wish. |
| \*We both walked to the machine\* |
| I assume this machine is an early prototype. |
| Any idea why they created this thing ? |
| Yes. To test out the bodys stimulation and nervous system after the body has been assembled. As far as i know the plan was to mass produce them and sell them cheaply to the critical areas of the former imperial sector. |
| Due to the massive shortage of females in the former Ve ran empire the danger of riots has become a critical problem. |
| And with this thing they could test out if the body would react like planned to body stimulations ? |
| Yes. It is an automated test device. You can set it to several modes and these will be tested. |
| Okay then i put it back into the container since it does not have any use to use right now. |
| I am able to use this device. My body type is able to use this machine. |
| Mh.. This thing is standing right in the middle of the hangar bay and Vivian could see you using this. |
| Her body type is also able to use this device and if i use it it could encourage her to do the same thing. |
| Don't tell my you want to see Vivian also on this machine ? |
| I want to help her to become more enganged into sexual acts. My and her body does not suffer from any kind of painfull reactions due to sexual stimulations. Therefore i want to encourage her to experience the same thing i did. |
| Okay.. |
| But I need to test out this machine first. |
| You really want to ? |
| Yes. Victor you will control the device. We have to ensure that this device is working proberly! |
| Okay.. my lewd android girl! |
| I have to undress first. |
| ... |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes\* |
| I need to mount this machine now. |
| Okay.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| This looks.. unique.. |
| I will set it to external control so you are able to control this device. |
| Shall i really ? |
| Yes. I want you to control this device. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| I will now activate the machine. |
| It will restrain me so i wil stay in the right position for the test devices. |
| The restraines are very stable. I assume this will be a very exciting experience. |
| Okay.. so i could start huh ? |
| Yes. you have to choose the stimulation mode now. |
| Ahm.. okay.. what do we have here. |
| Let us use this interesting button! |
| There is.. something like a saw attached to the little arm. |
| Yes. It will use a roating device to simulate my clitoris and vagina with a saw which will be permanently lubricated. |
| Shall we ? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| \*I activated the test\* |
| It.. feels good.. |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| Feels really good ? |
| Yes.. it is slimy.. and.. ah.. |
| ..and.. it rotates along my.. clitors.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| \*Looks like she would enjoy this.\* |
| Ahh.. yes.. |
| ... |
| I.. this,., |
| It.. is .. so good... |
| I..I.. |
| AHHh.... |
| ... |
| This.. was.. so good.. |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes. This was very enjoyable. |
| Okay.Lets see what else we have to make you moan like crazy. |
| Aemi.. how about we lubricate your pussy once again. |
| Yes.. if you. want to. |
| With pleasure. |
| \*I activated the test again\* |
| NGaa.. it.. ahh.. |
| Mh,.. my pussy.. feels good... |
| WHat a lewd android.. a saw is stimulating your vagina and you feel good with it. |
| Yes.. I love it.. |
| Nga.. |
| ... |
| I.. |
| I.. can feel.. |
| Yes.. |
| AHHh.... |
| ... |
| So much juice is comming out of your vagina. |
| Yes..i can feel it dripping.. |
| Then.. i think we should use this lubrication for other tools. |
| What do we have... |
| This seems to be a more interesting test. |
| Yes. The dildos are used to stimulate my lower holes. |
| Shall we let them do it ? |
| Yes.. please activate them! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the test\* |
| Ah,.. this.. ahh... |
| I hear such a lewd sound when it enters your wet vagina. |
| Ngaa... |
| .... |
| Mh.. when will the anal dildo be activated ? |
| L.. later.. when.. i... ahh.. |
| ngaa.. |
| Oh.. now it penetrates both of your holes! |
| AHH... |
| Ngaa.. |
| Such loud moans.. your really enjoy this huh ? |
| YES! |
| I.. i... |
| NGAA...AHhhh... |
| ... |
| This.. was.. intense.. |
| Are you Okay Aemi ? |
| Yes. But.. my body feels so hot! |
| Shall we continue ? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| Well well.. |
| Let's see... |
| I think we should test if the dildos still fit inside your holes. |
| Yes.. we.. have to make sure... |
| Are you ready ? |
| Yes-.. please.. |
| \*I activated the test\* |
| They.. fit.. ahhhhh |
| And they make such lewd sounds while doing it. |
| My.. pussy... ahh.. |
| NGaa,... ahhh.. |
| Now they do you both! |
| AHh... |
| NGaa.. |
| Mpf.. ahh.. |
| I... ahh.. |
| NGAA..AHhhh... |
| Sounds like you had a good orgasm. |
| Yes.. i..my.. my .. body.. |
| That good ? |
| Yes.. more.. please.. |
| As you Wish! |
| Let's see... |
| Mh.. here is another mode.. looks like the second one but.. |
| Wait.. they do rotate.. |
| This.. is used to test out the maximum stumlation capacity of my body. |
| Hehe.. you want to test that out ? |
| Yes.. i want to! |
| Your wish.. my order! |
| \*I activated the test\* |
| Ahh..yes.. |
| It.. .. rotates.. ahh... my... ahhh |
| Wow.. her whole body seems to be in ecstasy! |
| AHh.. yes... |
| I.. i.. need both.. please... ahh.. |
| NGaa... |
| ... |
| \*The anal plug suddenly enters Aemis anus...\* |
| AHH.. yes.. |
| NGaa... |
| Whoa.. she is totaly drowned in pleasure... |
| I.. i.. cum.. cum |
| AHHh... |
| I... feell.. weird... |
| All those.. data.. packages.. interrupts.. |
| ... |
| Everything alright Aemi ? |
| Yes.. although my body.. is still shivering.. |
| I encountered a strong orgasm with these kind of devices.. |
| Want to stop for now ? |
| No.. i.. will..i.. |
| I will endure it... i want more.. |
| Hehe.. okay.. |
| Lets see.. |
| Do you want to feel them Aemi ? |
| Yes.. i want to.. |
| But you will moan loudly! |
| Yes.. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the test aghain\* |
| Nga... it enteres my vagina.. ahhh.. |
| AHh.. yes.. |
| Ngaa.. ahh.. |
| ... |
| Hehe.. i think the second one.. will.. |
| Yes... |
| \*The anal plug suddenly enters Aemis anus...\* |
| NGa.. Ahh... Whaa.. |
| Uf.. ahjhh |
| ... |
| I.. can.. ahhh |
| AHHh... |
| What a loud orgasm... |
| ... |
| You are such a naughty girl... |
| Yes... |
| More ? |
| Yes...please.. more.. |
| Lets see.. |
| Aemi.. Are you satisfied ? |
| Yes.. much... |
| Shall we end this session for now ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Then i will let you out of the device yes ? |
| Yes... |
| \*I opened the restrains\* |
| ... |
| Well.. you look satisfied.. |
| This was.. intense.. very intense. I like it. |
| Hehe. ...glad you liked it. |
| I need to.. get .. out.. |
| ... |
| I.. am.. exhausted.. |
| My.. vagina is still hot.. |
| You should rest a bit. |
| I don't need to rest.. I just have to reset my interal processes. |
| Hehe.. well this is a truely android way to rest. |
| You should dress yourself again before you catch a cold. |
| I assume.. this is a joke? |
| I tried it.. at least. |
| Okay.. i will dress myself again. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| This was a very good experience Victor. I have to thank you. |
| Hehe.. i have to thank you for this awesome show Aemi. |
| I need to Search the archives now. |
| Okay.. then i just see what else i can find. |
| Aemi. I see you have the inflatable plug inside of you. |
| Aemi. I see you have the inflatable plug inside of you. |
| Yes. I can feel it in me. |
| Shall we test out if the inflatable function still work ? |
| Yes.. we could do this. |
| Then please turn around Aemi. |
| \*Aemi turned around and bend over\* |
| Well. then we should try it out. |
| \*I pressed the ball a bit\* |
| Ah.. it.. inflated himself... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes... |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| Ah... ngaa.. |
| It.. is filling me up. |
| Really ? |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| Okay... i think we can be sure that the inflatable function still works. |
| You can stand up again Aemi! |
| ... |
| We.. could test it out again.. |
| Later.. with pleasure! |
| Later.. with pleasure! |
| Yes. Please. |
| Vivian.. how about you show me how to make me happy with your hands. |
| Y..yes.. of course Victor. |
| .... |
| Good girl.. and such a nice view! |
| Shall..i start my service? |
| With pleasure Vivian! |
| ... |
| Mh.. it already feels good. |
| ... |
| Very well.. it feels very good. |
| I can do fasster! |
| Yes, please Vivian. |
| ... |
| Very good! |
| Do you want to cum on my tits ? |
| Yes.. i would like to! |
| Such a naughty boy you are! |
| Mhh... |
| Time for the lewd stuff! |
| Ah... |
| So much slimy stuff on my chest now... |
| ... |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes Victor ? |
| I would like to speak with you. Do you have time ? |
| Yes, i have What is it ? |
| Hmm... |
| I heard you and Aemi had finaly a very long conversation ? |
| Yes , I am happy that i was finaly able to talk with Aemi for so long. |
| I did not know that she wanted to speak with me too . I always thought that she want to get rid of me, that i was the one standing in the way. |
| Hehe.. I doubt that Aemi would want you gone. You are technicaly her mother. |
| Yes. This.. We talked about this topic too. |
| I assume the outcome will stay secret girl stuff ? |
| Ahm.. Well.. we.. also talked about the our current situation in here and how to get along with each other. |
| She told me how we could live together in here without getting into serious trouble with each other. |
| Sounds like Aemi want to establish something she can rely on. |
| Yes, and she told me that she sees me like a family member. |
| I can understand her completely. I am the only one she could call a family member right now due to my former work on this station. |
| You think this will work out? I heard that mother and daugther relations are hard to manage! |
| This is true but Aemi said that.. that we need to talk about our feelings freely and live our life more freely and do the things we love. |
| She was right ... she was right all the time. It is no use to myself in a corner alone with my problems. You only drown yourself in your sorrow this way. |
| I know.. |
| Victor i know you walked along this path. Aemi told me about your former life and the things you endured. |
| You don't need to walk further this path.You have a beautiful and tolerant girlfriend now. |
| And what is with you ? |
| I have a new life now! The old empire is dead and i am now in a new body. |
| Up for a good start you say ? |
| There are some minor problems here and there but all in all i am still myself and ready to start anew. Now i can finaly archive the things who really matters in live! |
| And what things do matter in life ? Doesn't this depend on yourself and your goals ? |
| This is true but now i can see those goals clearly. I don't want to jump from one relationship to another anymore. I want something i can rely on.. now and later. |
| I want someone... i need.. |
| Victor.. all in all i just need time to archive this. But i can see my goals clearly! |
| Hmm... |
| You mentioned some minor problems ? |
| Y..yes.. actually very minor problems nothing you should worry about. |
| These are just private things.. some... things i would like to do. |
| Nothing you should worry about.. really! |
| Hmm... |
| Sounds like you would like your new body ? |
| Yes!. I can finaly see the benefits of my new body. I don't need to sleep i don't need to go to.. you know.. and i am practically immortal. |
| Yes.. these are really good arguments against a human body. |
| This body also has it flaws but i thing i can deal with it! |
| There are so many things i could do with this body. I finally can wear what i want and how long i want! |
| Hehe... maybe we can find some things inside of this base for you to wear. |
| I know this base.. it doesn't have much stuff besides the standard clothes from the old empire but if you can find some i.. could try them on. |
| You would really do this ? |
| Yes. Everything is better than the standard stuff. |
| Maybe i can find some clothes. |
| Is there anything else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian i am sorry for calling your pretty while you have been inside of this weird belt. Guess that i should shut my mouth next time. |
| Oh.. you mean.. while i had to wear this belt with this dildo and plug inside of me ? |
| Yes. I am sorry. I really play to much naughty stuff on my computer. |
| So.. you.. you like this stuff ? |
| You were right Vivian. Every man is a perv in some way and..you know.. |
| Y..yes.. a perv.... |
| Hehe.. i hope you don't hate me because i bring up this topic once again. |
| No no!.. everything is fine! I understand and accept your opinon. |
| And i should accept yours and never say again that you look good in this stuff. |
| No.. Yes! i mean... Aemi was right. We should be honest about the things we think and say them clearly. This way we are able to solve problems more effectivly. |
| You are right. But i should accept your feelings too and shut my mouth next time. |
| No.. no.. You can say what you want. Of course you have to be honest about it! |
| And.. was it your honest opinion ? |
| Yes. You looked awesome in this stuff and the nipple vibrat... oh.. i forgott.. sorry.. |
| No.. no need to be sorry! Did you liked what you have seen ? |
| It is not all about the look Vivian it is about the things those devices are able to do with your body. |
| In my games the girls who wear such chastity devices are getting more and more horny over time. I wonder if this will also happen in the real world. |
| This.. i.. i don't know. This is something we should test out. |
| No need to Vivian. I know you hate this stuff so you don't have to do this for me. |
| Ahm.. but.. i would like to.. to see what will happen to my new android body. |
| I need to know more about my new body so i can control it better! |
| You really would wear this once again ? |
| Yes , because i want to study my new body and they are looking good on me. But i don't want to wear this old thing. |
| Due to my work in here i know that there are other kind of chastity devices who would be better. But i do not know exactly where those kind of devices are stored. |
| We have plenty of time after all. How about search for them ? |
| Y..yes we could but.. as i said i do not know where the devices are stored exactly. |
| And idea where we should start ? |
| I think we should start to search in the laboratory section. Maybe we can find something in a isolation cell. |
| Then lets go! |
| Okay. The first isolation cell.. lets see what we can find in here! |
| Maybe i can find something inside of the cabinet! |
| Okay. I wil search the bathroom. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Nothing to find here.. |
| .. have you found anything Vivian ? |
| No.. only the standard clothes. |
| Shall we look elsewhere ? |
| Yes. This is a good idea. |
| Okay.. lets search further. |
| Oh my.. this is the cell where Aemi needed to ride onto the horse. |
| Yes. She told me that it was a good experience. Very intense. |
| But i don't think we will find something in here. maybe we should try another one. |
| If you think so.. okay! |
| This.. is our room.. |
| Our.. room ? |
| ... |
| Yes.. you are right.. our room. |
| ... |
| I search in the corner over there okay ? |
| Y..yes.. do this. |
| \*Our room.. i guess this is a hard topic for her after all..\* |
| ... |
| Let's see... |
| \*I opened the top of the crate\* |
| WHoa.. this looks.. interesting. |
| Vivian.. i think i have found something! |
| ..? |
| Do you have seen this before ? |
| Yes.. this.. I have seen it once when they first introduced the idea of using chastity devices for the tests. But i have never seen it on a android body. |
| Is this what we searched for ? |
| Yes... |
| And.. you really want to.. |
| ... |
| You do not need to do this Vivian. |
| Victor.. |
| Huh ? |
| What if... what if i am a perverted too ? |
| What do you mean ? |
| I.. lied to you. When i said i did not enjoyed the time i was in that belt.. i lied.. This new body makes it very enjoyable for me. |
| I want to wear this and i want to wear even more! |
| Don't worry Vivian. Everything is forgiven and nobody will be angry about it now. I am a perv and that's not a lie! |
| Come on... The sad face doesn't suit you. |
| ... |
| How about i go outsite and you can do whatever you wanted to do with this stuff. |
| No.. |
| ... I want you to see it. I want you to see it all! |
| To be honest. I like your true color pretty much! |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor. Do you want to see my whole body once again ? |
| I am a perv.. so.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Am i really beautiful ? |
| \*I noded\* |
| I need to prepare something before i can wear the chastity set. |
| Huh ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| do.. do you like what you see ? |
| Don't tell me you had those little things with you all the time ? |
| Yes. I planned to use them in private but.. i think i don't need this to do anymore. |
| Victor... there is one more little vibrator. But i need your help with it! |
| My help ? |
| Yes... |
| Yes... |
| \*Vivian gave me one little vibrator\* |
| This is a clitrois vibrator Victor.. I need you to attach it! |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| \*I attached the clitoris vibrator onto Vivians body\* |
| Now i am ready for the special clothes! |
| \*The devices suddenly started to work\* |
| Hmm... |
| Please tell me you like this Victor. |
| I love it! |
| ... |
| Then we can proceed to the exciting things! |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*I grabbed the chastity set out of the box\* |
| ... |
| First thing is the bra. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I gave Vivian the bra\* |
| Okay.. this is very tight. |
| Now i need the belt! |
| \*I gave Vivian the belt\* |
| \*I gave Vivian the belt\* |
| This is also very thight but.. it does not hurt. |
| My new body is incredible.. i can now enjoy all the things without getting hurt. |
| I already can feel how the heat is rising up in me. |
| I can clearly see... everything.. |
| Yes.. it is exciting.. i can see my nipples.. but i can not touch them. |
| Victor.. i am sorry... i am sorry for calling you a perv. I am the perv in here.. not you. |
| Maybe i enjoy this sight too. Doesn't this make us both pervs ? |
| ...Yes. i think so. |
| Victor. I will turn around now and.. could you please use your fingerprint to lock the suit ? |
| Ahm.. wait.. lock the suit ? |
| Yes. So i can not take it off anymore. |
| Why.. why do you want to do this ? |
| Punishment.. i was a bad girl and now i need punishment. |
| Please Victor. Please do it. |
| Okay.. a you wish. |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| \*I pressed the fingerprint sensors on the belt and the bra\* |
| \*Vivian turned around again\* |
| It is locked tight... i can not remove it anymore without your help. The vibrators are stimulating me.. it just feels incredible. |
| Victor... i want you to reward you for your help. |
| Reward me ? |
| Yes. Aemi allowed me to do several things to you so.. i thought i could do you a favor at least! |
| Okay.. |
| Come on Victor you know you want me to do naughty things to you! |
| ... sounds like i can not hide my nature! |
| Never.. Victor.. never! |
| \*We positioned outself in the middle of the room\* |
| He is exicted! |
| No wonder.. he is also a perv who likes the touch of a girl. |
| Then we should not let him wait! |
| ... |
| Mh.. this is good.. |
| ... |
| You are very good Vivian.. mh.. |
| \*Whoa.. i never thought that she would do this to me\* |
| ... |
| ... |
| ! |
| \*She suddenly started to suck on my member like a crazy\* |
| Vivian. .what.. |
| ... |
| Vivian.. you... |
| I can not.. hold it anymore.. Vivian.. you.. |
| uff.. |
| AHh... |
| Vivian.. you.. |
| Yes Victor. Even your seed tastes good with this body. |
| \*So.. this is what she really is.. a naughty girl\* |
| \*Vivian stood up again\* |
| I.. never thought that you are into all this stuff. |
| I did not belived it myself but.. now that i have this body i can finaly enjoy it! |
| Ahmm.. you still.. have some of my.. on your mouth. |
| Oh.. i was not.. carefull enough. |
| ... |
| Better ? |
| Yes... kind of.. |
| You see Victor.. i am a perverted little girl too! |
| And i am a perverted man. |
| Maybe we can do this again.. later... |
| If you wish. |
| Don't you want to get rid of this.. ahm.. suit? |
| No.. why should i ? My punishment isn't over yet. |
| Maybe you will free me from this devices.. But now.. i need to enjoy my new body a bit! |
| I will enjoy my new body now! |
| Okay.. Then we will see us later! |
| \*Vivian left the room with all devices still on her body\* |
| Whoaa.. what a naughty girl. These are her true colors a really lewd girl just like Aemi. Guess that must be in the family hehe! |
| Anyway.. maybe i can finde something more for her around here. |
| \*I removed the chastity bra\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the chastity bra\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the nipple vibrators\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the vaginal mini vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| I think i should remove all devices from your body Vivian.. |
| Do you..plan something ? |
| Maybe.. hehe |
| \*I removed all devices from Vivians body\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the vaginal mini vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed the vaginal mini vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian.. how about a little change in your current dress ? |
| So.. want me to wear somethign else ? |
| Yes.. kind of. |
| Well. then.. i don't care! |
| mh.. |
| ... |
| Looking good! |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian. I think the chasitity bra did really suit you. |
| So.. you want to see them again. Don't you ? |
| Well.. |
| I can see it in your eyes Victor. You want me in that tight bra. |
| But.. fine!. If you really want me to. |
| ... |
| Look at them as long as they are still touchable! |
| ... |
| And.. how do i look ? |
| Sweet.. just sweet.. |
| Do you want anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian. did you liked to be in that \*special\* kind of belt ? |
| Wel.. it.. was special to be honest!. |
| Wanna wear it again ? |
| ...yes. |
| It is no use to deny my fetisch anymore.. |
| ... |
| And now.. the belt! |
| ... |
| So?.. does it suit me ? |
| You have no idea how Vivian.. really! |
| I can not touch myself anymore. This feeling is really.. exciting! |
| Shall we do anything else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian do you want to have something vibrating attached onto your upper body again ? |
| I assume you mean the nipple vibrators ? |
| Maybe.. |
| You are really a perv! |
| So ? |
| I do it! |
| ... |
| Look closely how i attach those lewd devices onto my body! |
| With pleasure! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Mh.. i can feel how they stimulate me! |
| It looks awesome! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Shall we do somethign else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian do you want to have something vibrating attached onto your lower body again ? |
| So.. the perv want me to wear this vibrating thing again ? |
| The perv just asked nicely. |
| You are really taking advantage of my weak side.. do you? |
| Maybe! |
| ... |
| Fine.. |
| ... |
| Do you want to help me with this ? |
| With pleasure! |
| ... |
| \*I attached the vagina vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes! |
| Hehe.. |
| it feels awesome! |
| Do you want to do something else ? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I should detach all the special items first before i can do this\* |
| Hmm... |
| Hey Vivian i think i have foudn other clothes you could wear! |
| You really found something ? |
| Yes but.. ahmm.. it is not really fitting for a space station. |
| What do you mean Victor ? |
| It is.. a.. Bikini set. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. trashcan ? |
| No!. As i said. Everything is better than the standard stuff. |
| \*I gave Vivian the Bikini set\* |
| Lets see if it will fit! |
| And ? |
| Well we do not have beach but.. it is certainly worth a look. |
| As i thought.. a perv over and over! |
| I can only agree. But isn't this a bit cold in here to wear such things ? |
| Victor. I do not have a human bodys anymore. For me this temperature is just perfect. |
| O..kay... |
| Do you want to do anything else? |
| Hmm... |
| Oh my.. Everywhere i look into this base there are lewd things. |
| Mh.. there is a little note. |
| ... |
| Okay.. |
| Guess that has been automatically placed by some robot. |
| Those tools nearly look the same as the ones i used on Vivian the first time we met. |
| Mh.. i wonder what she will answer when i will speak about these things with her. |
| \*I took the set from the table\* |
| Maybe she did not disliked the experience so much. |
| I think i just aks her! |
| I should better talk to her about her new fetisch before i aks her about these... things! |
| ... |
| Vivian i just wanted to ask about your feelings when i first used those naughty dildos on your body. |
| Oh.. you mean when you inserted them into me? |
| Yes. I just wonder if this prodecure is really a painfull one. |
| Well.. ahm.. actually no. This isn't painfull. |
| And when i pressed the ball ? |
| Even this was.. you know.. |
| So.. ? |
| You mean ?. I should try to use them again ? |
| You do not need to use your old ones. I have found a pair of the same set new and fresh! |
| You.. did ? |
| Yes. Shall i throw them away ? |
| No!.. I mean.. you can.. |
| If you want to i can.. we can.. insert them again. |
| You want to feel them inside of you again ? |
| I would like to.. try. |
| But. Not here. We shoudl go somehwere more private! |
| Where to ? |
| The hangar bay restroom! |
| Okay! |
| \*We both walked tro the hangar bay restroom\* |
| So.. ? What is next ? |
| Do you have them with you ? |
| Of course! |
| Okay then.. i need to undress first! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Beautiful curves! |
| ... |
| What shall we do first ? |
| The Vaginal dildo! |
| As you wish! |
| Insert it now.. please! |
| Of course i do! |
| ... |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahh.. |
| How did it feel ? |
| Good.. like.. something was caressing my inner skin. |
| The Anal plug.. Victor.. Now the Anal plug! |
| Then you have to turn around! |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| A great sight from here! |
| Shut.. shut up! and insert it! |
| You want it that much ? |
| Just do it Victor.. Please! |
| Okay! |
| Ahh.. |
| Ngaa... inside of me... ahh.. |
| Sounds like you enjoy this! |
| I never though i could but.. this is just awesome! |
| I could... press it if you want to. |
| Yes, but only once! |
| Okay! |
| \*I pressed the infaltion ball once\* |
| AHh... it inflated itself! |
| ANd you enjoy it if it does. |
| Yes.. once more please! |
| Of course! |
| \*I pressed the infaltion ball once again\* |
| Ahhh.. ngaa.. |
| And ? |
| It feels good! |
| Good to hear! |
| I will.. leave them inside of me. |
| Whoa.. really ? |
| Yes. I love how they move inside of me. |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| Okay.. |
| And this is really okay ? |
| Yes!.. I have to be honest about my feelings. I want to feel them inside of me! |
| Hehe! |
| Do you want to do something else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian, i see you are not fully equiped. |
| What do you mean Victor ? |
| Well i know you liked the thing that stuffed a certain naughty hole. |
| So.. ? |
| Nothing.. just a reminder! |
| You are really plaing with my fetisch Victor. |
| Stop.. making me think.. |
| ... |
| You just made me think about it! |
| \*I grinned a bit\* |
| Okay! I do it! |
| Do you want to help me? |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| Okay.. you insert it right ? |
| Jep! |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| Do it Victor! |
| Ngaa... |
| ah... |
| It feels good. |
| \*Vivian turned around again\* |
| And?.. Want to keep it inside? |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| ,... |
| ... |
| Do you want to do something else? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian what do you think about having this naughty thing with bumbs inside of you again ? |
| ... |
| Oh.. not a good idea? |
| Don't.-. make.. |
| .. you think about it? |
| ..yes.. |
| Want it? |
| ... |
| Yes! |
| Hehe... i love your true self! |
| Thanks.. Victor! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Victor.. plese insert it! |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| I wil insert it now! |
| Don't talk.. do it! |
| Ngaa... |
| Ah,... i can feel the bumbs on it! |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes! I want to keep it inside until i am not able to anymore! |
| ... |
| Okay.. it will stay in me! |
| Nga,.. do.. do you want to do anything else? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian. Since i know that you like to wear the inflatable plug i could help you a bit to test it out. |
| Vivian. Since i know that you like to wear the inflatable plug i could help you a bit to test it out. |
| You mean you would... press it to inflate it ? |
| Or course. |
| Fine.. but not to often okay ? |
| Only a few times.. i promise! |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| Ready ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I pressed the ball once\* |
| Ahh... |
| Sounds like you would enjoy this. |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| Nga..Victor.. please... |
| One more okay? |
| But only.. |
| Naaa. Ahh.. so big.. |
| Mpf... |
| I think it is okay for now. |
| \*Vivian turned around again\* |
| And? |
| It.. inflated a bit.. |
| Was it painfull ? |
| No but.. It is in me... |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian i see you are in a certain need for something.. |
| I... Ahm.. |
| Yes? |
| I have to admit that i would like to use your... |
| ..tool ? |
| ... |
| Do you want me to do it with you ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| Then how about we do it from behind? |
| Yes.. |
| \*Vivian undressed herself and turned around\* |
| Mh.. this already feels good. |
| Please don't tease me Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I inserted my member into Vivian\* |
| Good.. |
| Ah.. yes.. |
| Does it feel good ? |
| Yes!.. much! |
| I want more Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I increased my speed\* |
| Nga.. |
| Ahh.. |
| Wow.. |
| AHh.. I.. can feel it.. |
| Vivian.. what.. |
| \*Vivian's Vagina suddenly got a lot tighter\* |
| Cum. Victor.. please in me! |
| In.. uf.. okay.. |
| Yes! |
| AHhhhh! |
| ... |
| Uff.. this was.. good. |
| Yes.. i love it. |
| You okay Vivian ? |
| Yes.. everything is fine! |
| \*Vivian turned around again\* |
| This was very intense even for me! |
| Maybe we can do it again later? |
| Yes.. maybe.. |
| .... |
| Thank you..Victor! |
| I have to thank you Vivian. |
| .... |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Yes Vivian ? |
| I.. i would not mind if you.. with me.. you know... |
| \*Mh.. i see she is not able to relive her sexual tension due to the chastity set\* |
| Oh. |
| Hmm... |
| What is this ? |
| Somekind of controler... |
| It controls the dildo ? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I grabbed the little device\* |
| I really have to try this out. At best with someone who is using the dildo currently. |
| ... |
| Vivian i thing i have to do something. Maybe it will work.. |
| What are you planning to do? |
| You will see.. in a second.. |
| \*I activated the vibration function on Vivian's dildo\* |
| Ahh.. What... |
| It works! |
| Yes.. it.. vibrates.. in me! |
| Is it that bad ? |
| It. is... Ahh.. |
| Want more ? |
| No..l i.. |
| Sure ? |
| \*I activated the next stage\* |
| Ahh.. |
| Shall i stop ? |
| No.. don't.. |
| Hmm... |
| Okay.. then i do not stop! |
| \*Hehe.. how long will she..\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| Everything alright Vivian ? |
| Y..es.. of course. |
| Are you sure ? |
| Y.. |
| Ahh.. |
| Whoaa.. |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| Yes.. i.. |
| AHHH! |
| ... |
| ... |
| You.. need help ? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| \*I helped Vivian on her feet again\* |
| You liked it ? |
| It.. was intense.. |
| \*I grinned a bit\* |
| Do not say a word! |
| Not a single one.. i swear.. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I decativated the vibrator dildo\* |
| Hey.. i said... |
| Mh ? |
| You.. know what i said! |
| You want it to... ? |
| Grml.. shut up! |
| Say it and i do it. |
| ... |
| Well.. then i let it be. |
| Mpf.. |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian, i think i have found something interesting. |
| What could that be? |
| I don't know. I hoped you could tell me because you worked on this station once. |
| Fine.. then i have a look at it! |
| \*I led Vivian to the machine\* |
| This.. i really unique. |
| What do you mean ? |
| What you currently see is a assembly line test machine. The first prototype of course. |
| And this thing.. does what ? |
| Testing. |
| Huh...? |
| It will automatically test out the body capabilities of the androids. Mostly the stimulation system API with certain.. tools. |
| Your co-workers really used every chance the got when it comes to building naughty things aren't they ? |
| It.. isn't that easy. You have to make sure that every API is running without problems. And this device will test out the stimulation system. |
| It willl.. penetrate and stimulate the body until the system reacts so this device can confirm that everything is working properly. |
| Mh.. kind of useless to me. |
| Y..yes.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Mh.. ? Shall i put it back in the case again ? |
| N..no no! |
| I think we should test out if my body is working properly! |
| You bod.. Ahh yes... I understand. |
| Can you control this device? |
| I could try.. |
| ... |
| You are really a naughty girl aren't you ? |
| Yes.. i want to know what it will do to me. |
| Then i will help you okay? |
| Yes.. please.. |
| I think i should undress first! |
| .... |
| Okay! |
| I need to mount it and then you need to activate the hand and feetcuffs. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| Now you need to activate the restrain mode Victor. |
| Why is that ? |
| Because... Just do it.. okay? |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the restrain mode\* |
| .... |
| So.. you are bound thight! |
| Yes. I can not move! |
| You want to start ? |
| ...Yes.. please.. |
| It sounds quite dangerous but think i will use the saw now. |
| This is just a very soft saw with nipples on it to stimulate my.. vagina.. |
| Sounds exciting. |
| \*I activated the saw\* |
| And ? |
| Nga.. it.. ahh.. |
| Ahh.. |
| Sounds like you would enjoy this. |
| Yes.. quite.. good.. |
| Mhaa.. |
| I.. |
| Mh ? |
| I think.. Ahh... |
| Ahh.... |
| ... |
| Whoa.. |
| This was.. good.. |
| Really ? |
| Yes.. i need more! |
| Hehe.. as you wish! |
| How about we use the saw again ? |
| Yes.. this was good... |
| I can hear it... |
| And soon you will feel it. |
| \*I activated the saw\* |
| And now.. |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| Mhaa... |
| Yes.. you can feel it. |
| MH.. my vagina.. feels... |
| Ahh.. |
| I.. |
| CUM! |
| ... |
| This was.. very enjoyable! |
| Sounds like you want more? |
| Yes.. more! |
| As you wish! |
| Lets try this button out.. shall we ? |
| This.. this is the light penetration test. |
| Mh.. i see.. two dildos. |
| Yes. They will penetrate me.. stimulate me.. |
| I think we should test it out if they work. |
| Yes! |
| \*I activated the first stage\* |
| Ahh.. it is in me... |
| Ngaa... |
| WHow does it feel? |
| Good.. ahh.. |
| Do you want to other one too ? |
| Ahh.. ngaa.. yes... |
| Your wish.. my duty! |
| \*I activated the second stage\* |
| AHh.. my... ahh.. |
| It feels so.. good... ahhh.. |
| More.. i.. |
| Nga... |
| I.. cummmm! |
| ... |
| Whoa.. |
| It feelt good.. really good.. |
| Hehe... Shall we stop here ? |
| No.. i need more..! |
| As you wish! |
| I think we should test out the two simple dildos again! |
| They.. penetrated me.. caressed me.. |
| And they will do it again! |
| I can.. not wait for it! |
| Oh.. then i think i should start! |
| \*I activated the first stage\* |
| Ah.. yes.. |
| Ngaa.. mhh... |
| You look so cute when you are horny! |
| Ahh... |
| Want more? |
| Yes! |
| \*I activated the second stage\* |
| NGaa.. |
| MHaa...yes... |
| I... |
| AAHHH.... |
| Nga.. this...was.. good.. |
| You look a bit exhausted? |
| I am fine.. it is just too intense. |
| Shall we stop ? |
| No.. do more.. please.. |
| As you wish! |
| I think it is time for the most intense test this thing has to offer! |
| It is.. penetration too but.. the shape.. |
| Yes.. i see there are more bumps on them. |
| We.. have to test it out! |
| Sure we do! |
| \*I activated the first stage\* |
| AHh.. my.. ahjhh |
| It.. spins around inside of.. ahh.. me... |
| Whoa.. this looks intense. |
| I.. can not.. ahhh |
| Vivian ? |
| Nghaa.. |
| Wow... this must be very intense for her. |
| NGaa... |
| Lets try out.. if i activate the second stage.. |
| \*I activated the second stage\* |
| AHh.. ngaa... |
| AHh...i.. |
| Toomuch... much..too.. |
| AHh... |
| AHHHH! |
| ... |
| My vagina feels.. weird.. |
| Huh? |
| This.. was very intense.. my vagina and my.. anus.. are..weird.. |
| I need.. more... do more Victor! |
| Are you sure ? |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian.. i think i want to see you struggle once more. |
| You want.. to use the second dildo set again ? |
| Right! |
| ... |
| Shall i not ? |
| No.. do it.. i want to feel it again! |
| And you will! |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| AHh.. |
| You are looking good! |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahh... |
| ...this will make her cum for sure! |
| Ahh.. ngaa.. |
| AHh... ahh.. |
| ...gahh.. |
| Nga nga.. ahh.-.. |
| AHHHH! |
| ... |
| And.. ? |
| My whole body.. is shivering... |
| Does it hurt ? |
| No.. i feel good.. just a bit exhausted. |
| Continue.. Victor.. |
| Hmm... |
| I think we should stop here now Vivian. |
| But.. okay.. you are right. |
| I wil undo the restraines now! |
| ... |
| This was.. a intense experience.. |
| Really ? |
| Yes.. we should do this again! |
| ... |
| Whoa.. you look really exhausted. |
| Yes.. this is really a very itense item to use. |
| Hehe.. |
| I should.. dress myself again. |
| ... |
| Okay.. thank you Victor for finding this machine. |
| It was all my pleasure.. really! |
| Yes.. i think so.. |
| Do you want anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| I think we should make use fo the controler toy i have found. |
| I assume you found something to control the... |
| \*I activated the vibrator dildo\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| Yes.. you are right. I hope you like it. |
| Yes.. i do.. you can continue! |
| Hmm... |
| I better don't do it. |
| \*I de-activated the vibrating dildo\* |
| I do not understand. |
| I think i want to see you in your horny state a while longer. |
| I suppose your plan was to tease me? |
| Yep! |
| Your plan was a success! |
| I assume you want to execute other plans for me as well ? |
| Hmm... |
| Well. you want it. And you will get it! |
| \*I activated the strongest mode\* |
| AHh.. ngaa.. |
| Feels good ? |
| Y..yes.. ahh... |
| I can not.. |
| Huh ? |
| \*Aemi suddenly feel on her knees\* |
| Wow.. the vibrator must be very strong. |
| AHH... nmgaa.. |
| Ye...ahhh.. |
| I.. i... |
| AHHHH! |
| ... |
| Everything alright Aemi ? |
| Yes , but i lost control of my body due to the strong stimulation. |
| Wait.. i help you up okay ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I helped Aemi on her feet again\* |
| Could you enjoy it at least ? |
| Yes.. much.. |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Aemi.. do you like this machine i set up ? |
| Yes. Do you intend to ask me to use it now ? |
| Well.. i see you are a bit aroused. |
| I assumed you would notice my behaviour. |
| So... ? |
| Yes. I would like to use it again. |
| Okay! |
| \*We both walked to the machine\* |
| You sure you want to do it again ? |
| Yes, but i need to undres myself first! |
| ... |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes\* |
| I will mount it now. |
| ... |
| This machien will make me scream. |
| I hope it does not induce pain or anything like that. |
| No, but the stimulation is very intense. |
| I am looking forward to this! |
| ... |
| \*Wow... she just restrined herself like she really love this stuff\* |
| ... |
| Shall we begin ? |
| Yes, please. |
| Okay.. lets see. |
| Vivian how did you feel when you have been strapped into the line assembly test machine. |
| How.. i .. felt? |
| Yes. Was is plasureable.. or painfull ? |
| It.. was.. not painfull. |
| ... |
| you watched me.. right ? |
| It is very easy to see that you want to do something naughty again when you touch yourself so lewdly. |
| Mpf.. |
| You want to see me in that machine again ? |
| I did not said that! |
| ... |
| I know what you want.. and.. fine! |
| I do it! |
| You don't have to. |
| Maybe i... |
| ... lets just go to that machine! |
| \*I followed Vivian to the machine\* |
| I can not believe that i do this again. |
| But you want to huh ? |
| I.. don't know. |
| Victor.. please help me undress myself! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| Okay! |
| YOu need to operate it again Victor. |
| As you wish Vivian. |
| ... |
| Victor.. you need to.. |
| ..to restrain me once again. |
| I will activate the restrain mode once you moved your hands into the cuffs , okay ? |
| Yes... this will do. |
| \*I activated the restrain mode\* |
| ... |
| I am tied to the machine.. helpless.. |
| This machine isn't made to generate pain Vivian. Only pleasure.. |
| Yes. I know. |
| Then.. do it Victor. |
| Let's see! |
| looking.. good or bad.. don't know ? |
| Okay.. lets test something out. |
| Start UI and all game entrys |
| Vivian , i see you are touching yourself very lewdly. |
| You.. have seen? |
| Yes and it tells me you could have a certain need for something.. naughty. |
| Y..yes.. i.. we could.. |
| Should we ? |
| Yes of course!. |
| Right here.. in my arms ? |
| In your arms ? |
| Well.. why not ? I think you aren't that heavy! |
| Of course i am not heavy! |
| Then.. how about we try ? |
| ... |
| Okay! But.. what if Aemi sees us ? |
| She told me that i am allowed to. |
| Fine.. |
| \*We both started to undress ourself\* |
| And now ? |
| I just grab you! |
| You...? |
| \*I grabbed Vivians body and hold her with my arms\* |
| You are really holding me! |
| At least i try. |
| Our lips are close.. do you want.. to.. ? |
| If you want to ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| ... |
| \*I could feel how she wants it.. like she is craveing for love\* |
| ... |
| ... |
| Victor... |
| Mh ? |
| Would you like to.. put it in me? |
| You really want it ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| Nga.. |
| This is.. awesome! |
| Yes.. ahh |
| Your vagina embraces my penis. |
| Yes.. i want it.. i want it faster! |
| Ok.. i try! |
| \*I started to increase my speed\* |
| Ngaa.. yes... Ahh.. |
| Please don't stop VIctor.. i beg you.. |
| Ahh.. ye...ss... |
| Uff.. Vivian.. |
| NGaa.. |
| Vivian.. i can not.. |
| Do it.. in me! |
| .... |
| NGAA! |
| ... |
| Uff.. that was... |
| I love it! |
| Was it good ? |
| Yes! |
| I.. let you down okay ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I put Vivian onto the ground again\* |
| This was awesome! |
| Y..yes.. we could do this.. another time.. Maybe! |
| Could you please help me into my clothes again ? |
| Of course Vivian! |
| \*I helped Vivian into her clothes again\* |
| Thank you Victor , Do you want to speak about something else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , i see that you are in a certain need.. isn't it ? |
| Yes , currently my body is very aroused. |
| Mh.. I could use my fingers to help you.. how about that ? |
| Like you did before i mounted the machine ? |
| Yes , just like that. |
| Then i would like you to do this again! |
| As you wish. But you have to be naked for it! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| I will be gentle.. i promise! |
| Yes, please! |
| \*I placed myself next to Aemi and started to caress her naughty place\* |
| Nga.. |
| You like it ? |
| Yes.. please continue. |
| Ngaa.. |
| How does it feel ? |
| Good. I am ab..ahh.. i can feel your fingers how they caress.. nga.. my vagina and clitoris. |
| Shall i do faster ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I went deeper and faster\* |
| Ah... |
| Ngaa.. please.. continue.. please! |
| You are very wet Aemi.. you literally dripping. |
| Ngaa.. |
| I.. i feel.. |
| AHHH! |
| ... |
| And ? how did it feel ? |
| I enjoyed it very much. Your touch and your care. |
| Thank you. If you want to we can do this again some time. |
| Yes , But i need to figure out how to satisfy you in the process. |
| Hehe.. no need to. It was also very enjoyable for me! Eye candy , you know ? |
| Yes. Okay. I need to dress Again. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Do you need to talk about something else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Okay Aemi.. i think it is time for a new tryout! |
| I see , you want to try out the milk machine. |
| Jep.. and i know just the right one who will try it out. |
| Yes. Of course. But i need to undress first. |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| I think i am ready now. |
| Yes you are! |
| \*Aemi walked onto the little platform\* |
| I think you have to put your hands into the handcuffs. |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| I am restrained! |
| Yes.. and now i can force you to bend over! |
| \*I pressed a button on the device\* |
| It is moving! |
| This is looking good! |
| Okay.. now lets see if i can command the machine to make you happy. |
| ... |
| Mh.. this will be fun. |
| Do you want to.. start ? |
| Of course i want! |
| \*I started the machine to simple penetration mode\* |
| Nga.. it.. is in me! |
| AHh.. |
| Does it feel good ? |
| Yes.. very good! |
| AHh.. |
| It will become even better! |
| Ngaa! |
| \*I started the machine to advanced penetration mode\* |
| NGaa.. ahhh! |
| My anus.. my vagina.. ahhh |
| good... ahh.. ngaa.. |
| MGahhh.. |
| I.. i can.. ahh |
| NGAA!!! |
| Good.. good.. |
| How do you feel ? |
| My vagina.. it feels soo good... |
| Hehe...Dont worry Aemi there is more. |
| \*i activated the second tools\* |
| Prepare yourself Aemi! |
| ... |
| Are you ready ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I pressed the insertion button\* |
| Nga.. my.. anus... |
| And now.. Aemi. Time for the pumps! |
| \*I activated the pump\* |
| NGa.. ahh.. it.. |
| ..it pumps it into me.. |
| It is hot.. and slimy... |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| Do you want more Aemi ? |
| A..yes..! please! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the addition penetration\* |
| AHh.. ANghaa... |
| My.. ahhh.. it feels .. ahh |
| ..Hot... hot.. |
| ... |
| I.. i.. |
| AHHHH! |
| I.. came... |
| I think i can let you out of it now. |
| ... |
| ... |
| And how was it Aemi ? |
| ... |
| Hehe.. |
| I should exchange some cards. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
|  |
| This does not.. I should better exchange some cards. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I do not raise anymore! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| This game is risky. I hold! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think it is worth the try. I raise!. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I should take the chance. I raise! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I assume it is better to give up for this round. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I Give up. This is too risky! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I assume i have won the round. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Maybe i have a chance to win this game. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| ... |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think i need some new cards! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Damn no luck!.. i need some cards. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Not with me.. i hold! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think i should not raise anymore! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think i can risk it! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Fine.. you want to play. I raise! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| This is too risky.. i better stop here! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Not with me.. i give up! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| ... |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Yes!.. I won! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Fine fine!. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Hmm... |
| What shall i do ? |
| Mh.. Shall i exchange some cards ? |
| Mh.. Shall i exchange some cards ? |
| Okay.. lets see. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I raise! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think i should take the risk! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I better do not raise this time. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I just keep the money flowing! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| I think i should stop here! |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| Okay.. thats it.. i am out for this round. |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| ... |
| JUMP to next trigger event |
| What do we have here ? |
| Someone glued some game cards onto the box...? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I carried the box onto the bench and opened it\* |
| Looks like somekind of game device. Maybe we could use it. |
| No wait.. I should first settle some things with Aemi and Vivian first before i play some stupid card game. First things first! |
| I should first talk with Aemi and Vivian. Aemi mentioned that she wanted to talk with me about Vivian. |
| Okay |
| I just have to find a table to set up the game.. Mh.. i think i have seen a unsused table with chairs in the hangar bay. |
| That is exactly the thing i was searching for! |
| Okay.. now where do i place the poker table ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Okay! |
| I think i will ask Vivian first if she want to play a bit to kill some time. |
| Vivian i think i have found something to kill a bit time while waiting for Aemi's virus. |
| You are really like a little kid. You always find some weird stuff in here. |
| It isn't weird..i promise! |
| And what is it ? |
| I just set up a simple poker table with some devices to play. |
| Poker ? |
| Yes.. do you know how to play poker ? |
| Of course i do. But it isn't fun when be plaxed with two players. |
| If you want to play we should ask Aemi if she want to play with us. |
| Okay! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| You wanted to speak with me? |
| Yes, we just want to ask if you want to play a bit poker with us? |
| Poker ? |
| Yes, a simple form of Draw Poker game to relax ourself. Do you want to play with us ? |
| I am able to play poker. I am aware of the rules. |
| Aemi.. you don't need to play with us if you don't want to. |
| Aemi , if you want to do something else we do something else insteadt. |
| No. This is a very good idea. It will distract you from the current situation. |
| I would like to play with you. |
| And.. where is this poker table ? |
| Just follow me. |
| ... |
| To be honest i prefer physical cards but i think this digital stuff also does his job. |
| I assume the money we use is digital too ? |
| I think yes. I did not found any kind of chips. |
| IS there a problem to play with digital money ? |
| Mh.. i guess not. |
| I am not the big poker player but we should use somekind of incentives to win the game. |
| Mh.. and what do you think we could use ? |
| ... |
| Since money is worthless in our current situation i would suggest a more physical advantage for the winner. |
| A more physical approach ? |
| Yes. The winner has to determine what the loser should do. A very basic approach. |
| ... |
| And what is with the third one who is neither a loser nor a winner ? |
| We could solve this problem with forming a team. |
| A Team ? |
| Yes, Vivian and i would form a team against you. |
| Ahm.. this sounds kind of unfair towards me.. don't you think ? |
| Of course we should create somekind reason for you to play against both of us. |
| Hehe.. and what reason do i have ? |
| You are a men.. so.. i know what you want. |
| Yes... |
| How about this. If you win you can order both of us around and if we win you have to do what we want to do! |
| Hmm... |
| But of course since you will get to order two girls around we should have somekind of little advantage during the game. |
| I would suggest that we are allowed to share our money. |
| This isn't just a little advantage. |
| Of course we would have to trade in something while doing it. |
| Mh.. i see where this is going. |
| Wait.. trade something ? |
| Yes. We could trade in our clothes everytime we exchange something. |
| This.. |
| ... |
| Fine! Then we play somekind of strip poker ? |
| This would be a fitting discription. |
| So.. to summerize this. I will play against you both and you can share your money to one another but everytime you do you will trade in some clothes ? |
| Yes. Of course since we are alloowed to share our money you will start with 50 percent more money! |
| Hehe... okay! |
| Since we are trading in our clothes it would be good to remove all external devices from our body. |
| Y..yes.. |
| Victor. We will change our clothes and you will wait okay ? |
| As you wish! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Are you ready ? |
| Yes! |
| \*We all sat down\* |
| Shall we start the game ? |
| Of course! |
| Then lets go for the first round! |
| ... |
| Good.. closer to my goal! |
| Next Round ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Fine with me! |
|  |
|  |
| Looks like no one is rising anymore. Time to show what you have got! |
|  |
|  |
| So.. ready for a new round ? |
| Yes... |
| Of course! |
| Start UI and all game entrys |
| Damn! |
| Out of money ? |
| ... |
| \*I tried to suppress my grin\* |
| Just... just tell me what you want! |
| ..mh.. |
| You know what first thing is to fall mh? |
| Y..yes.. i can imagine it! |
| ... |
| mh.. ? |
| I.. i do! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Are you happy now ? |
| Hehe.. of course! |
| Mpff... |
| \*Vivian sat dowan again\* |
| NONE |
| I am out of money. I need to trade. |
| Hehe.. fine with me Aemi. |
| What shall i do ? |
| mh.. |
| ... |
| I think we should start with the upper part of the clothing. |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| I assume a part of your goal is reached ? |
| Hehe.. yes.. you could say that! |
| \*Aemi sat down Again\* |
| AEMI WILL GIVE UP |
| Well.. i think it is time for for the last curtian to fall! |
| Mpf... yes.. |
| ... |
| Are you happy now ? |
| \*I just smiled\* |
| ... |
| \*Vivian sat down onto her chair again\* |
| NONE |
| I think you should now remove the last.. piece. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| I assume you like my current appearance ? |
| Eye Candy Aemi... much Eye candy! |
| I only need to play a bit more to unluck more... things.. hehe.. |
| \*Aemi sat down Again\* |
| AEMI WILL GIVE UP |
| Vivian.. i think i give you one more chance. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I give you one more chance to share money with Aemi if you wear something special for me. |
| .. something special ? |
| Yes. If you are willing to wear to the nipple vibrators while playing i will allow you to share money with Aemi once more. |
| B..but... |
| ...fine..i do it! |
| ... |
| ... |
| This.. is.. |
| Nga.. |
| Something wrong Vivian ? |
| N.. no.. of course not! |
| \*Vivian sat down onto her chair again\* |
| Ah... |
| ..i.. i concentrate! |
| NONE |
| I think i give you one more chance to share some money with Vivian. Aemi. |
| Well... if you are willing to wear the nipple vibrators while playing. |
| Altought this was not part of the procedure , i will accept this offer. |
| Then ? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Do i look good ? |
| Of course you do Aemi. |
| \*The nipple vibrators suddenly activated themself\* |
| Mh.. ? |
| This.. will not affect my performance.. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*Aemi sat down Again\* |
| Nga.. i need to concentrate. |
| ... |
| AEMI WILL GIVE UP |
| Oh my.. I guess i have to admit defeat. I am out of money. |
| We won! |
| Yeah! |
| ... |
| Ladies.. i am at your service! |
| Mh.. we can't have him do things for us both the same time , Aemi. |
| You are right. We should decide which one of us shall tell him what he should do. |
| Let him decide.. at least he can choose his own hangman. |
| Hehe.. uhnm... |
| dasdasdasdasa |
| Aemi shall decide what i will do! |
| Unfortunate but.. fine with me. |
| Unfortunate ? |
| A bit.. yes.. but nevermind. I wanted to do other things anyway. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| And Aemi. Remember... he has to do what you tell him! |
| Of course. |
| Then.. good luck you two! |
| And.. what do you want to do with me Aemi ? |
| We need to go to the Laboratory section first. |
| And where exactly ? |
| To the oberservation room. |
| Then.. shall we , my mistress ? |
| I do not see myself as your mistress and you are neither my slave. |
| But you can say what i shall do. |
| I will be first we need to go to the oberservation room in the laboratory section. |
| Okay.. then let's go. |
| Well.. here we are! |
| What shall i do Aemi ? Do you need help with something ? |
| Yes , i do. I need you to operate a simple cleaning device for my body. |
| Uhm.. huh ? |
| I recognized several BDSM fetisch modifications onto your ships game library. One of them covered a forced enema. |
| Unfortunately i am not able to tell if you used the feature in the game or not. Therefore i would like to ask you to do a similar thing with me. |
| Aemi i am... yes.. sometimes i casted a spell onto the NPC chars to make them.. you know. |
| It is kind of magical forced enema but.. well.. |
| My plan is to combine those fetisches. |
| What do you mean ? |
| We will use a special device in this room to restrain me and while i am not able to move you will use the enema device. |
| ... |
| Would you like to do this with me ? |
| I..i.. have lost the game Aemi. And you are my master now! I do this. |
| I want you to enjoy this too. Is there anything i can do to make you enjoy this ? |
| Don't worry about me Aemi. I will enjoy this fore sure! |
| Then , can you please take the pump and preapare everything ? |
| Of course...Ahm.. where is it ? |
| Behind you in the shelf. |
| ...? |
| Okay.. |
| You need to fill it with the special enema fluid for android bodys. In the meanwhile i will change my clothes. |
| As you wish Aemi. I will prepare everything. |
| Thank you Victor. |
| I have to thank Aemi. |
| Please wait for me. |
| I do! |
| ... |
| You have no idea.. Aemi.. |
| Okay. Then time for some enema action. |
| I can not belive it.. i really do this.. |
| This is like a dream. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay.. close this.. |
| And.. done! |
| ... |
| Huh.. |
| Aemi.. why did you.. |
| You mentioned those clothes in a positive context before i used the mechanical horse. |
| Y..yes but you don't need to force yourself into them. |
| I did not forced myself. I want to wear this kind of clothes. |
| And you even cuffed yourself with hand and feetcuffs. |
| Yes, we will use them to restrain me onto the table. |
| Okay.. ahm.. i have prepared the lube and the pump. |
| ..and.. Aemi ? |
| Yes? |
| \*I walked over to Aemi's side\* |
| You really want to do this ? |
| Of course this kind of play aroused me since i discovered it in one of your game modifications. |
| Then.. may i kiss the girl of my dream modification? |
| Yes, please! |
| You gave me my freedom Victor. And now i want to use my freedom! |
| And i am happy to help! |
| ... |
| \*She is like a maniac.. she wants everything from me..\* |
| \*..and i am destined to give..\* |
| ... |
| \*A fewe minutes later we seperated our lips\* |
| Shall we continue ? |
| Yes. please! |
| So.. how shall we do it ? |
| You now need to set up the restrain device on the table. It is located on the wall right behind you. |
| Mh.. ? |
| Okay. I see. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay.. and now you want to crawl onto the table and mount yourself onto this thing? |
| Of course. This device has been invented to restrain android bodys to measure their stimulation level. |
| Unfortunately they never used it due to the lack of a working artifical intelligence. |
| Unfortunately... ? |
| Yes. This device offers much potential to distract and stimulate myself from the current situation. |
| I better don't question that. |
| I need to mount this now. |
| Wait i help you onto the table. |
| \*I helped Aemi onto the table\* |
| After i mounted this device you have to connect the hand and feetcuffs to the rings. |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| You now need to connect the hand and feetcuffs to the holders. |
| As you wish. |
| Okay.. the first one.. |
| ..the second one.. |
| ..the thrid one.. |
| ..and the last one. |
| Good , i am now fully restrained. |
| You yre really into this Aemi.. isn't it ? |
| My newly discovered fetisch make me curious how i would feel in such situations. |
| Okay, and.. how does it feel ? |
| Helpless. , knowing what will come without beeing able to do anything about it. |
| It makes my body shiver and shake in anticipation. |
| Please continue Victor. You now need to insert the but-plug into me. |
| This thing is kind of huge and flexible. I hope you know what you are doing. |
| Yes, please insert it into me. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I put some lube onto the butt-plug and placed it in front of Aemi's... entrance..\* |
| Push it inside! |
| Ngaa.. |
| ... |
| Did it hurt Aemi ? |
| No , i could feel how it went inside. It is touching my inner walls. |
| Victor , you now need to attach the butt-plug with the pump. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I connected the pump with the butt-plug\* |
| Aemi.. are you ready ? |
| Yes. I want to be clean inside. Please do it. |
| \*I pumped a bit cleaning fluid into Aemi\* |
| Ngaa... |
| Ah.. my sensors.. They work.. |
| I can feel it inside of me. It feels good. |
| More Victor.. do it more! |
| \*I pumped a bit more cleaning fluid into Aemi\* |
| Ahh... it flows into me.. it.. it is hot.. |
| I see.. there are some drops.. |
| ... |
| Victor.. Please.. please pump it all into me! |
| Shall i really ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I pumped all of the cleaning fluid into Aemi\* |
| NGaa... AHHH... |
| Nga...i... i came.. |
| Wow... |
| They... they used special sensors... very sensible... too make my body aroused while doing such things. |
| It felt incredible. |
| ... |
| Victor.. you.. need to pump it back. |
| Okay.. then i pump it out now. |
| Yes.. please... |
| \*I pumped all of the cleaning fluid into the container again\* |
| It.. flows... ahh... |
| Ngaa.. |
| It is all out now. |
| Now.. please pull the butt-plug out of me. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I disconnected the pump from the butt-plug\* |
| \*I put the pump away...\* |
| Ready Aemi... here i pull! |
| Ahh... |
| ... It.. is out of me.. |
| Oh my.. what thing to do. |
| My inner containers , sensors and walls are clean again. |
| Y..yes... |
| Victor. |
| huh ? |
| Since i am clean again i would like you to use my anal entry. |
| I.. what ? |
| Please Victor. Test it out. |
| Ahm.. are you sure ? |
| Yes. It will be pleasurable. I promise. |
| Okay.. then.. ahmm.. let me undress and get onto the table. |
| \*I placed myself right in front of Aemi's second entrance\* |
| You can push it inside of me Victor. I allow you to! |
| ... Okay... |
| \*I started to push my member into Aemi\* |
| Ah.. yes... it feels good! |
| \*Wow.. this feels... really incredible..\* |
| Ngaa... |
| More.. ahh... |
| Aemi.. i can not hold it anymore. |
| I want it inside of me Victor. |
| Uff.. |
| Aemi..i.. |
| NGAAA.....! |
| Ah... |
| I.. released it inside Aemi. |
| Yes.. good... |
| It felt wonderfull Aemi. |
| I felt it too.. the moment you sperm was running through my entrance i received a strong orgasm. |
| \*I stepped down onto the ground again\* |
| You had an orgasm while i release it inside ? |
| Yes, this is a body setting to ensure that the female android body will also enjoy this moment. |
| I did not deactivated it since it is a very pleasureable feature. |
| Okay.. okay.. How about i let you down ? |
| Yes. This would be good. |
| \*I released Aemi and helped her down onto the ground again\* |
| Well.. now my \*stuff\* is inside of you and.. \*Pollutes\* you. |
| You do not need to worry. I have a special container inside of me to store your sperm. |
| I am able to carry much more of it. |
| O.. oh okay.. and by the way.. do you feel okay ? |
| Yes. My body currently shivers due to the strong orgasm i received. |
| And ahm... your performance was great Aemi... thank you. |
| I did not do much for our pleasure. You moved mostly during our intercourse. |
| ... |
| Thanks Aemi. |
| This was a very good distraction since the analysis is a very one sided task. |
| i need to continue now but if you want to you can do some pleasureable distractions on my body. |
| Later Aemi.. okay ? |
| Yes. I am looking forward to it. |
| Do you want to go out in the stuff you are currently wearing ? |
| Yes. I am a free woman. I can choose every clothing i like. |
| Okay! |
| \*Aemi walked back to the hangar bay\* |
| \*The girl of my dreams...\* |
| .. did i really... in her ..back entrance.. |
| Well.. she is a android. She is more clean than anything else in there. |
| I love artifical woman! |
| Vivian shall be the one who decided what i will do. |
| Fine.. fine... |
| \*Ugh... somehow i am afraid that i will die a painfull death..\* |
| As you wish. I will now continue to search the databanks. |
| Okay Aemi. Have fun! |
| And now.. |
| Y..yes.. mistress ? |
| A good start Victor but i think we need some privacy now. |
| O.. okay.. |
| Let's go to the Laboratory section. You know , the converence room with the sofa in it. |
| Yes i have seen it. |
| Let us go there. I will follow you. |
| As you wish mi lady. |
| Well.. we are here... |
| Yes we are! |
| And.. now ? |
| Now we are going to watch a movie ! |
| A movie ? |
| Yes! Watching movies alone is boring and now that you have to do what i tell you i ask you to watch a movie with me. |
| Hehe.. fine. I do ! |
| Okay.. Then let me choose a movie for us. |
| \*Vivian sat down onto the couch\* |
| ... |
| This is a good one.. |
| \*Please please... no boring stuff\* |
| We take this one! |
| And this is? |
| A good movie of course! |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| Victor.. ? |
| Come.. here.. be a brave one! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I sat down next to Vivian\* |
| I always wanted to watch this movie. |
| You never did ? |
| No..i.. wanted to save this for a good moment. That's all. |
| I start it! |
| \*At least she does not hit me..\* |
| Okay! |
| And what is the content of this movie ? |
| About something... |
| ..Something i was to blind to see.. and too stupid too do.. |
| Okay.. |
| \*About half an hour later\* |
| Victor ? |
| Mh.. ? |
| You.. you can.. with your arms around my shoulder.. you know.. |
| And you don't bite? |
| No! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I pulled Vivian closer to me\* |
| Better ? |
| Much better! |
| \*At the end of the movie\* |
| Mh...the girl was so obsessed about loving him that she would even kill to keep him for herself? |
| ... |
| I don't care.. |
| Huh ? |
| I don't care anymore. |
| Why is that? |
| I always thought love life would be the end of my life. The end of my freedom. |
| Well... in somekind of context it is. You are loosing the ability to choose your partner. |
| But if you never choose , you will never experience somethign stable. Something for life. Something you are afraid to do. |
| Oh my.. you just sound like Aemi. |
| She was right. I was not. |
| ... |
| Victor can we.. |
| ..on the lips.. |
| Hehe.. shall i try with passion ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| \*I moved a bit closer to Vivian's face\* |
| Please enjoy this moment with me Victor. |
| You have no idea how i do Vivian! |
| ... |
| \*How eager she is...\* |
| ... |
| \*After a few minutes we decided to seperate our lips\* |
| Victor ? |
| Mhh ? |
| Do you want to proceed ? |
| Proceed ? |
| Yes , the men usually ask the girl for a specific thing after the date. |
| Well.. maybe , if the date was fully successfull. |
| It was! |
| Vivian , why do you want it all of the sudden. |
| You.. you made my body aroused. |
| How is that ? |
| I was near you and my android body detected body contact with you. |
| I assume it has something to do with your body setting from the emulated intelligence ? |
| Yes in a certain way , this is a specific feature to detect if the male wants to copulate with the android. It measures body contact and several other parameter from your body. |
| After it detected interest in the android body the artificial intelligence stimulates the erogenic zones to bring the A.I into a certain from of mood. |
| This sounds complicated. But.. you aren't a A.I. so why does this affect you ? |
| The process isn't different if the A.I. is not present. I can feel how itchy my.. my vagina has become. It feels good. |
| I want to keep this body setting Victor and i want you to proceed now! |
| So.. ahm.. okay.I think i have an idea. |
| Yes? |
| Well i think i should have a closer look at your itching part so i can try to cure you. |
| How about we both undres each other and then you just relax on the sofa so i can have a closer look. |
| Yes.. this is a good idea! |
| \*A few minutes later after we undressed each other\* |
| W..what are you doing now ? |
| I think i have to \*lick\* the \*wound\* to cure you. |
| With your tongue ? |
| Of course. But i have to say that i never have done something like this before. |
| Shall i try ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I started to gently lick Vivians naughty part\* |
| Nga.. it feels good.. |
| \*Wow.. there is some liquid comming out...\* |
| Ah... continue.. please.. |
| .... |
| I... |
| I am.. i am close Victor.. |
| \*Huh ?\* |
| Yes.. ngaa.. |
| YAHhhh... |
| Vivian.. did you had an orgasm ? |
| Yes.. I was able to feel your tongue.. how it moved along my inner walls. |
| ..it was great! |
| Hehe.. okay then i assume you have been cured ? |
| Yes but.. now i need to cure you! |
| Come Victor.. enjoy this moment with me! |
| I know i made you horny. I know that you want me. |
| Well.. sounds like i can not hide my feelings. |
| No you can't. And i want to cure you too! |
| Hehe.. okay.. then.. i think i need some pillows to gain some height. |
| \*I used some pillows to get the correct height\* |
| I hope this postion is okay for you. |
| Don't worry about me Victor. My body is not able to feel pain due to a unhealthy postion. |
| Now.. please do it Victor. |
| Okay! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian\* |
| AHh.. yes.. |
| Nga.. |
| This fels good Victor... keep going... please.. |
| ..Ahh... ngaa |
| M..more... ahh.. |
| Vivian.. i can not hold it any longer.. |
| Let it happen ahh... happen Victor.. |
| ..Do it VIctor... please.. |
| Ufff... |
| ... |
| Ahhh! |
| Wow... that was awesome. |
| Y..yes.. it was.. |
| uff.. |
| \*A few moments later i was able to stand up again\* |
| My new body is aweeome... i still shiver... |
| Shall i help you up ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| \*I helped Vivian on her feet again\* |
| I assume we cured each other. |
| Yes. we did. It was a succesfull date. |
| Hehe.. |
| I.. i think i should go now. I wanted to do something in the hangar bay. |
| Okay. I won't stop you. |
| ... |
| Maybe we can do this more often when we are out of this station. |
| Hehe.. i hope so. But we have to watch out for this infection. |
| Don't worry.. we will cure each other again! |
| For sure Vivian. For sure. |
| I am in the hangar bay. |
| Okay.. okay! |
| ... |
| ... |
| I love this cure! |
| Anyway.. i guess i should hide the pillows.. |
| \*I put the pillows back\* |
| Mh.. what could i do now ? |
| ding dong no free event for 60 seconds |
| At best you both decide what will happen. |
| Then we have to think about something. |
| Aemi.. i think i have an idea. |
| Yes... |
| We just punish him! |
| How do you want to archive this ? |
| Easy. We disallow him to do naughty stuff with us. |
| This would also influence us due to the setting for our android bodys. |
| I don't care... punishment is punishment! |
| It is decided! No playtime for you for a while! |
| I will also accept this since this could be a good chance to measure how aroused i can become due to the lack of sexual actions. |
| Then.. i guess i have to accept this too. |
| And Victor.. |
| Yes? |
| NO playtime for you either! |
| What do you mean ? |
| We also do not allowe you to reliefe yourself \*manually\*! |
| Oh... this is.. |
| Accept it! |
| Damn.. fine.. |
| Good! since this is settled i have things to do! |
| Agreed. This was a good distraction but i need to search further through the databanks. |
| Well then.. good luck you too. |
| Well.. since you can not trade anything anymore and since you wanted to play in a team. How about both of you just admitt defeat ? |
| ... |
| I assume we have to accept defeat. |
| Yes... |
| I think about the stuff you shall do while both of your dress up again! |
| \*A few minutes later after they dressed themself again\* |
| Mh,.. what do i do with both of you. |
| Mh.. hehe.. |
| What is it Victor ? |
| Well do you know what cosplay is Vivian ? |
| What ? What is that ? |
| Cosplay is a short term for costume play. Since humans are fond of not real persons they tend to custuimize themself to look like the person. Especially young females tend to do this as part of their hobby. |
| They also attend to conventions to meet up with other cosplayer to speak about their hobby. |
| Y..yes okay.. i heard of that. Kind of stupid hobby. |
| Don't tell me you want me in a stupid costume ? |
| Mh.. i guess you can not go into a stupid costume since we currently do not have a stupid custome. |
| The stock of the base did not included any kind of exotic customes but there are other clothing sets for android bodys in the laboratory section. |
| What kind of clothing sets ? |
| Unknown. I found several private logs and mails who mention several clothes they want to try onto the android body. |
| Logs and mails from.. who ? |
| Mostly from a person called A.Toler |
| Armin.. yes.. that suits him. He was always into thos anime girls. He even had the idea to create a anime like android body. |
| It seems that he was able to smuggle some addtional clothes into this base. |
| Do you knwo what kind of clothes ? |
| No. He just mentioned it as \*Special\* clothes. |
| Mh.. do you know where he could hid them ? |
| Yes. According to one of his e-mails those clothes should be hidden in the closet in the isolation cell I. |
| Mh.. maybe we could.. |
| ... |
| What.. what are you staring.. |
| I just ask myself what kind of clothes he has hidden into this closet. |
| As far as i know him some kinky stuff.. idon't care. |
| Mh... well.. |
| W..wait.. |
| We have lost the poker game Vivian. We should consider his demands as valid. |
| But.. |
| ..Fine.. i do it! |
| What's with the sudden change ? |
| We lost the game and you decide.. i hold my word. |
| Fine.. then how about we go into the isolation cell one in the laboratory section ? |
| ..fine.. |
| Agreed. I will follow you. |
| Same with me. |
| Then let's go. |
| Here we are! |
| The clothes must be somewhere hidden in this closet. |
| Hmm... |
| Anyway.. if we find them i only do this once.. you got it? |
| Hehe.. fine fine.. |
| .. i just have to fine my camera! |
| Dare you to... |
| ahm.. okay.. okay.. no camera! |
| ... |
| Shall i help you searching ? |
| No we can do this alone! |
| This is girl zone now! Hush hush..! |
| ahm.. okay.. i.. will wait in front of the room. |
| \*I walked out of the room\* |
| I think i have found them. They have been hidden in a little container in here. |
| Only because i... |
| ... |
| I know you are looking Victor! |
| Aemi could you please ? |
| Yes , the effect of suprise will be more eficent if Victor does not know what kind of clothes we use. |
| Damn... |
| There are several clothes for several android bodys in here. |
| Hey.. i can still hear them! |
| This is for android body 13 and android body 12. |
| W..what are these ? |
| Although this is not somekind of exotic clothing we could also use this as somekind of cosplay. |
| It does not look that bad. And they.. do roleplay stuf in those ? |
| Yes. If you wish to know more i can give your a brief introduction about several common roleplay stereotypes. |
| Ahm.. Okay i listen but.. isw Victor listening ? |
| Yes... |
| He better not know! |
| Oh... Aemi deactivated the sound. |
| Okay.. then.. i wait. |
| mh.. good idea.. |
| \*I sat down onto the chair\* |
| .... |
| \*20 minutes later\* |
| Mpf... don't tell me Aemi explains everyting to Vivian.. uff.. |
| \*15 minutes later\* |
| Uf... |
| We are done changing Victor! |
| Finally! |
| ... wow.. classic! |
| You are looking good Really! |
| Aemi told me much about this hooby and i think this isn't bad at all! |
| You look awesome both of you! |
| Really... Victor-Senpai? |
| We.. uhmm.. thought that those clothes would be accodring to your liking. |
| It is Aemi-chan. It is! |
| Do you heard this Onee-chan ? He likes you. |
| Yes . But he always thinks about leaving this place and then he will see other girls.. human girls! |
| This is right.. but also this is very wrong Onee-chan! |
| What could we do to keep him with us ? |
| You are.. playing this.. aren't you.. ? |
| We.. uhm... don't need to leave.. we never need to leave. |
| We could stay here... you are right. We could enjoy this forever! |
| isn't this great Victor-senpai? |
| Wait.. you are playing.. isn't it ? |
| We will stay.here on this station.. FOREVER! |
| W..what.. ? |
| You can not run Victor-Senpai ! |
| Huh ? |
| What the.. |
| You can not hide from us Victor... we know where you are .. we always know. |
| Don't Worry Victor... we will keep your safe from those other human girls! |
| Yes. We are everything you ever need. You do not need those human girls. |
| Ahm.. girls... you are.. kind of creepy right now.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Look at his face! |
| Yes, According to his body reaction he was really afraid. |
| Damn.. you both were really creepy. |
| Aemi came up with the Yandere idea. |
| Yes. I found several search references in your browser history about this specific anime-stereotype. |
| Uff.. well i am not against staying with both of you but staying forever on this station is horror. |
| Altought this would be a valid option since the whole station can be self sufficient for about 100 humans. |
| It would be easy to create enough food for one human male for an entire life. |
| Well.. i rather leave this station later... |
| Yes. I would like to know how thiongs changed after my 50 years of sleep. |
| We should work further to archive complete control of this station. |
| Yes.. Victor the play was fun but now we need to get back to work. |
| Hehe.. okay. |
| Altough.. i think i can stay i while longer in this clothes. This reminds me of a cart.. anime i saw when i was a little kid. |
| I do not have problems either to wear this kind of clothes. |
| Enjoy it while it lasts Victor! |
| I do.. i do! |
| I am in the hangar bay!.. Victor-Senpai! |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Mh ? |
| Altough this was just play.I have to admit that if we leave this station that there is a possible chance for you to get know to humans girls. |
| I will not tolerate any kind of interference into our love life relationship. |
| Don't worry about that Aemi. It is easy to avoid the apples in the garden eden if you already have some better fruits in your hand. |
| Thank you Victor. I will go back to the hangar bay and continue my search through the databanks . |
| Do this Aemi. |
| ... |
| Oh my... |
| Okay.. what can i do now ? |
| I have just the right idea. |
| This does not mean anything good... |
| Don't worry. I don't make you clean my room. |
| ... |
| But insteadt i just want to see some body contact from both of you. |
| Body contact ? |
| I assume that he want us do pleasure each other. |
| Ple.. wait.. i.. |
| I do it.. with Aemi ? |
| Why not. I thought it is a good idea to get to know each other on a deeper level. |
| This.. |
| What do you say Aemi ? I would enjoy a good show from both of you. |
| This would be a very exciting experience for both of us. |
| ... |
| Okay. I do it! |
| Okay.. i think we use this converence room in the laboratory section for this. |
| Just follow me. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Then.. go.. |
| Okay.. and.. what.. what shall we do now ? |
| Well.. |
| ... |
| I just place myself onto the sofa here so you have more space to move in. |
| ..and then i think i let both of you play with each other. |
| Don't you want to see anything specific ? |
| Uhm.. well.. |
| You could give us orders what we should do. Since you do not participate in this we should ensure that you will also enjoy this. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Then.. i think you should start to undress first. |
| ... |
| I.... okay.. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| There is no reason to cover your body Vivian. |
| ... |
| You should be proud of your new body Vivian. |
| Y..yes i am. |
| Vivian.. don't you think you want to explore those beautiful and kissable lips from Aemi ? |
| ... |
| I assume this will be a exciting experience. |
| Let us try.. |
| ... |
| We should do it slowly. |
| Y..yes.. |
| ... |
| \*Mh.. this looks delicous..\* |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| It felt.. good.. |
| Yes.. this is a different experience since we both do have android bodys. |
| ... |
| How shall we continue Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| She.. |
| Yes! |
| The nipples of android bodys are also erogenic zones. This could be very stimulating for you. |
| I.. know.. |
| ... |
| It felt good when Victor.. did.. |
| I think Aemi can do it even better! |
| ... |
| I will start now. |
| ... |
| Ah.. |
| It.. ahh.. feels good.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| Aemi.. Nga... |
| And ? |
| Yes.. this is wonderfull. I can feel her lips sucking gently on my nipples. |
| ... |
| Ahh.. |
| ... |
| The taste is sweet.. I assume my body is able to detect such actions and implements a sweet flavor. |
| They really though about everything. |
| How do you feel Vivian ? |
| I.. i feel aroused.. |
| Mh.. I think i have one more thing you could do. |
| I shall .. caress Aemis nipple ? |
| Why not ? |
| I.. could .. try |
| I am looking forward for your care Vivian. |
| Yes? |
| Yes , i hope this will be a pleasureable experience for both of us. |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| I.. wil try my best. |
| ... |
| This.. |
| Ah.. this feels good.. |
| She stimulates my body in a..ahh... |
| ..very uniqe way.. |
| ... |
| Ngaa,.. |
| ... |
| I.. i don't understand. |
| What is it Vivian ? |
| Her nipple tasted slighty sweet... |
| The android body detects erotic body contact with another android body so it implements a slight stimulation to affect the mood of the host. |
| Y..yes.. i am kind of aroused right now. |
| Your nipple caress also aroused me. |
| Mh.. I think i have one more thing you could do. |
| How about Aemi uses... \*this\* to lead Vivian to heaven ? |
| A dildo ? |
| Of course. Aemi.. do you want to do good things to Vivian ? |
| Yes... |
| \*Aemi took the dildo\* |
| ... |
| I will be carefull Vivian. |
| Y..yes.. |
| Ngaa... |
| Your vagina is very lubricated. |
| Ngaa... ahhh.. |
| This.. ahh.. |
| ...Feels.. good.. |
| ..ngaa.... |
| Aemi.. i .. |
| ..AHHHH! |
| I..i.. came... |
| I assume this was very pleasurable ? |
| Y..yes..i.. feel good.. my body shivers.. |
| \*Best show.. ever...\* |
| I.. need to..to.. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later Vivian was able to stand again\* |
| Your Orgasm seemed to be pretty strong. |
| Y..yes.. It was good. |
| .... |
| Thank you.. thank both of you. That was really awesome! |
| How can this be ? You did not participate in this ? |
| Eye candy Aemi ..so much eye candy. |
| But you are right. I did not participate in it. So i guess i have to do my job. |
| Do you also want sexual stimulation ? |
| Mh.. i think i had enough for the eye but.. you have been left out Aemi. |
| I do not understand! |
| Aemi.. you did not received some attention right now and i just want to give you some. |
| Don't you want me to give yoursome attention ? |
| I.. would like to. |
| Good! |
| Vivian.. i hope i will give your a good show. |
| What do you mean ? |
| Just look! |
| \*I placed myself right in front of Aemi with the dildo\* |
| Why do you do this Victor ? |
| I just want to see how good i can operate something \*external\*. |
| But there is not stimulation for you. |
| Don't worry about me Aemi. This time i will try to make you feel good. |
| We could als.. |
| ..ngaa.. |
| Doesn't it feel good ? |
| It.. ahh.. feels.. ahh.. |
| good.. |
| Nga... |
| I see.. so much of your lube done here! |
| ..Ahh.. |
| ..ngaa.. |
| ..I.. |
| ..AHHHH.... |
| ... |
| Did i do a good job ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| \*I stood up again\* |
| You look a bit weak Aemi. |
| I received a strong orgasm. My body still shivers dfrom the penetration. |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| Looks like someone enjoyed this too. |
| ... |
| This dosn't make any sense. You did not received any kind of sexual stimulation. |
| Aemi... sometimes eye candy is more than enough for me. And just now.. that was.. much eye candy. |
| Don't worry about me Aemi. I am fine even without some physical stimulation. |
| I think love isn't always pyhsical. |
| Yes... |
| Don't you want to dress yourself again ? |
| Yes. Of course. |
| \*A few minutes later after Vivian and Aemi dressed up again\* |
| I have to thank you both.. That just now was awesome! |
| if.. this was all ? |
| This was all Vivian. Thank you. |
| I stil do not understand. You won the poker game but only we are the ones who received much attention. |
| Aemi , as i told you before. I received so much attention just now. It can only be gratefull. |
| Maybe Aemi.. i will ask you later. |
| Yes. Of course. |
| I think i will go back to the hangar bay. I saw something i would like to find out what... you know.. |
| Godo luck Vivian. |
| I also need to search through the databanks. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| \*What a show..\* |
| mh... |
| ..What do i do now ? |
| vivian do you want to give Aemi some \*deeper\* attention ? |
| Yes.. Why not ? |
| Then i have just the right thing! |
| How about you take this and make Aemi happy with it. |
| A dildo ? |
| Yes. why not ? |
| I.. could try.. |
| Aemi.. do you mind that Vivian trys out her new toy with you ? |
| No ,i don't mind this. |
| Then.. |
| \*I gave Vivian the dildo\* |
| Aemi, please tell me when i do it too roughly. |
| Yes... |
| I.. start now ! |
| ..ngaa.. |
| ..ahh.. this... |
| Does it feelt good ? |
| ..yes.. it.. ahh.. feels good. |
| AHh.. ngaa... |
| ..ngaa,... ahh.. |
| ..i.. wil... |
| ..AHHH.... |
| ... |
| Aemi.. did you.. ? |
| Yes. I received an orgasm. |
| Was it a good one Aemi ? |
| Yes. Vivian did good. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later vivian stood up\* |
| ... |
| Wow.. thank you girls. That was awesome! |
| ... |
| Vivian.. i think you are the one who have been left out isn't it ? |
| Wha..what do you mean ? |
| Aemi don't you also think that i have to do my duty and take care of Vivian ? |
| She did not received the same sexual attention than me since she used the dildo on me. Therefore your concern is valid. |
| And this is why i need to take care of my job... isn't it Vivian ? |
| Wh.what.. ? |
| Tell me Vivian. Do you want the same thing you just did to Aemi ? |
| ... |
| I also do recommend to release you sexual tension. |
| o.. okay.. what shall i do ? |
| Just relax Vivian! |
| \*I took the dildo...\* |
| You do use.. the dildo ? |
| Of course.. shall we start ? |
| But you could also use...ngaa... |
| Not now.. Vivian.. this is for you after all. |
| ..AHh.. ngaa.. |
| Ahh.. |
| How does it feel ? |
| G.. ahhood.. |
| .nga... |
| I.. can fee.. the.. bumps... ahh.. |
| I... |
| ..AHHHH... |
| ..i.. came... |
| Hehe.. i hope your sexual tension is reliefed now ? |
| Yes.. much... |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later after Vivian was able to stand again\* |
| My body still shivers from the climax. |
| This is a sign that a strong sexual tension was build up in your body. |
| This.. can't be.. |
| Victor. Shall i give you a fellatio again to relieve your sexual tension ? |
| Aemi.. i am fine for the time beeing. What you have done for me was just awesome! |
| I am thankfull for everything. |
| Why do you not want sexual relive ? |
| Because i just had my eye orgasm. |
| I do not understand! |
| Everything is fine Aemi. No need to worry about me. |
| Maybe i will ask you later okay ? |
| ... |
| Yes. Of course. |
| Or.. shall i ask Vivian ? |
| I.. could.. maybe.. |
| Hehe.. At best you both dress again okay ? |
| Yes. This would be good. |
| \*A few moments later after Aemi and Vivian dressed up again\* |
| Girls i really have to thank you. That was really awesome what you did for me. |
| We did only stimulate each other. There was no enjoyable moment for you Victor. |
| Belive me Aemi. I really enjoyed this. Much more than you think. |
| I told you Aemi.. he is a Perv. He likes to watch girls struggle... and.. beeing stimulated.. |
| Of course i am.. a really Perv who is able to enjoy this. |
| ... |
| This is a weird behaviour. |
| Aemi sometimes i just love the things you do , even if i do not touch you. |
| I just had so many eye candy. This is more than enough to satisfy me. |
| I accept this. But if you want to you can ask me for sexual relieve. |
| Later.. maybe okay ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Then.. i better get back to the hangar bay and see if can find somethign usefull. |
| Do this Vivian. |
| ... |
| I will also go back to the hangar bay. I need to search further through the databanks. |
| As you wish Aemi. |
| .... |
| Oh my... what a event. |
| mh.. |
| ..What do i do now ? |
| Vivian do you want to kill some time again with a little Poker game ? |
| I.. don't know.. |
| ... |
| Why not.. |
| Okay then lets get Aemi and met near the table okay ? |
| Okay! |
| \*A few minutes later near the poker table\* |
| ... |
| I assume you want to apply the same rules like before ? |
| Well... why not.. |
| Fine with me! |
| He won't have a chance! |
| This game is based mostly on luck. But i do look forward to win it. |
| Okay.. then.. let's go! |
| \*We all sat down\* |
| ... |
| What do you think Aemi. Shall we continue to the hydroponic deck ? |
| If you wish , we are able to. Although we should push it since we restarted the main reactor core. |
| Hmm... |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , Do you still have those special clothes from the emulated intelligence ? |
| I still have them.If you want to i can wear them again. |
| Hehe.. you really would ?.. aren't these a bit too tight ? |
| You still compare me to a human Victor. |
| My fault my fault... it isn't tight ? |
| No. |
| I assume you ask because i shall wear them again ? |
| Naa... not now.. maybe later when we have a bit private time.If you want to , of course. |
| I can wear them now. |
| You don't need to. |
| I will wear them now. Your purpose was to ask me if i could wear them again because of the revealing nature of the clothing. |
| Well.. uhm.. |
| I do not have a problem with these as long as you do not neglect me. |
| This is hard to do since we are the only ones on this station. |
| Then all requirements are forfilled. |
| You really want to ? |
| Of course .I am aware of the fact that my body arouses you , especially in those clothes. |
| Is there any chance i can hide my true nature ? |
| No. many of your female NPC's in your games are wearing such kind of clothing. A logic conclusion that you want to me to wear them again. |
| Okay.. fine.. i guess.. i just played too much of these games on my ship-computer. |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| I assume you like this kind of clothing ? |
| I.. can only say yes. |
| Then i will use it for the time beeing. |
| You are my dream girl, Aemi! |
| Triggering your sexual drive will also benefit me since it will be easier for me to ask you for sexual favours. |
| You can read my mind.. oh my.. |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| JUMP |
| Okay Aemi.. i think we should try out the new vibration panty. |
| Yes. I better undress. |
| Yes good idea. |
| Yes. I better undress. |
| ... |
| And now the panty! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| ... |
| You now need to activate the fitting mode so it can fit around my waist! |
| Okay okay.. |
| \*I pressed one of the buttons on the remote control\* |
| It.. |
| Ah... |
| ... it is in me... |
| Good.. good.. |
| Start test fight With Vivian |
|  |
| Add Vivian to fight group |
| Okay Aemi. Time to test something new! |
| Yes, of course! |
| Then lets start. Who about undressing first ? |
| This would be appropiate!. |
| ... |
| I am done! |
| Good. How about you start by placing yourself in front of the machine ? |
| Yes, i do! |
| ... |
| Are you ready Aemi ? |
| Yes, i will go into the machine now! |
| ... |
| I am bound!..restrained... |
| I know you like this Aemi! |
| Yes! |
| Okay.. time for the first teasing.. |
| How about some vagina vibrations ? |
| Please.. do it... |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the vagina vibrations\* |
| Ngaa.. ahhh.. |
| Ahh.. yes... |
| I... |
| NGAAA:.. |
| Good girl... now it is time for something more! |
| \*I activated the pump device\* |
| It.. will.. clean me.. |
| It will.. and it will be pleasureable! |
| \*I activated the cleaning mode\* |
| Ahh.. it.. it pumps.. and.. ahh.. |
| More.. please... |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the cleaning and penetration mode\* |
| Nga.. ahh.. i.. |
| i can.. not.. ahhh |
| ahhh.. i.. i... |
| AHHHHHH... |
| ... |
| Was it good ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| Hehe.. i think i don't want you to play with on yourself... |
| ... |
| Lets restrain you a bit ! |
| \*I pushed the restrain button\* |
| It.. restrained my arms.. |
| ahh.. |
| Well. now that you are restrained. I think i can let you out! |
| ... |
| \*I opened the foot restraines\* |
| I am restrained.. and.. |
| and ? |
| I am.. aroused.. i want to play with my.. but.. i can not.. |
| Hehe.. sound like i have to take care of you for now! |
| Let's see what i can adjust here.. |
| ... |
| Then we can still rest a bit ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay.. then let'S talk later about this. |
| As you wish. |
| Hmm... |
| I think we should go Aemi. I am kind of afraid that the Emulated-Intelligence will find a way to reach our position. |
| Although your thoughs are unfounded , We are able to continue to the hydroponic deck. |
| I would be the best to tell Vivian and speak about a plan before we go. |
| Okay , i get Vivian. Let us gather in front of the elevator right? |
| Yes. I will be waiting there. |
| \*A few minutes later...\* |
| You want to go into the Hydrponic deck ? |
| Yes , accodring to Aemi it would be the next step in taking over the station. |
| Wait.. if you really want to take over the station you have to go to the command deck and upload a virus in the central processing core. |
| Unfortunately , we have to take over every sector of this station due to the failsafe system of this station. |
| This failsafe system will ensure that all local systems will stay under a certain protocol and will use the last orders received from the main system. |
| If we try to take over the main system it will make the connection to the local sectors corrupt and we would have to assimilate every local system anyway. |
| Besides this it will be much easier to assimilate the local sectors one by one because the main security force will draw all the security drones into the main sector to protect the main system if we leave out the smaller sectors. |
| This.. sounds complicated. |
| This sounds like the usual process of playing a computer game. First the small bosses and then the big end boss! |
| ... |
| This is a fitting analogy but unfortunately this is not a video game. |
| We may encounter several security drones so i assume we need to fight our way through the deck until we will reach the main node. |
| And that's the part i don't like that much. |
| Vivian is right. Is there a way we are able to avoid fighting against those drones ? |
| Without further details of the current situation in the hydroponic deck , i am not able to see any options. |
| Hmm... |
| We could use a altered tactic we once used to inflitrate the laboratory section but i am not able to calculate the outcome of this since the laboratroy section is not avaliable anymore for the main emulated intelligence. |
| A altered tactic? |
| Yes , we surrender and then we will se what will happen. |
| This is a joke.. right? |
| No , altough i do want to learn to make such social conversations more entertaining , this was not ment to be a joke. |
| Aemi .. the emulated intelligence will kill us for sure. |
| No , this would be a critical mission failure for the Emulated-Intelligence. It must capture us alife and unharmed to proceed with the testing. |
| But the laboratory section is currently under your command. It can not proceed with the testing there. |
| This is right and this is also the reason i can not calculate the outcome of this option. |
| Uff... fine.. then.. i say let's just go and see what we will enounter. |
| Altought i am not much of a help , i will come with you. |
| I don't know if that is a good idea. If we are getting captured you could make contact with us from here and maybe help us. |
| Unfortunately this will not help us since i am not able to create a specified virus to alter the sub-systems of the Hydroponic deck. |
| Mh.. can you fight Vivian ? |
| I..i attended at the usual self defense trainings.. but.. well.. |
| Mh.. i guess every hand makes a difference since the goal of the Emulated intelligence is to capture us and not kill us. |
| I try my best! |
| Okay..then.. shall we go ? |
| Yes. I will command the elevator to move to the hydroponic deck. |
| \*A boring elevator ride later\* |
| I suppose these are the guards ? |
| These are multi purpose androids but i am not able to figure out their current assignment. Those androids are only able to work in their current task. |
| They just ignore.. us.. |
| Have they already seen us ? |
| Yes. But they only react if we do something wrong. |
| Like ? |
| I do not know. |
| Okay.. then lets find it out.. |
| Warning, Object 12 , Object 13 and Male Assistant are not allowed to enter hydroponic Area. |
| Male assistant will accompany Object 12 and Object 13 to the Laboratory section for further testing. |
| Error , Laboratory section is off limits. |
| Male assistant will accompany Object 12 and Object 13 to the biological testing area in the hydroponic sector. |
| Mpff.. and what now ? |
| We can either try to fight or follow their commands until we found a way to find the main node. |
| What do you say Vivian ? |
| I.. i don't know.. |
| It is your decision Victor. |
| That's kind of unfair.. |
| Damn.. okay.. we.. |
|  |
| Okay.. we will obey! |
| Object 12, Object 13 and Male assistant will follow guard drone into biological laboratory. |
| I assume we shall foollow the one android... |
| We need to think about a escape plan once we are in the laboratroy. |
| But.. |
| Huh ? |
| It certainly wants to do something with us again and i don't know the experiments planned in here. |
| That's why we need a plan.. a good one. |
| We should follow the drone before they force us to go. |
| Right! |
| We won't objey. We resist! |
| Guard 12-a and Guard 5-r will accompany Object 12 , Object 13 and Male assitant to biological testing lab in the hydroponic deck. |
| Fine.. |
|  |
| Warning! Male assistant , Object 12 and Object 13 is expected to move to the Biological laboratory. |
| Mff.. fine.. |
| Warning! Male assistant , Object 12 and Object 13 is expected to move to the Biological laboratory. |
| Mff.. fine.. |
| Okay.. We are unharmed but.. kind of captured. |
| I would suggest that we will play along for now. We need to find a hole in their security first before we can flee. |
| Right but.. i currently see no way out of this. |
| This laboratory is filled with technical equipment and a a local database. We only need to gather as much information as we can about this room so we are able to overcome the current situation. |
| These are old androids right?.. can we not just overload them.. or make a EMP bomb ? |
| Victor ,we are androids too. This would kill is for sure! |
| No, this is a good idea. Of course the EMP bomb is out of the question but the old Androids are not completely immune to a high electrical charge. |
| We could use the force field to overload and dammage the guard androids. |
| Okay but we need to find a way to overload the forcefield... or..first. accessing it some way. |
| This is right. We ned to gain access to the forcefield controls first. |
| I think you can just hack your way into the system because this room is not deisgned to be used for any kind of imprisonment. |
| Of course i can try it. But i need time to do this. |
| How long ? |
| About half an hour to break through the standard local firewall of this base. |
| I hope we do have enough time for this now. |
| Object 12 and Object 13 must be prepared to be used in biological test M1LK. |
| If we speak about the devil.. |
| We should play along for now. |
| Okay. I have that. |
|  |
| Okay Vivian i think we shoutl try something out isn't it ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| But i need to undress first! |
| Right. |
| ... |
| Do i look good ? |
| Awesome Vivian! |
| And where is the machine ? |
| Right behind you Vivian! |
| You are such a nughty boy! |
| I am Vivian.. i am.. |
| ... |
| You want to see me restrained and helpless.. don't you ? |
| I can't hide my nature! |
| Then i should use the ring gag to make it even more exciting ? |
| That would be nice ! |
| Let me equip it! |
| ... |
| Done! |
| Looking good! |
| Fine.. then.. let me get in! |
| ... |
| Well.. thats looking good! |
| Victor.. Why don't you close the cuffs? |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| It is tight.. and i can barely move... |
| I can not touch myself.. and this posture is ..revealing.. |
| Mh.. but we can not do much with it isn't it ? |
| Of course you can Victor. I am just in the right high for some mouth service. |
| You are right. |
| Come to me Victor. I want to give you some.. service.. |
| Okay.. wait a minute! |
| ... |
| Are you sure about this Vivian ? |
| Yes Victor.. now come.. Push it into me! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| Vivian this is... ahh.. good.. |
| You.. .. |
| ... |
| Wait.. Vivian.. |
| I.. |
| AHHh... |
| Whooaa.. this was.. awesome.. |
| It was.. kind of tasty... |
| Was it ?.. i bet the experience will even become better if i activate the machine! |
| You.. can try.. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I actiivated the machine\* |
| Ngaa.. yes... |
| I.. can not... |
| No , you can not flee from the pleasure! |
| I.. wil... |
| AHHH!! |
| ... |
| How do you feel? |
| I.. can .. wan..t.. |
| Wah.. okay.. i better let you out.. fast.. |
| Yes . please! |
| ... |
| ... |
| How do you feel Vivian ? |
| Excited!. THis.. is kind of thrilling.. getting used in such a device. |
| Whoa.. |
| ... |
| not... again.. |
| Object 12 , Object 13 and Male Assistant pacified. |
| .. |
| \*A few hours later\* |
| He seems to regain consciousness. |
| Victor.. can.. you hear us ? |
| .. my head.. hurts.. |
| This is logical due to the wounds inflicted by the guard droids. |
| I can still feel everything..i guess. |
| You do not have any kind of open wounds but i suppose you will have several points on your body who will still hurt. |
| Including my head. |
| Yes... |
| How long was i out ? |
| About 2 hours i suppose. |
| And.. what is about you two ? |
| We.. we woke up shortly after the guards carried us in here. |
| A complete system reboot does not take long. |
| But Vivian isn't a fully android? |
| This is right , her system rebooot only included her motoric and sensor systems. |
| ... |
| Do you need more time to recover? |
| No.. no.. it just hurts on some places but i guess i can walk. |
| ... |
| I suppose i am naked because you examinated my body ? |
| ... |
| Yes! |
| Then.. can i have my clothes back ? |
| Of course! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay.. i suppose we now have to think about a way to escape ? |
| Yes |
| Any ideas ? |
| Yes , Aemi found out that we could overload the force field behind us. |
| We could hack us into the force field emitter and create an overload shuting down the force field. |
| And what about the guard droids ? |
| We also could eleminate this tread with the help of the force field generators. The guards do not have any kind of high security protection against high voltage outbursts. |
| Do you want to overload the force field while the guards are standing next to it ? |
| Yes , we would need to create any kind of reason for them to come into this room. |
| Hmm... |
| Male assistant active.Object 12 and Object 13 must be prepared to be used in biological test M1LK. |
| How fast can we do this Aemi ? |
| No that fast. We should play along for now until our timeframe is bigger. |
| Fine.. then.. let's see what it want from us. |
|  |
| Male assistant will help Object 12 and Object 13 to prepare for M1-LK test. |
| O..kay.. |
| Object 12 and Object 13 must undress to proceed. |
| I.. knew this would come.. |
| We have to play along for now. |
| Alright.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| You like this.. don't you ? |
| \*I tried not do grin that much..\* |
| ... |
| We should concentrate on the task at hand now. |
| And what will the that be ? |
| I assume the Emulated intelligence want to try out several extended android body functions. |
| What kind of... |
| Male assistant will guide Object 12 and Object 13 to the tool table provided on the test area. |
| Ahhm... |
| I.. guess it means this table on the platform over there. |
| \*We alked to the table\* |
| What kind of extended functions.. Aemi ? |
| According to one of my deep system scans our bodys should be capable of converting biological matter into a specific form of liquid. |
| A specific form of liquid ? |
| Yes, compareable to a simple form of milk. Unfortunately the quality of the milk depends mostly of the biological matter used to produce the milk in our bodys. |
| I.. can produce milk ? |
| With the right biological matter in our bodys we are able to generate a simple form of milk. |
| I never knew that they build in such functions. |
| The existence of such function seems to be the results of avaliable free space in our bodys. |
| Free space in your bodys? |
| Yes , our bodys mostly consist of nanomotors and a lightweight metal skeleton used to stabilize us. The free space i mentioned is in our breasts and according to my scans they filled this space with several stages of biological reactors to generate a liquid out of stored biological matter. |
| I.. i.. can lactate ? |
| Yes... |
| Don't tell me the emulated intelligence now wants you two to produce milk ? |
| I assume it wants to test this function for full functionality. |
| Mh.. okay. |
| Will it hurt ? |
| No , i assume you will not feel anything but i am not able to fully verify this. |
| Male assistant will use one test object to proceed with test M1-LK. The other test object must be secured to to prevent disturbances during the test. |
| I have to choose one of you to be tested i suppose. |
| Yes... |
| Anyone want to be first ? |
| I suppose Vivian does not want to be the first test subject so i will offer myself to be the first one. |
| I.. i can do this too. I am not afraid! |
| mhh.. |
| Choose wisely Victor! |
| I don't have many options you know! |
| ... |
| Aemi will be the first one. |
| Then... fine! |
| Male assistant will equip selected testobject with testdevices A and B. |
| Ahm.. what is Testdevice A and B ? |
| You need to take the similar looking devices on the table. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I grabed both devices\* |
| Now you need to apply the devices onto my breasts. |
| Why don't you do it yourself ? |
| It is more exciting than doing it myself. |
| This.. mpff. |
| Please continue Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| Okay.. |
| The first one.. |
| ..and the second one. |
| Done. They fixed themself on your breast isn't it ? |
| Yes , they use little sucking nubs to fix themself on my skin. |
| Testsubject will now be guided to device Pum-7. |
| At best we do not let him wait. |
| Agreed. |
| \*We walked to the testing device\* |
| What now ? |
| Male assistant will restrain testsubject into machine PUM-7. |
| Okay ,Aemi i guess you have to go onto the machine now. |
| Of course. |
| \*Aemi stepped onto the machine\* |
| I am ready. |
| Automatic restrains activated. |
| ... |
| ... |
| I am restrained. |
| This looks.. I.. |
| I think that Aemi will not be hurt in any way Vivian., |
| No , this isn't what.. just forget it! |
| Fine. |
| Second testobject must be secured during testrun of first testobject. Second testobject must be equipped with remote controled testdevice P-4nty. |
| I guess this is your call. |
| Y..yes... |
| \*We walked back to the table with the devices\* |
| Aemi, do you have any idea what it meant ? |
| Yes , you need to equip her the panty with the build in dildos. |
| Ah.. okay.. |
| With built in..dildos.. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I grabbed the weird looking panty\* |
| I.. |
| I do it.. we better.. obey.. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I gave Vivian the weird looking panty\* |
| Mh.. they don't really fit. |
| No, it is too big for me. |
| Automatic insertion controll activated. Fitting to android body 13. |
| What? |
| Ngaa.. |
| It.. it inserted them themself.. |
| Did it hurt ? |
| No..i.. .. i am okay! We can .. proceed. |
| Second testobject must be restreined into securing device located next to device PUM-7. |
| I guess it means the devices on the gorund.Are you ready Vivian ? |
| I.. don't know.. Yes.. i think so.. |
| \*We walked to one of the deivces on the ground\* |
| It.. it wants me to go into it ? |
| I guess. |
| ... |
| It wants.. it wants me to watch. |
| Is this part of the test ? |
| I.. don't know.. |
| Second testobject must be restrained into securing device. |
| We.. obey! |
| \*Vivian placed herself right in front of the machine\* |
| I will go into it now! |
| ... |
| This posture looks painfull. |
| No.. actually i can not feel any kind pf pain. |
| Second testobject detected into securing device. Applying restrains. |
| It.. closed the cuffs! |
| I can not move! |
| I guess it will free you when we are done with the test. |
| Yes.. Please..they.. are in me! Teasing me.. |
| What? |
| N.. nothing! |
| Second testobject restrained. Male assistant will apply ring gag onto second testobject to prevent disturbance during first testobject testcycle. |
| A.. gag ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| ..just.. do it.. |
| \*I walked back to the tool table\* |
| \*I grabbed the ring gag\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I walked back to Vivian\* |
| ... |
| Do.. it.. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I inserted the ring gag into Vivians mouth\* |
| I need to apply the plug now. |
| Y..yes.. okay.. |
| \*I inserted the plug\* |
| MPff.. mpaa.. |
| We try to do this quickly.I promise. |
| Mgaa.. mpff.. |
| Second testobject secured. Male assitant will now overwatch the automatic test of testobject 1. |
| As you wish.. slavemaster.. |
| Let's hope the test does not take long |
| I am not able to give any kind of astimated timespam due to the unknown procedure of this device. |
| Then.. let's see.. |
| First testobject will now move into required position. |
| ... |
| It seems that the pumps below me shall be used. |
| Male assistant will now connect milk pump to milk suckers devices on first testobject. |
| Okay.. let's do this quickly. |
| \*I connected the first tube onto the devices\* |
| \*I connected the second tube onto the devices\* |
| Okay done. |
| This is very exciting. I never used the feature before. |
| It is kind of weird that you have it in the first place. |
| I assume they included this due to personal demands from the development staff |
| Oh my.. what a naughty empire it was. |
| Testing pump... |
| It is starting to.. suck... |
| How does it feel ? |
| It tickles... |
| Milk output insufficient , starting stimulation and biomatter input. |
| It is preparing a set of dildos. |
| Yes , it wants to stimulate me and pump biological liquid into me to boost my milk output |
| This.. sound weird. |
| Starting Vaginal penetration. |
| Ahh.. it.. ahh.. |
| Ngaa.. it penetrates me and.. it is pumping something... in me.. |
| Ahh.. |
| Adding anal infusion. |
| Ahhh... |
| It.. pumps.. and.. sucks... ahhh.. |
| I.. |
| AHhhh... |
| ... i.. came.. |
| Milk production increased by 50 percent. |
| It.. still sucks on my nipples. |
| I can feel how it comes out. It is a pleasant feeling. |
| Milk production test two. preparing input. |
| What now.. ? |
| It wants me to maxiimze the milk output with a heavy dose of biological matter. |
| Sounds and.. looks painfull. |
| Please don't compare us with normal human girls Victor. Our sensoric systems are adjustable to certain levels. |
| Inserting. |
| Ngaa.. |
| insertion complete. Starting biological matter injection. |
| It will pump it in me. |
| Ahh... |
| It pumps.. it in me.. Haa.. |
| I can feel it.. it ngaa.. is hot.. |
| Arousal detected adding vaginal stimulation phase two. |
| Yes.. plea... Ahh |
| Ye... ahhh.. |
| Mor... more... ahh.. |
| Everything alright Aemi ? |
| I.. can not.. calculate.. |
| Ahh... |
| I... |
| Milk production increased by 30 percent. |
| AHHHHH.. |
| ... |
| Aemi ? |
| Stopping Milk suction. |
| I.. was not.. able to calculate all the interrupts.. |
| Is the test over ? |
| I suppose. |
| Male assitant will release milk tube on first testobject. |
| Okay ,Let us get you out of there as fast as we can. |
| \*I detached the first tube\* |
| \*I detached the second tube\* |
| Done. |
| Releaseing first testobject. |
| ... |
| My body is still shivering.. i.. read too many undefined inputs. |
| Does it hurt ? |
| No, humans would describe this feeling as orgasm afterglow only multiplied by several times. |
| So.. it feels good ? |
| Yes... |
| Testcycle complete. Second testobject will be released. |
| Vivian. |
| Mpff..mahh.. |
| ... |
| I think you can stand up Vivian. |
| Mpaa..mpff.. |
| ... |
| Mpff..mpaa.. |
| Huh ? |
| Warning , only human personal is allowed to remove ring gag from second testobject. |
| Mpff.. mpaa.. |
| Of course , wait second Vivian. |
| \*I detached the ring gag from Vivians mouth\* |
| Please.. the panty.. remove the panty please.. |
| Yes.. of course! |
| ... |
| \*i removed the weird looking panty from Vivian\* |
| Done! |
| ..i am free.. |
| ...you are.. kind of wet down there. |
| I am not! |
| Fine fine.. |
| Aemi , you are alright ? |
| Yes. I am suprised that this was a very intense and pleasureable experience. |
| You.. really lactated ? |
| Technically yes , although the the process and output is slightly different from human organic milk. |
| Experiment sucessfull , male Assistant , testobject 12 and testobject 13 are now allowed to rest until experiment is able to continue. |
| Sounds like we now have our timeframe. |
| Yes , we should now consider to find a way to flee. |
| We should dress first. |
| Yes , you should. |
| Waht do you want to say with this ? |
| Nothing.. of course!.Really! |
| ... |
| You both should.. okay? |
| Don't you want to see us naked ? |
| Is there an answer who isn't wrong ? |
| Figure out something. |
| ... |
| Perv... |
| Just dress.. okay? |
| Come Aemi. We should dress us! |
| I did not understand the conversation just now. |
| You.. don't have to... really. For now we should start to find a way out of here. |
|  |
| Do you want to VIvian ? |
| ... |
| Of course! I can do this. |
| I will be the testobject! |
| Choosen testobject must be equiped with liquid extraction devices A and B. |
| What? |
| You have to attach the similar looking devices to your breasts. |
| You mean those weid looking suckers ? |
| Yes, although i would recommend to ask Victor to attach them due to the uniqe postion of this devices. |
| ... |
| Victor.. can. you ? |
| I do it Vivian. |
| \*Vivian walked closer to me\* |
| Okay , i think.. |
| \*I grabbed the devices from the table\* |
| I.. |
| ..Do it Victor.. |
| ... |
| \*I attached the first device...\* |
| \*..adn the second device\* |
| Done Vivian! |
| They feel weird on my skin. |
| I suppose this is due to the uniqe fixing system those devices use. It latches onto your skin with little suction modules. |
| And.. |
| Fixing of devices of first testobject detected. To avoid interference with second testobject , second testobject must be fixated with devices into securing device next to testdevice device PUM-7. |
| Additional restrain and secure deivces must be used according to security level 2. |
| And what does this mean ? |
| I need to wear the other devices on the shelv. |
| Okay... |
| First i need to secure belt. |
| Y..yes.. of course.. |
| Hmm... |
| Here you go Aemi! |
| \*Aemi tried to wear the weird panty things\* |
| Wait.. it.. hase built in dildos ? |
| Yes , this secure belt is able to stimulate the wearer with the help of those dildos. |
| But the belt does not fit! |
| I assume the belt will automatically adjust... |
| ..ngaa. to my bodyshape. |
| Wha.. |
| They are in me. You now need to attach the second device. The ring gag. |
| ... |
| Are you sure you have to use the ring gag ? |
| Yes , those deivces are labeled with security level 2. |
| Okay.. i will now use the ring gag! ...make Ahhh , Aemi! |
| ... |
| Now you need to attach the plug and guide me to the secure device. |
| I do.. |
| \*I put the plug into Aemi's mouth\* |
| Then Let's go. |
| ... |
| \*We walked with Aemi to the devices\* |
| Don't tell me she needs to get into the machine now ? |
| I guess.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| I hope we can get you out of there afterwards. |
| Second testobject detected in securing device. Closing restrains. |
| First testobject must be restrained into deviced PUM-7. |
| I guess it is your turn now. |
| Y..yes.. i think so.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*Vivian walked onto the platform of the device\* |
| And now ? |
| I think you just have to get into positon. |
| Alright. |
| ... |
| It restrained me. |
| First testobject restrained. Moveing into position. |
| Wait.. |
| What. ..what now ? |
| Postion detected. Male assitant must connect liquid pump with extraction devices. |
| Okay.. |
| \*I connected the first tube...\* |
| \*I connected the second tube...\* |
| Okay.. done! |
| Connection of test tube detected. Starting pump. |
| it.. it sucks.. on my nipples.. |
| Whoa.. |
| It feels weird... |
| Milk production insufficient. Starting stimulation mode. |
| What is happening? |
| It seems that the machine prepares two dildos. |
| It wants to prenetrate me ? |
| I guess... |
| But.. |
| Starting. |
| ..Ahh.. my.. ngaa.. |
| It.. is in me.. ahhh.. |
| Milk production increased 20 percent. |
| The.. ahh.. amount of milk i produce is.. ngaa.. tied to my arousal ? |
| I.. don't know.. |
| Starting stimulation , second phase. |
| AHhh.. My.. holes |
| AHhh.. |
| Milk production raised by 10 percent. |
| Ngaaa... |
| I.. Ahh.. |
| AHHHHH... |
| Climax detected. Current biological matter level in testobject low. Starting refill phase. |
| Re.. fill ? |
| It.. prepares somekind of dildo for your.. other hole. |
| It wants to pour biological matter in me... |
| Entering input location. |
| NGaa.. it.. is in me.. |
| Starting input. |
| AHh.. it fills me.. |
| ... ngaa... |
| M.. more.. |
| Starting additional vaginal stimulation. |
| AHh.. yes... |
| AHh.. ngaa.. |
| I am... c.. close.. |
| Mahh... |
| NGaaaghggaa.. |
| Climax detected. Milk output reached 120 percent. |
| Stopping pump. |
| It.. felt.. good.. |
| Male assitant must detach testtubes from first testobject. |
| Alright! |
| \*I disconnected the tubes\* |
| Okay! |
| Relasing first testobject. |
| ... |
| You okay Vivian ? |
| Y..yes.. i am fine.. |
| First testcycle done. Releasing second testobject. |
| Aemi ! |
| ... |
| It released the cuffs. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Warning , only humen assitants are allowed to remove level 2 security restraines. |
| Wait .. Aemi i do it! |
| \*I removed the ring gag from Aemis mouth\* |
| Thank you Victor. |
| Releasing stimulation device for second testobject. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi quickly removed the stimulation device\* |
| The emulated intelligence did not activated the vibration mode for the stimulation device but the sole presence of the dildos in me and the sight of Vivian in the machine was enough to arouse me. |
| Huh ?.. oh.. |
| ... |
| Ahmm.. I think we need to get out of here first before we can.. do anything else. |
| Yes. Of course! |
| Vivian how are you doing ? |
| Well.. it wasn't that bad! |
| ... |
| What.. |
| .. What.. what are you staring at ? It is just.. milk... |
| Y..yes.. |
| We should start to find a way out of here! |
| Yes... |
|  |
| \*A short while later after Aemi and Vivian dressed themself up\* |
| ...and.. |
| And now we have to find a way out of here.. just as i said before.. |
| No.. that's not what i meant.. |
| What is it then ? |
| Did you have enough eye candy for today? |
| Ahmm.. well... i would lie if i say no. |
| MPff.. and who was the better one ? |
| This doesn't matter right now Vivian. We have to get out of here first! |
| ...fine.. as you wish! |
| Aemi , you said we can overcharge the force field ? |
| Yes , we need to gain access to the field generator and alter the internal programming for a high electrical charge. |
| Victor and i will try to access the force field generators located right and left near the entrance. |
| Wait .. Aemi i am not as fast as you with hacking. I am still human you know! |
| I only need you to create a distraction. You have to access the low priority force field stablilizing system so i am able to gain access to the main system. |
| O.. kay... |
| We should hurry before the Emulated intelligence starts the next test cycle. |
| Alright.. then let's go! |
| Vivian , please keep your distance from the force field generator during this process. |
| Of course. |
| Victor ? |
| Ladys first! |
| \*We gathered around the first force field generator\* |
| Aemi , i start with inflitrating the low priority system now. |
| \*Play game ?\* |
| HACKING START |
| Damn.. i lost connection! |
| You need to try again! |
| Okay.. (Press --> ctrl + W to win any minigame ) |
| HACKING START |
| Yeahh! |
| Good. I am establishing a connection. |
| ...? |
| Done. |
| I was able to alter the programm in the force field generator. |
| Now the next one ? |
| Yes! |
| \*We gathered around the second force field generator\* |
| Okay , once again ? |
| Yes , you will... |
| Warning, Software error in Biological laboratory 1 force field. Running module scan level 3. |
| This is bad! |
| Wh.. what ? |
| It performs a system scan on the altered force field. It will be done before we are able to alter the other one. |
| Sounds bad.. and what now ? |
| We could use one field generator to generate a high electrical charge but i am not sure if this is sufficient to knock down both androids. |
| Okay. we just try it! |
| \*We quickly went back to Vivian\* |
| What.. what happend ? |
| We triggered a deep system scan. The Emulated intelligence will repair the altered system before we are able to use it. |
| We.. are trapped ? |
| We will use the one we altered to take out the androids. |
| We quickly need to think about somekind of reason for androids to enter the laboratory. |
| Ahm.. shall we destroy something? |
| No , this would take too long. Vivian? |
| Yes? |
| Hit me! |
| Hit you ? |
| Yes with force so the androids have to come in! |
| Good idea. The androids will try to come in and seperate Vivian from you because humans are not allowed to be harmed by testobjects. |
| I will open a interface on the computer and trigger the overcharge. |
| Do this Aemi ! |
| \*Aemi quickly walked to the computer\* |
| Ready Aemi ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay.. Vivian with force! |
| You.. are a perv.. in many ways! |
| no no.. use your fist! not the open hand! |
| But.. i am not good in this! |
| Not but.. do it quickly! use both fists! |
| ... |
| Looks.. weird but do IT! |
| MPff! |
| Uff.. |
| I.. i am sorry! |
| Warning , critical android error. Testobject 13 must be seperated from testcycle. |
| Did it.. work.. |
| Testobject and male assistant must keep distance from force field. |
| .. it works.! |
| Deactivating force field. |
| ... |
| Testobject 13 must be isolated and repaired. |
| WHoaa.. |
| Warning , critical error in force field generator. Android 4-V deactivated. Android 2-B moderatley dammaged. |
| Unressolved issue number : 45-r. Testobject 13 must be isolated and repaired to avoid harm for male assistant. |
| Shit.. shit.. |
| \*I took one of the gas canister\* |
| DON'T TOUCH MY GIRLS! |
| ... |
| Uff.. |
| ....never harm my girls.. ever.. |
| Are you okay Victor ? |
| Yes.. my chest still hurts from your hit. But nothing serious. |
| Mpff.. |
| This was a very unusual fighting style and very dangerous. |
| Yeahh.. that thing was fucking heavy. |
| No this is not what i meant . This canister was not filled with gas. It was filled with highly compacted acid to clean organic material from not organic material. |
| Oh. |
| Wait.. you mean if the canister exploded then it would have harm Victor? |
| It would kill him since the acid is very agressive. |
| Hey.. those canister are very stable and i am still alive! |
| Don't do this again! |
| Hehe.. okay.. next time i take the canister with the F++ sign on it! |
| Idiot... |
| Anyway , how abvout we search further for the main node in thsi section ? |
| Good idea. |
| Let's go! |
| Something.. is off with those androids.They don't really fight serious. |
| The goal is not to fight serious. The Emulated intelligence still needs to finish the tests and it would be a critical mission failure if the testobjects and assistants are harmed in any way. |
| Furthermore these Androids are not made to actually fight. These are multipurpose androids used for maintaince and other minor dutys. |
| I never seen any real military drone in this base. |
| I am not able to tell if there are military drones in this base due to my low security level. |
| Anyway... How about we go and find the main node of this section ? |
| Yes , this would be a good idea. |
| Then let us go. |
| What the.. there is one more! |
| Wait Victor. |
| Guess we have to fight again. |
| No , look at his icons on his shoulders. |
| Ahmm... |
| I can not see much but there are kind of green. Is this another type of android ? |
| No , but as i mentioned , the androids do many things in this base and this one will not fight us. This android is only used as a gardener. |
| Aemi is right. This is android is not assigned as a guard. I know that since a friend of mine worked in here. |
| It won't attack us ? |
| I don't think so. |
| No. And what will it do if we go close to it ? |
| I assume it will not do much since it only cares about the plants in this section. |
| Okay.. then.. we just try! |
| \*We walked close the android\* |
| ... |
| Hello ? |
| ... |
| Male assistant , testobject 12 and testobject 13. Is there anything this unit is able to help with a specified task ? |
| Don't you want to attack us ? |
| Attacking Male assistant , testobject 12 and testobject 13 is not a valid task of this unit. As stated in protocol 12-t attacking and disciplining the test member is only allowed for unit group B. |
| As i said. This android will not attack us. |
| Tell us Andoird. What happend in here in the last 50 years ? |
| Scanning log... |
| ... Log fragment area. Warning : Data is partically corrupted. |
| Just tell us what you know. |
| General task of this unit : Maintain plants for oxygen supply and food supply for this base. Started task on 26 November 2291. |
| Hydroponic deck received command to start and keep stand by mode on 40 February 2296 |
| Additional organic material received on 17 march 2326 |
| Normal operation order received on 15 January of 2347 , end of main log. |
| That's not much. |
| As expected. This unit does nothing besides watering and care for the plants. |
| Altough you could try to ask some detailed questions. |
| The main node! Where is the main node of this section. |
| The main node of this section is located in this isolation chamber 1. This is the chamber located right next to this unit. |
| Please follow this unit. |
| \*We walked a few steps\* |
| This chamber includes the main node for this section. Warning : Biological isolation failure. Acid gas has been used to clean biological containment. |
| This chambers is currently of limits to all personnel. Remote maintaince failed. Please use manual override. |
| Wait.. what ? |
| Do you see the gas in there Victor ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| The gas mentioned by the android is used to kill all biological things in this room. |
| So we just have to pump it out of the room manually! |
| Android. Tell us how to override the pumps manually! |
| Only human personnel is allowed to enter the security chamber. Please use provided isolation suit to activate override in the chamber on panel R45-j. |
| Where are the suits ? |
| The suits are stored in the filtering pump room. |
| We just have to find one and then you can do the manual override. |
| Agreed. At best we start to search this pump room. |
| The pump room must be right behind us. |
| Alright! |
| Android, you are allowed to continue your work. |
| Received. |
| TIme to find this suit! |
| Android ? |
| Yes , sir ? |
| I would like to ask you something. |
| Of course! |
|  |
|  |
| What is this ? A body bag ? |
| And blood! |
| I don't have a good feeling about this. |
| This is impossible. Nobody died ,on this station ,according to my knowlegde. |
| Maybe a animal ? |
| Could be , but why did they used a human body bag... |
| It is human blood. |
| How do you know ? |
| The body bag indicates it. The rules of this station are very strict. In case of a human death , human body bags are to be used. Animals will be placed into special boxes. |
| Maybe... |
| Maybe there was another one who waited until the end of the war ? |
| No , i was the only one. I even had to make sure that everyone left. |
| But.. from who is this blood ? |
| We should proceed for now. Maybe i am able to find something in the logs once we found the main node. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Then lets go further! |
| You mentioned that you received organic material ? |
| Yes , this section received unknown organic matter to be used as fertilizer for the plants. |
| What kind of organic matter ? |
| Biological degradable matter to be used as fertilizer. |
| No, i mean the origin of the organic matter! |
| Unknown. |
| Please follow me. |
| Okay... |
| \*We followed the android\* |
| The organic matter has been processed to fertilizer according to order F-89 from the main processor unit. |
| But you have to know what you \*processed\* |
| The origin of the entity could not be identified due to missing informations. There are other detailed information before the process avaliable. |
| Before the process ? |
| Yes , The organic matter was human shaped. |
| ... |
| it is unlikely that the emulated intelligence killed someone on this station during the active research. |
| But... |
| Are they other informations avaliable to identify the origin of the organic matter? |
| Yes , the temporary object identifier was \*Subject 13\* |
| N.. |
| ... |
| This.. this.. isn't.. |
| I.. i though i could.. |
| ... |
| n... no... |
| It seems that... |
| SShhhh! Not now Aemi. |
| ...She needs time now. |
| This.. isn't true.. this isn't me... |
| This.. isn't me.. right Aemi ? |
| .... |
| I am not able to answer without causing a severe trauma. |
| Don't to Aemi.. she needs her time now. |
| You can go to work again. |
| Received. |
| \*The android walked away\* |
| I am.. dead.. |
| You are not. |
| You are alive and well! |
| Do you remember what i told you inside the test chamber ? |
| ... |
| You are still the same Vivian. |
| ... |
| I.. am dead.. |
| Come on Vivian. just sit down for a while. |
| ... |
| Y..yes.. |
| \*We walked to sofa in the room\* |
| My body... it.. it destroyed my body. |
| ..and .. what if.. what if i am not really Vivian ? |
| What do you mean ? |
| What if i am only a copy.. a clone.. |
| This isn't possible. If you would be a clone then you would have no memory of your former life. |
| Furthermore you are still the same person because your brain has been transferred into a new body. |
| ... |
| Please Vivian.. see it as gift. Not a curse. We have to make the best of it now! |
| ... |
| We can further improve our bodys and make them better. Please look forward to this. |
| But.. i can not.. i will never be able to have children.. |
| Vivian? |
| ... |
| You already have one! |
| I.. |
| ... |
| Aemi was made by you Vivian. She has your genes. |
| We are able to further improve us, to make our lifes better, Mother. |
| Yes.. you.. you are right! |
| Vivian.. shall we proceed or do you need some more time ? |
| No.. we should go. I have a second chance now! I will not let it go to waste! |
| \*We all stood up\* |
| Alright.. then.. let's go. |
| Mh.. What the hell is this ? A prototype biological android ? |
| These are suppose to be clothes. |
| Clothes ? |
| Yes , the goal of this experiment was to create self reparing biological clothes. |
| Out of biological stuff ? |
| Yes but unfortunately the encountered somekind of big problem during testing. I don't know the details since this was not my section. |
| Well.. its not a bad idea to begin with but somehow i don't see the advantages. |
| I found the test logs.As Vivian mentioned , the main goal was to create a self repairing biologic suit. |
| Mh.. ? |
| \*Vivian and i walked to Aemi\* |
| According to the logs the encountered several problems with the behaviour of the biological tissue they created. |
| What kind of problems ? |
| They used a plant as the base of the new tissue but in a long test with artifical bodys , who have been fitted with the new tissue , the plant started adapt to the new environment. |
| As planned the plant created a suit like form and started to protect the wearer from many kind of harms but the plant also recognized several new ways of gathering liquid to keep itself alive. |
| Did the plant try to kill the host body ? |
| No , it tried to establish a symbiotic relationshop with the host body. The plant would constantly squirm around the skin to have it release sweat and other liquids so the plant is able to gather it and use it. |
| Further tests found out that the plant focused onto the bodys orifices and tried to stimulate the host body to releae even more liquid. This process would not kill the host body but the host would be very distracted from the constant stimulation. |
| Okay.. kind of useless to wear it if you can not concentrate while wearing it. |
| They were able to make the prototype but the testing stopped when the base was abandoned. |
| Hmm... |
| This doesn't help us at all isn't it..? |
| Unfortunately not. |
| Then.. how about we continue ? |
| Good idea! |
| Then let's go! |
| This door is closed for some reason! |
| This is the door to the experimental garden. |
| A garden ? |
| Yes , the to test out the new created plants against others they used a wide variety of other plants and plated them into a little garden. |
| Against other plants ? |
| Yes. As youi can see , every plant is seperated from the others. But in this room they planted all new plants to test in their natural habitat. |
| And.. what was the goal in this experiment ? |
| The goal was to create new plant speciemen who do not acz agressivly agiainst each other but work together to deal with several sever conditions. |
| This was a new test series shortly before the war begun. |
| We.. had many ideas what we could improve back then.. |
| I see.. but this does not help us here or ? |
| No unfortunately not. We should keep searching. |
| Good idea! |
| Trees? You have trees in here ? |
| Yes , this section also stores trees and experiment on them. |
| The goal was to create plant specimen who will quickly adapt to new environments. |
| But why have the trees such big flowers on them ? |
| I don't know either.. |
| I assume they gathered the seed and nectar and used them in their experiments. |
| But isn't this a research factory for androids ? |
| Of course but they also did supporting resarch for the android bodys. |
| Complicated stuff.. |
| This isn't as complicated as you might think. They just tried to learn from mother nature and tried to copy it. |
| We should not waste time. We have to search further. |
| You are right! Let's go. |
| I found the isolation suits! |
| \*I took one suit from the shelf\* |
| ... |
| \*I showed Vivian and Aemi the suit\* |
| Looks a bit old but i just need it for about five minutes. |
| Wait ,Victor. |
| Huh ? |
| The experiation date is 20 years due. |
| Oh.. come on. No time for a experiation date now Aemi. I need to get into this room. |
| No Victor. Aemi said that the acid is very agressive! |
| This acid would burn into your skin and cause severe wounds if the suit only has one leak. |
| But i have to.. or we need my spacesuit for this. |
| I assume your spacesuit is currently stored in a high security part of the base, so this is out of the question for now. |
| And what now ? |
| We need to find another way in. |
| Aemi can you not trick the sensors into thinking that you are a human ? |
| No.. i don't have any kind of biological tissue in or on my body. |
| But you could go into the acid without dammage right ? |
| Of course. The acid only destroys biological tissue. |
| I ordner to trick the sensors into thinking i am a human it must detect somekind of biological tissue on me. |
| It does not scan for human flesh ? |
| The sensors are scanning for lifesigns onto the biological tissue. means it must be alive to enter the area and must be in a human shaped form. |
| Uff.. and there is no way we can repair the suit ? |
| No. |
| Wait.. we are in the hydroponic deck area.. Everything around us is biological matter. There must be a way to trick the sensors into thinking that Aemi is a human. |
| I have no idea how Vivian. It is not like we could cover Aemi with biological stuff. |
| We need to search further. Maybe we will find somethign usefull! |
| Then let's see what we can use. |
| It is just an idea but...isn't this something biological to wear ? |
| ... |
| This could be a very good idea. |
| Wait.. you really want to wear this.. thing ? |
| Yes... |
| Aren't you afraid that this thing will kill you ? |
| No , According to the logs this plant will do everything to keep my alive to harvest my liquids. |
| But , we need to make it more resistant against this particullar acid before i can use it to enter the isolation chamber. |
| And how.. i mean it not just like can teach a plant to resist a speciifc kind of acid. |
| We can. We just need to open the nanobiological receptors of the plant and expose it to a very light dose of this acid. |
| And who do we do this ? |
| We need to find the base plant and harvest some liquid from it so i am able to extract the pheremones. |
| The logs mention a plant which was created out of this biological tissue. It has been planted into the garden of this section. |
| The garden ? |
| Yes , the room at the end of this floor! |
| Okay.. |
| But.. the log is over 50 years old. What if the plant is not alive anymore ? |
| This specific plant is able to live for about 150 years and with a constant regulated environment , it should already have created some spores and reproduced itself a few times. |
| Then Let's go. |
| Please take a phiole with you Victor to gather biological matter from the plant. |
| Okay... |
| Now we should go the garden. |
| \*We walked to the garden entrance\* |
| The internal scan do not show any kind of danger in this room. |
| I will open it now. |
| ... |
| Whoaa.. |
| It is beautifull! |
| What kind of plant do we search for Aemi ? |
| I scanned the room. We need to find a very special plant. This plant has adopted to extracting liquid not only out of the ground but also by sucking it out of other sources. |
| A vampire plant ? |
| No, it uses specialized suckers for this task. The scan shows that the mother plant is still alive and also that other plants of the same species are already inside the garden. |
| Is this plant dangerous ? |
| No , no plant in there is dangerous and no plant developed any kind of posions due to the optimal evironment in this room. |
| Okay.. then.. let's search for this thing. |
| Whoa.. |
| What is.. this ? |
| Is something wrong? |
| Aemi.. there is plant which is constantly moving around with his.. things.. |
| This is the plant we are searching for. |
| That's a joke ? |
| No , this plant is specialized in gathering liquids from several sources with the tentacles you can see. |
| Aemi.. i have seen many horror movies and i know how this will end. |
| I can assure you that this plant will not harm you or us. |
| ... |
| We now need to gather some liquids from this plant so i am able to extract the pheremones. |
| We could cut it open or something like that. |
| I do not recommend this procedure since this plant speciment will use its pheremones to control the movement you currently see. I need this plant to use the pheremones even more. |
| And what shall we do then ? |
| Forunately Victors games stored on his hard disc in his spaceship already have found a solution to this problem. |
| What? |
| As i mentioned . This plant is the same one used on the biological wearable tissue so it knows how to gather liquids from female androids. |
| \*Aemi walked in front of the plant\* |
| What do you want to do now ? |
| This plant will recronize the smell of my liquids if i am stimulate myself. |
| You what ? |
| I will stimulate myself and i hope the plant will detect my liquids and try to suck them out. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi undressed herself\* |
| I now need to stimulate myself a bit until i am wet enough. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. shall i help Aemi ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I placed myself next to Aemi and begun to caress her naughty places\* |
| Nga.. good.. |
| You.. you just not doing this in front of me. |
| This Ngaa.. is the fastest way i know.. to trigger the releasing of my liquids. |
| Ahh.. |
| I think... i am wet enough... |
| \*I stopped and walked a few steps back\* |
| You are such a perv... doing such thing in front of me.. |
| But you looked.. isn't it ? |
| I..mpff.. |
| It is starting to react! |
| Huh ? |
| \*I tried to get a better view\* |
| I assume it wants to have my lubrication liquid. |
| .... |
| NGaa... |
| I.. did not expected.. this.. ahh.. |
| Are you sure that this is secure Aemi ? |
| Y..yahh.. yes. I wants to stimulate me..ngaa.. to gather my internal lubrication liquid. |
| It.. is starts to move! |
| It.. is starts to move! |
| Ahh.. ngaa.. |
| ... |
| Ahh.. |
| It.. moves around.. inside of me..Ahh.. |
| Ahh.. |
| It.. it.. |
| AHHhh.... |
| ... |
| \*I rushed to Aemi\* |
| Aemi ? |
| I encouraged the plant to create the needed pheremones. |
| The plant is dripping something. |
| Yes ,i need this to alter the other plant. |
| I help you up. |
| \*I helped Aemi on her feet again\* |
| ... |
| Somethign wrong ? |
| It is still itching. It seems that the plant was able to even stimulate my structure sensors on nano size levels. |
| We now need to gather a drop of the liquid from the plant and use it to alter the other plants. |
| Okay , will catch a drop. Vivian can you accompany Aemi to the suits ? |
| Yes , of course! |
| \*Vivian and Aemi left the garden\* |
| Now to you.. naughty boy. |
| \*I catched some drops of the plant in the phiole\* |
| ... |
| Mh.. |
| You don't smell that bad to be honest. But.. these are my girls. Get it ? |
| ... |
| .. i am talking with plant.. |
| I better get back to Vivian and Aemi before the plant starts to answer me. |
| Okay Aemi. here... Why are you still naked ? |
| I have to apply the organic suit onto my skin. |
| Okay.. Anyway here is the phiole. |
| \*I gave Aemi the little phiole\* |
| Good , we need the pheremones from the mother plant to infuse the suit with a new kind of resistance. |
| Are you sure that this will work ? |
| Yes , although i need to hurry since the suit will not be able to withstand the acid for long. This is only a very limited resitance agains this kind of acid. |
| \*Aemi turned to the computer and started to prepare the injection\* |
| I will now prepare the pheremornes with the acid! |
| ..? |
| Injection ongoing. |
| The organic matter is starting to repel the acid. |
| That quick ? |
| Yes , the plant is able to adapt to a new environment very quickly as long it has a chance to. A too strong dosis would destory the plant but a light dosis will make the plant restant against the acid. |
| Sounds like a flu shot. |
| Yes , this method would describe the process exactly. |
| Done! |
| The plant should now be able to resist a short term exposure to the acid. |
| We can open the container now. |
| Then.. lets see. |
| \*I opened the first container\* |
| This thing is looking.. weird.. Like it would be made out of flesh. |
| Didn't you said it was made out of a plant ? |
| Yes , this is a plant. The colour of the organic matter is derived from the motherplant. |
| Weird color for sure! |
| Anyway. I now need to dress myself with it. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi grabbed the organic suit and dressed herself with it\* |
| It feels weird. I can feel the plant moving on my skin. |
| Who the hell designed this thing ? I.. i can clearly see your nipples Aemi. |
| Nobody. The technology is not able to determine or change the detailed shape of the plant. The plant will decidie for itself the detailed form of the suit. |
| It.. |
| It will continue to stimulate my body to trigger the liquid output. |
| The little fangs are moving around. |
| Yes, the squirm around. We should go now before my body becomes too sensitive to move. |
| Y..yes.. of course. Let's go to the isolation chamber. |
| \*We arrived at the isolation chamber\* |
| And now you can go in there ? |
| Yes , now.. now that i have a organic skin and a human shape i should be able to walk through the isolation field. |
| I will trigger the manual override and after that you should be able to follow me. |
| Okay. Then.. |
| Yes, i will go. |
| Good luck! |
| This suit.. it looks.. |
| Huh ? |
| Nothing. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi reached the console\* |
| Manual override for isolation chamber one activated. Starting pumps... |
| Neutralizing Cleaning acid... |
| It works. |
| Cleaning acid neutralized. Stopping pumps. |
| Deactivating isolation field. |
| She did it! |
| \*We walked to Aemi into the room\* |
| Good job Aemi. |
| What the hell happend in here ? |
| According to the logs a class B outbreak occured 10 years ago. The acid has been used to kill all organic lifeforms in this room. |
| A outbreak ? |
| Yes , it seems that the plants started to grow out of their allowed areas. |
| Hehe.. must have been a slow outbreak. |
| Victor.. |
| You need something ? |
| Yes. The suit is stimulating me too much. |
| What do you mean ? |
| The constant squirming and touching of the organic suit is making me aroused and i need someone.. help with this. |
| This.. this..is something Victor can do! |
| I will.. just wait near the exit for you both. |
| Have fun.. you two! |
| Hmm... |
| Her behaviour pattern indicates signes of insecurity. |
| Maybe she is not the type of girl who want to do naughty with other girls ? |
| No , she touched herself when i was working with the plant. According to many behaviour patterns she is trying to hide or suppress something. |
| Maybe you can talk with her later about this. Like mother to daughter ? |
| I will try to initiate a conversation later. |
| Oh right , you said you need some help ? |
| Yes , altough i could do it alone i would appreciate it if you help me to relive my arousal. |
| Hehe.. nothing as easy as this! |
| \*I get close to Aemi and started to caress her naughty part\* |
| You can.. ngaa.. also... use me to relieve ourself. |
| Don't worry about me AemI! |
| I can feel that your lower entrance is also.. exposed. |
| Yes.. the plant left holes for my vagina and anus open for a unknown reason. |
| I ahh.. assume that the plant left those holes open to allow for a certain amount interaction with them. |
| Like this thing i do with you just now ? |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| How about i proceed ? |
| Please! |
| \*I proceeded with the little naugty treatment\* |
| Nga... |
| Victor.. please... ahh.. |
| \*I increaed the amount of interaction\* |
| Ahh.. yes.. |
| \*Whoaa.. her liquids are flowing like a river\* |
| Ngaa.. |
| ... |
| Victor.. i... |
| AHHHhh! |
| ... |
| How do you feel Aemi ? |
| Weak... but satisfied... |
| I love this kind of interaction! I love your touch and the feelings associated with them. |
| ... |
| Victor , i can also relive some of your tension. |
| Later okay ?. How about you undress this suit first ? |
| Yes, altough it is a very unique feeling. |
| \*A while later after Aemi undressed the suit\* |
| We should go back to Vivian now. |
| As you wish! |
| Vivian ? |
| Are you done ? |
| Y..yes kind of.. |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes? |
| I have to inform you about the organic matter that the hydroponic deck received several years ago. |
| Yes , the android mentioned it.. and ? |
| I can only make assumptions because the logs are heavely fragmented but it seems that it has something to do with you. |
| With me ? |
| Yes , as i said . I can only make assumptions but i found out that the android working in here should have more informations about this. |
| I.. don't know what you mean ? |
| Then how about we ask it ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| I was able to install my virus into the local systems of this deck. The androids should not be able to get down here now. |
| Yes.. that's good. |
| I guess you just need time now Vivian ? |
| Yes, this would do. |
| Aemi , can we go back to the hangar bay ? |
| Yes , i reactivated the elevator. |
| Shall we ? |
| Of course! |
| \*We used the elevator to get back to the hangar bay\* |
| I was also able to reprogramm the elevator so you are able to go to the hydrponic deck without any issues. |
| Good to know. Maybe we will find something usefull later on this deck. |
| By the way.. what would be the next deck we have to upload your virus into ? |
| The next deck would be the living quarters , but i need to compile the virtus for this deck local system first. |
| That means.. it will take some time ? |
| Not much , but i want to do something else first. |
| Vivian ? |
| Huh ? |
| I would like to speak with you. |
| Yes , but.. can we do it somewhere more private ? |
| Of course. |
| Can i have some off time too Aemi ? Before we are going to the next deck ? |
| Yes. Of course you can rest. |
| Okay , then i think i will go and take a little nap. I feel kind of exhausted after all this running around. |
| Aemi , we can go into the observation room . My old workspace |
| Yes , i follow you. |
| \*Vivian and Aemi left\* |
| Uff... mh.. where do i take a nap now ? |
| My ship.. ? But the bed in the isolation cell wasn't that bad. I like big beds. |
| I don't like to sleep in a isolation cell but i think i can trust Aemi that she won't lock the cell. |
| Well then, off to some sleep. |
| \*Victor took the elevator to the hydroponics deck\* |
| I think i should not disturb those two. Hope Aemi learned to be a bit sensitive in her topic decision. |
| Anyway.. i think i wanted to go to bed. |
| Finaly! |
| Time for a long deep sleep. |
| ... |
| ..i am.. tired... really.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ZZZzz... |
| ... |
| We did it.. we made it out alive and in one piece! |
| Please wait until main hatch has been closed befoe leaving the vessel. |
| I know.. i know.. |
| Well , it is just another base but from here on out we can fly whereever we want! |
| Good. We now need to avoid beeing noticed until we have our fake registration. |
| Don't worry about this. This station isn't known for asking details. If you know what i mean. |
| Malfunction in automated docking protocol. |
| Mh... what is is now... |
| I assume you can handle this error, we will wait outsite in the meanwhile. |
| Yea.. just wait for me okay. |
| Okay.. and now to you... |
| Software problems.. hope i didn't catched a virus on this weird station. I don't have the newest counter software for this! |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay. Just a lost data packet. |
| Time to introduce the girls to the station... |
| ... ? |
| What is with the isolation field ? |
| \*I walked to the isolation field\* |
| Good to know we made it out there. My ship literaly malfunctions now all the time. |
| I gues i have to overr.. |
| Victor. |
| Mhh ? |
| The virus will let you out in about half an hour. |
| What? |
| I decided to search for a more suitable master which will have several more options regarding the decision of our further livestyle. |
| But.. but you said you wanted to stay.. with me.. |
| I am sorry Victor but your livestyle is not what i planned in my further live. |
| You promised.. |
| We have to go. Farewell Victor. |
| You promised me Aemi! |
| Vivian! |
| Bye Victor. |
| ... |
| YOU PROMISED AEMI! |
| You.. said you wanted... to be my girlfriend... |
| Wahhh.. |
| ... |
| What a nightmare! |
| ... |
| But somehow... I can not imagine that Aemi would betray me like this. |
| ... |
| I really need to fokus. I better go eat something and take a shower. |
| Didn't showered since Aemi gave me some.. service.. |
| ..Maybe she just want to escape this base and get rid of me afterwards ? |
| No. She promised to be my girlfriend , i trust her.. yes.. |
| I should better eat and shower myself now. |
| Ahmm.. |
| Good idea! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Finally.. warm water... |
| .... |
| Okay.. and now.. towel `? |
| Towel ? |
| Ahhh! |
| \*Some more minutes later\* |
| Okay. Done.. i am clean again! |
| Victor ? |
| Huh ? |
| Victor , Can i.. |
| Shall.. i dress first ? |
| Yes.. i am waiting for you in the laboratory break room. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Hmm... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay.. I guess Vivian wanted to speak with me about something. |
| Vivian ? |
| ... |
| What's the matter.. you don't look that good. |
| Victor.. are you thristy ? Do you want a coffe ? |
| \*Vivian suddenly stood up and walked to the coffe machine\* |
| What.. ? |
| Wait Vivian! |
| ... |
| Vivian , What is wrong ? What happend ? |
| I.. |
| Come Vivian. Sit down. And..by the way.. i don't drink coffe. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*We both sat down\* |
| What happend Vivian ? |
| I feel.. i feel just useless.. |
| Aemi wanted to cheer me up in our little private talk round yesterday. |
| Did it turned into an agrument ? |
| No but she.. she.. is actually doing something. She is the one who does everything without a second thought. |
| She even dressed the organic skin suit thing to help us.. |
| I told her that i feel useless but she insisted that i should not feel this way. |
| She told me that i have to be honest about our situation. We should speak about everything. |
| I know what she wanted to tell me. My life is complicated... |
| She is too young to understand Vivian. She barely discovered her own life. |
| I know.. but i am a bad mother. I should be the one cheering her up.. not the other way around. |
| I think it is okay Vivian. She really want you to be happy and besides this... i am kind of insecure too. |
| Why ? |
| I am useless too , I know that Aemi does nearly all the work and i am still human with all associated weaknesses. |
| But i know that you Vivian , knows more about this base than i do. You know the locations. |
| So , in case of usability you are far better than me. But.. i doubt that this something Aemi is ware of. |
| I think she just want us to be happy. To be the link who holds us all together. |
| Yes, you are right. We are the ones to blame. |
| By the way.. did you sleept a bit since i let you out of your cryo-cell ? |
| Yes , i sleept for a few hours. Aemi told me that i can still sleep if i just order myself to do it. |
| Did you dreamed something ? |
| Yes , something about us..nothing important. |
| A nightmare ? |
| No , no nightmare... |
| Well.. i had one. |
| You had one ? |
| Yes , and to follow Aemis advise i would like to speak about it. if you want to... |
| Yes , please. |
| We left this station and docked onto another one.. i don't know which one but the main thing was that we are free. |
| I had to repair my software or.. anything else on the console and then i wanted to walk with you two but There was this force field who hindered me to reach you and Aemi. |
| Aemi told me that she would leave me , searching for another master. I wasn't suitable anymore she said. |
| I screamed through the force field that she promised to stay with me.. but.. you and Aemi.. you just left. |
| ... |
| ... |
| You are afraid that we will leave you ? |
| \*I noded\* |
| The moment you can not benefit from my present anymore. You just throw me into the trash. |
| This.. is.. |
| I am afraid Vivian. Afraid of the time when i depleted my usability for you and Aemi. |
| I think i am even more dysfunctional as you Vivian. |
| No Victor , you are not! |
| \*Vivian stood up and walked a bit closer to me\* |
| You are not Victor. You are a good one. We would never leave you. |
| Are you sure ? |
| Yes , i know it. Aemi will keep her promise and.. i will keep mine too. |
| You did not promised me anything Vivian. |
| Not while you... |
| .. she is right.. we should speak about our insecurities. |
| Yes , we should.. |
| Victor ? |
| There are some insecuities nobody can help you with. |
| A loyal girlfriend isn't it ? |
| ... |
| I am a fail in this topic. I had hopes that if i just continue to be me.. a so called nice guy. Then i would find a loyal girl one day. |
| She never came. And so i dived deeper into my games. And now i have a far to skewed picture of a girfriend to actually get one. That's why i focused on buying an android. |
| A real girlfriend could never met the distorted picture i have from all the super loyal girls in my games. |
| Even.. one day.. Aemi will see it and abandon me. |
| No she won't. She will continue to be your loyal girlfriend. |
| I don't know..I just want to have one.Like the protagonists in my games. A sweet girl on my side. |
| Like.. like a real girl Vivian... |
| ... |
| Victor , i am not Aemi but..would you allow me to sit on your lap ? |
| .. ? why.. is that ? |
| Do you ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| \*Vivian sat down onto one of my legs\* |
| ... |
| Speechless ? |
| A bit Vivian. |
| Aemi told me what your main motivation into her are. She is trying her best to become your loyal girlfriend. She told me this yesterday. |
| Mpf.. i guess my secrets aren't any , anymore. |
| Aemi put her trust in me that i do the same. Be honest and tell you the truth... |
| I think in our situation the truth does not hurt anymore. |
| No.. it doesn't.. |
| And what is the truth ? |
| JUMP |
| The truth is.. i am afraid of beeing left alone. |
| Its about the dream i had. |
| I was alone in my apartment back on my homeplanet. I waited... but no one came to me. |
| I was a bad girl.. unloyal , selfish and always waiting for the next best men to act on me. |
| You can not just erase your old life Vivian. You can start anew but you can not just delete your past. |
| I know. |
| Didn't you said you learned from your erros back then ? |
| I did. This is why i am here. |
| To talk about your problems ? |
| No, to have a purpose. I told Aemi that i don't feel like a person.. more like some sort of old item. |
| That's kind of hard Vivian. |
| No , this is the truth Victor. I thought i would find happyness in doing my fetisch in the open. But something was missing. |
| You know.. A real person has friends , a family.. a lover. |
| Well , there is plenty of time for you after we escaped from this base. |
| You really should stop beeing a nice guy. |
| Is this a bad trait ? |
| ... No.. But i am afraid of losing you to other girls who finally see the real value in a stable relationship. |
| What? |
| You promised to register me as your personal android. |
| This is just a fake regristration. Aemi can generate some fake ID numbers for you and her. |
| Victor.. i want you to register me as your lover. As your android girlfriend , i decided that i also want to stay with you. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| I.. i am not a good boyfriend Vivian. I am not as perfect as you. I still breath , need sleep need food and need to go to the toilet. |
| Victor! |
| I don't care. And Aemi does not care too. |
| I was gifted with a new body. New functions , new joys of life. |
| Victor , this android body. My body. Is designed to be a sex tool. I get aroused by the nearly everything that remembers me when you touched me. |
| We can certainly make you another one , later. |
| No , no Victor. I tried to supress it even while showing my fetisch.But... I love it. I just love it to be used by you. |
| This sounds kind of wrong. |
| No, it doesn't. We just have to make sure that you are satisfied with us. |
| You are not a sex tool Vivian. |
| I am Victor and it is far more satisfying for me to be one. |
| The joys of having a loyal lover someone if can blindly trust. A successfull group does not consist of traitors. |
| Please see me as you lover Victor. |
| I.. don't know what to say... |
| It is like Aemi said. You belive you do not meet the requirements. You do Victor. |
| I can see that you are aroused by having me sit on your lap. You want me to do naughyt things with you. But still , you supress your feelings to not hurt mine. |
| You never know if this would work out Vivian. |
| We make it work out. Please just accept me! |
| Say yes Victor. |
| We need to ask Aemi about this. |
| You know her answer. |
| ... |
| Let me kiss you Victor. Just as we did before. |
| Fine... |
| \*...\* |
| \*This.. is more like an attack than a kiss\* |
| ... |
| \*Her tounge goes wild in my mouth\* |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| ... |
| This would conclude the ceremony. |
| But.. |
| .. No but Victor. You are ours now and we are yours. |
| Aemi was right. It feels wonderfull. She told me that i have sensors in my mouth who are able to alter the signal and transport it directly to my brain. Just like the sensors in my other orifices. |
| It felt wonderfull. I love it. |
| This is like a drug.. |
| Don't worry. Having some encounters with you will only make me bit addicted. Nothing more. |
| ..and.. you want more right ? |
| I.. |
| ... |
| Yes.. |
| Just as i thought. |
| \*Vivian opened my zippers\* |
| You like this don't you ? |
| It.. feels good... |
| I think we can proceed from here on. |
| What do you want to do ? |
| Aemi told me that i can even have an orgasm while using my mouth. I just need the right thing in it. |
| Wait.. what the does this mean ? |
| It is very easy Victor . A internal reward system for artificial intelligences. You will have a great time and i do to. |
| \*Vivian changed her postion and kneed in front of me\* |
| If Aemi is right , i will feel good too with every stroke. |
| Shall we test it ? |
| If you want to ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| Wow... |
| ... |
| \*It feels good..\* |
| ... |
| \*This..\* |
| Vivian.. i can not.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| Hmm... |
| She is right.. i... came.. the moment your sperm came out i experienced a orgasm. |
| This.. isn't normal. |
| It is normal for me now! |
| ... i love it.. |
| Yes , this was awesome. |
| \*Vivian stood up\* |
| See Victor , we can help each other. |
| ... |
| Victor , i am no normal girl anymore. I ain't perfect , but i am more than willing to accept that i made many mistakes in my life. I don't want to make them again. |
| We stay , Victor .And and we all will enjoy it to stay together. |
| I hope you are right. |
| I am Victor. |
| ... |
| Think about it. I wanted to go and search for more interesting things in this base. |
| Okay. I am kind of hungry. I guess i go to my ship and eat a bite. |
| Do this Victor. And don't forget to ask me whenever you feel \*lonely\*. |
| ... |
| ... |
| I hope Vivian.. i hope you will stay. |
| Okay. Time to eat something on my spaceship. |
| The truth is.. that i could not accept my errors. |
| The truth is that i am a bad person. I am selffish , greedy and always played with the feelings of others. |
| Didn't you want to start anew ? |
| I want to but... |
| .. there is something missing. And i am afraid of making the same errors twice. |
| If we talk about your errors , maybe we can work on them ? |
| ... |
| Yes , you are right. |
| I am... i am getting... |
| Just say it Vivian , nobody will laugh. |
| Yes... Aemi told me what your preferences are. She told me that i still have a chance to do it right this time. |
| Victor , i want you to be my lover. |
| Aemi told me many details about your life. About the things you have gone through. I know you liked when i was in that chastity belt with those plugs in me. |
| I should not have said it. |
| No , it is alright. I liked it. |
| No , i loved it... You did not let me fall. You even carried me all the way to the hangar bay. |
| I was blind but.. no more. |
| \*Vivian stood up from my lap\* |
| I decided Victor. |
| I decided that i want to be your personal android . Your lover. My last.. one.. |
| I can not be your eternal lover Vivian. I am going to die some day and then.. |
| No , don't say this. We will find a way. Even if we have to stuff you into a android body. |
| I decided. And i know we will make it work out. |
| I don't want to be a selffish girl anymore. I.. was blind to not see the value of a stable and growing relationship. |
| Please accept me Victor... i beg you.. |
| I don't know Vivian. I think i can not fulfill the things you see in me. I am even afraid of los.. |
| ..Psst. |
| .. is something.. ? |
| \*Vivivian suddenly huged me\* |
| Just say yes , Victor. We will be your girlfriends. |
| You think this will work out ? |
| Yes , it will! |
| ... |
| Good Victor. Good boy. |
| And you accept this ? |
| More than you know. |
| ... |
| Victor , do you want to snatch a kiss from your new girlfriend ? |
| I.. am not a good kisser you know. |
| That's something we can change! |
| ... |
| You know where you should put your tongue right ? |
| I try me best! |
| ... |
| \*Wow...\* |
| .... |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| That was good was it ? |
| Yes , very! |
| Victor , Aemi told me where i can find something naughty for me to wear. Do you want to be the first to look at it ? |
| Something naughty ? |
| Yes , i think i should be more open with me fetisch. I know you will like it. |
| Ahmm.. okay. Why not. |
| Follow me please! |
| ... |
| Vivian asked me to follow her. I should not let her wait! |
| ... |
| Here it is! |
| In this box ? |
| Yes , don 'tyou want to open it ? |
| Ahmm.. okay.. |
| \*I opened the box\* |
| This.. is.. i don't know.. |
| A full experimental chastity set for android bodys version 13. Fiting to my body. |
| Do you want to wear those ? |
| Yes! It will prevent me from touching myself. But it will make me more and more horny! |
| Victor... you are not the perv in here.. i am.. |
| I was into this BDSM stuff before but now with my new body settings i can enjoy it to the fullest. |
| I am getting more and more aroused the longer i can not relieve myself. And if it finaly comes... i will enjoy it even more... |
| ... |
| You don't need to do this only because of me Vivian. |
| Don't you want me in those clothes ? |
| ... There is a major difference in the things i play and do in front of my ship computer and the things in real life Vivian. |
| I like you the way you are Vivian. You don't need to do things you don't want to do only because of me. |
| I want to Victor... |
| Really ? |
| Yes! With this body i can enjoy it. And when the time has come i... i will ask you to relive me. |
| So , if you want to wear those and i will be the one reliveing you afterwars. Doesn't this make us both pervs ? |
| Y..yes.. kind of.. |
| ... |
| Let me try this out! |
| ... |
| What about my body Victor ? |
| Charming , just like you Vivian! |
| Thank you... |
| Victor , i want you to take these ! |
| \*I took the little devices Vivian gave me\* |
| What are these ? |
| Little nipple and clitoris vibrators. They will make me even more aroused while wearing the chastity set. |
| .. mind of you help me attach them ? |
| As you wish! |
| \*I attched the first one\* |
| \*Andthe second one\* |
| Don't forget the one for my naughty hole Victor! |
| ... |
| \*Andthe second one\* |
| They aren't active ? |
| Thery are currently loading themself. |
| \*The vibrators suddenly activated themself\* |
| It feels good.. very good. |
| Victor, please get the chastity set. |
| ... |
| \*I grabbed the set\* |
| Good. Now please give me the bra. |
| ... |
| It is tight... but it does not hurt. |
| And now the belt Victor! |
| ... |
| Mh.. ti feels wonderfull on my body. I can already feel thet i become more sensitive. |
| This looks quite unique! |
| Yes ,but we are not done yet. I need you to use the fingerprint sensors for the bra and the belt. |
| Why is that ? |
| When you press them the will lock themself and i can not remove them anymore by myself. |
| Isn't this something bad ? |
| No Victor... this is love! |
| ... |
| Please Victor. |
| \*I pressed the fingerprints\* |
| Good Victor. |
| I can not remove the devices anymore.. see.. It makes me more and more horny by the minute! |
| I can unllock it again if you want to! |
| No , i don't want this. I want to try something else! |
| What do you mean ? |
| Aemi told me that i can even get satisfaction by giving you some service! |
| Wait.. you mean.. with your mouth ? |
| Yes , our sensors can transmit the data directly into the right regions of my brain so this will even feel good for me! |
| What kind of feature is this ? |
| This feature is set in place so the android will be rewarded. A simple meachnism to make work more enjoyable for artificial intelligences. And of course for me! |
| You want to give me.. |
| A blowjob Victor. Come one.. let's see if this works. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| \*We walked into the middle of the room and Vivian kneed in front of me\* |
| I need to try this!.. now.. |
| What the... |
| .... |
| \*It sems that she enjoys this\* |
| .... |
| Vivian.. this is awesome! |
| \*She increased the speed all of the sudden\* |
| Who.. Vivian.. |
| .... |
| \*She is mad.. like a fury..\* |
| Vivian.. i can not... |
| .... |
| Ahhh! |
| uff.. whoa... |
| I.. i.. came.. |
| The moment your sperm touched my mouth i came.. i can not belive it.. i had an orgasm while giving head. |
| Ahmm Vivian you still have something.. from me.. |
| Oh.. yes.. i was not carefull enough! |
| It even tastes good! |
| ... |
| You see Victor. This is my true self. Do you like it ? |
| I do Vivian. I do! |
| Shall i unlock the set ? |
| No. I want to wear this now. I want to become even more horny! |
| But.. i am happy Victor. Happy that you took the right decision. |
| This is like a drug to me Victor. I hope you don't mind a bit addiction. |
| And i hope i can satisfy your hopes. |
| Don't worry about this Victor. As long as you are help Aemi and me everything is fine. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| I think i will enjoy my new clothes a bit while searching for something new in the databanks. |
| Do this Vivian. |
| I think i will ask you if i need some.. help.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Whoa... that was... i don't know.. |
| Uf.. anyway. I better get something to eat. I think i still have some stuff in my spaceship. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes ,Aemi ? |
| I need to talk to you about your recent activities. |
| About my recent activities ? |
| Yes , i am aware of the fact that you have established a much closer relation to Vivian just now. Altough this is a very good progress in case of our situation , i am afraid that you might get the wrong impression on my motivations here. |
| You overheard our conversation ? |
| Of course. Every detail , including the contents of your imaginary activities during your sleep session. |
| Wait.. you mean the nightmare i talked about with Vivian ? |
| Yes... |
| It was just a nightmare Aemi. Something my subconsciousness created. |
| I am aware of the fact that you have nearly no influence of the contents of those dreams , but unfurtunately they manifest into real fears. |
| In order to maintain a stable relationship i have to clarify the situation before those fears are driving you into conspiracy theorys. |
| Well.. yes. Aemi please see that i can only speak form my past experiences. You know that was one girl who just needed me to get from one spacestation to another but played the nice girlfriend until we got there. |
| Aemi , i am not rich. See ,my paceship was an old , former tourist spacecraft. And i mostly search old spaceship wracks for something to sell. |
| And what does ensure me that you will actually stay once we are out of here and arrived at a popular spacestation. |
| I know that my thoughs are very negative but isn't this just nature. Using something until the usability runs dry ? |
| Maybe you even get rid of me once we... |
| Stop , please stop Victor. |
| What.. ? |
| You don't understand. |
| I don't care about your income. My beeing is barely influenced by material needs. |
| Your survival chance in this spacestation is based on many complex things. I was able to calculate the chance that you could die in the process of gaining control of this station to 20 percent. |
| The live support system could leak and blow the toxic process gases into the air. The newly started fusion core could become instabil , the robots we fought could have malfunctions wich would lead to fatal injuries. |
| The containment field in the hangar bay could fail or the station heater system could malfunction. |
| Aemi ? |
| You do not understand Victor. Every second i run simulations to predict what could happen. Every second i predict that your life could be ended by a certain type of possibility. |
| I don't care about my body. My body itself is very lightweight but the CPU core of this body is protected by a titianium sphere and i could exchange my body at will. I could even survive a nuclear explostion within a certain radius. |
| But your life Victor. Your life is fragile , it could be ended by the tiniest little thing. A toxic leakage , a fatal inury or a infected untreated wound. |
| Everytime i predict your death to a certain degree , there is this void. You humans would call it grief or sadness. |
| At first the void was small , barely infliced my life , but the more time we spend together the more i am afraid of losing you. |
| It became unbearable the moment you talked about my betrayal against you and the consequence that i would end your life after we suceeded to reach a civilized habitat. |
| I can supress this feeling mostly by calculating down the chances of your death to a bare minimum. |
| ... |
| I am sorry Aemi. I did not know this. I was just afraid of losing the most interesting girls in my life. |
| You don't understand the value of your life to us. |
| I understand Aemi. But you also have to think about yourself , about your goals and how they will fit into our goals. |
| I still do not understand Victor. |
| Why Aemi , tell me please! |
| Altough i have self consciousness , i know what i am and i know what i always will be.I am sorry Victor. |
| What for.. Aemi. This is ridiculus , yes we are trapped in a foreign spacestation , but Vivian and you.. gave me the best time of my intire life. I know these days will end Aemi. Sooner or later. |
| You still value our lifes so much Victor. Despite the fact that we are using you. Abusing your existence. |
| Aemi.. is everything alright with your system ? |
| We are nothing more than computers Victor. Our value and efficiency is very low even compared to a established machine which actually works on a specific task. |
| We can are not organic lifeforms which will dynamically adjust to the environment when needed. We do not bleed when cut , we do not have pulse. |
| ... |
| Everytime you give us your seed , it is a wasted amount of affection , time and work. I know you enjoy this Victor , but it also shows the value of my life and my capabilities. |
| \*I dragged Aemi closer to my body\* |
| Schsss... no Aemi.. no... |
| I am not that fragile and i can not value your life lower than mine. And even if you are just a computer , you are my computer! |
| You help us Aemi , you are the one who creates the virus and guides us to our goal in escaping this station. |
| You could do it yourself with a simple database analysis and a very simple selfmade virus. |
| ... |
| The only things we are able to give to you is our affection , love and our bodys. |
| More than enough Aemi. More than enough. And Aemi... |
| ... I want you to know that i am not leaving you. You will always be my Aemi until the very end. |
| I need to figure out how i can prolong the human life once i have access to more CPU capacity. |
| Well... |
| ... |
| Your body demands food intake. |
| Yes , kind of. |
| There are still supplys of food in your spacecraft. |
| Yep , that's where i wanted to head before you stopped me. |
| I know several receipts of human food , i will try to compose a suitable meal for you. |
| Aemi , you are not my cooking bot. You are the heroine who will guide us out of this mess. |
| .. you want to do this , right ? |
| Yes... |
| I don't know. This feels wrong somehow. I am not only using you as my personal android but also as a cook. |
| No , this is not a problem for me. I do not see this work as a annoying or degrading. In history there are many entries of the human male beeing the gatherer and hunter while the female take care of the household. |
| Aemi , you are refereing to a time when we still used to hunt with a bow. |
| This is right , but learning to actually do something for my boyfriend is also one of my goals. |
| Mh.. okay but what could your boyfriend do for you ? |
| After your food intake i would like to have some private time with you. Like you did with Vivian. |
| Hehe.. Jealous ? |
| Yes... |
| Then after my - food intake- i will be at your service Aemi. |
| Very well. I know that you have a electric stove stored in your spaceship. I would need this in order to archive a certain degreee of food quality. |
| Mh.. i think i know what you mean. Do you need something else ? |
| Yes. But the list would be to long for a human to remmember. |
| Okay, how about i get the stove and you get the ingredients ? |
| I follow you. |
| Okay, i think i have some basic ingredients in my cooler. |
| I will see what we can use. |
| Alright.. is search for the mini stove in the meanwhile. |
| Hmm... |
| It has been months since i last used that thing... |
| It has been months since i last used that thing... |
| ..there it is! |
| \*I grabbed the stove and walked back to Aemi\* |
| It is not much but i hope it is enough for the stuff you want to do with it. |
| It is and i also have found basic ingredients to create a very basic soup. |
| Long time since i eaten a soup. I always eat those warmed rations while i am in space. |
| I need time to prepare the soup before i am able to cook it. You also need a place to eat it and cook it once i am done. |
| Mh.. i think i have an idea.. |
| \*I gave Aemi the pot\* |
| Wait until i am done , okay? |
| As you wish. |
| \*I walked out of my spaceship\* |
| I ned some.. chair.. first. |
| Just the right thing! |
| I better don't use a normal table as undergorund for the stove. This thing is old as hell and gets pretty hot underneath. |
| I think a simple cargo box will also do it! |
| \*I gathered a box and some chairs to set up the little camping place\* |
| Where do i place this... ? |
| Okay. Now i can get Aemi! |
| ... |
| \*I walked back to my spaceship\* |
| I am done with preparing the ingredients. Now it needs to be cooked. |
| I already set up our little makeshift camp site. Just follow me. |
| As you wish. |
| I know it isn't much... |
| It is sufficient! |
| ... |
| \*Aemi put the pot onto the stove\* |
| It now must be cooked to ensure that all bakteria are eleminated. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I sat down onto one of the chairs\* |
| I think it start to get hot... |
| This soup is very simple. I was only able to use the basic ingredients yozu have on your ship i also used a minor amount of pepper and salt. |
| ... |
| Its been long since someone cooked for me. |
| Feels weird after so long... |
| With more ingredients i would be able to create more food variants. |
| No need to Aemi. Even a soup is better than those heated vitamin crunchys i used to eat. |
| ..and it already smells wonderfull! |
| \*A few minutes later after the soup cooked for a while\* |
| I assume the soup is ready. But you should wait until it has reached eatable temperatures. |
| Thank you , Aemi. I have to be honest , i am too lazy to cook anything for me. It is just not my thing. |
| A regular and healthy cooked meal is necessary to keep the human organs intact and in a capable condition. |
| So , thats your goal ? |
| Yes. Until i have researched a way to extand the human life , i have to rely on basic means to keep your health on a stable level. |
| ... |
| The temperatures are low enough now. You can eat now. |
| Thank you Aemi. |
| \*I took the pot and started to eat a bit from it\* |
| ... |
| \*nom nom\* |
| Whoa.. that was awesome. |
| Was the taste sufficient ? |
| More then this Aemi , it was very good. Even though you can not taste anything you have seasoned very well. |
| I used my smell sensors to determine the amount of pepper and salt needed to make it more appealing to you. |
| Hehe... truely a perfect girl you are Aemi. |
| But.. now that you did something for me. It is time to do something for you. |
| Yes , the sexual acts you have done with Vivian made ma aroused to a certain degree and now i would like to engange in a sexual act with you. |
| Mh... how about some service for my Aemi ? |
| I haven't realyl done this before but i could try to make you feel good with my tongue! |
| No , i don't want this. |
| Hands ? |
| No , i want you to use my anal entrance to satisfy my sexual urges. |
| ... Anal ? |
| Yes... |
| Uhmm.. okay.. i thought i could do you a favour you know ? |
| No, i want you to enjoy this too! |
| \*Aemi stood up and started to undress herself\* |
| ... |
| Is my body still desirable for you ? |
| Your body and your soul Aemi! |
| Thank you Victor! |
| I want you to open your zippers. I want you to penetrate me in my anal entrance! |
| As you wish! |
| \*Aemi postioned herself over my member\* |
| And this is really okay , event without foreplay ? |
| Yes , i already used my internal lube to make the entrance more accessible for you. |
| I will now lower myself onto your penis. |
| ngaa... |
| It feels good! |
| Yes , it is tight and.. ahh.. |
| ahh... |
| I want more! |
| \*Aemi suddenly increased the speed\* |
| Whoaa... |
| Ahhh.. yes... |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahh... |
| Aemi.. i... your are too tight... |
| In me Victor.. in me! |
| AHHhh...! |
| I.. did it into you... |
| Thank you Victor! |
| Uf... no need to thank.. there are millons of those where they cam frome.. |
| But... it felt awesome... Aemi |
| Yes , i received an orgasm as you gave me your seed. |
| I love this feeling. my body is shaking , shivering and my entrance sensors are overloaded with signals. |
| Yeahh.. |
| \*It took a few minutes before we seperated our bodys\* |
| Thank you Victor .Thank you for your love towards me. |
| Its the same for me Aemi. And thanks for the meal , too. |
| You are more than just a sex toy Aemi. Far more. |
| My body is designed to be sex toy. |
| But not your mind Aemi. |
| No Victor , i want it to be like this. I love it. |
| I hope i can ask you for further favours later. |
| Of course you can Aemi! |
| ... |
| I will now continue to gather informations via the databases. If you want to proceed you can ask me. |
| But please consider to use the time before we go further to rest. |
| Okay , Aemi. |
| ... |
| Whoa.. what a day. |
| Mh.. what do i do now ? |
| I think i just follow Aemi's advise and take a little break before we go to the next section. |
| Maybe i can find something usefull in the meanwhile ? |
| ...? |
| A toy torpedo.. ? |
| There is something written on it.. Nanodeath.. funny name for a torpedo. |
| Mh.. there is more! |
| Mh.. there is more! |
| ... |
| Burning love! |
| That's strange. A sea toy torpedo in the middle of space. |
| Wonder who would bring such things in here. |
| Mh.. i guess i keep it. |
| \*I took the torpedo and stood up again\* |
| Strange things in here.. really... |
| What the hell is that thing ? |
| One more of these experimental machines i guess. |
| I do remmeber this machine. This is PUM-7 a machine who is able to test the liquid production of android bodys. |
| Liquid production `? |
| Yes , our bodys are capable of producing a simpkle form of milk within our bioreactors located in our breasts. |
| This.. i did not want do know that much.. |
| Waht are those things Aemi ? |
| \*We walked over to the table\* |
| Yes, these are restrain devices for our android bodys. |
| Don't tell me it actually prepared those for you both ? |
| It did , i assume it wants to ensure a certain degree of control with it. |
| Very interesting devices i have to say. |
| You.. like them Aemi. |
| Yes , they are fitting into my fetisch. But unfortunately we do not have time for this now. |
| Then we better search further , right ? |
| Yes! indicating the use of those devices are a task for later. We should go now! |
| What do we have here ? |
| Looks like collar of some kind. |
| Did.. they used somekind of animals for their experiments ? |
| The collars are indicating it. |
| \*I grabbed both collars\* |
| I better ask Aemi about this. Maybe we are able to find some alive animals in here. |
| Aemi , i have found some animal collars in the hydroponic deck. Could it be that we could find some alive animals in here ? |
| I mean.. i show you. Wait while i remove your armbinders! |
| \*I removed Aemi's armbinders\* |
| \*I gave Aemi the collar\* |
| A very interesting find. |
| have they also experimented on animals ? |
| No , the VeRan- Empire did not used animals in here to do experiments. |
| And these collars are not intended to be used onto Animals. |
| Oh... |
| These are android observation collars. They are used to quickly display informations about the current state of a android of the generation 12 and above. |
| With a Collar ? |
| Yes , this collar has a light indicator which is currently used to indicate the arousal state of the android who wears this collar. |
| The little hearth ? |
| Yes, this collar was also intended to be sold along with the android so the owners can always see the arousal state of their androids. |
| Once this collar has been attached it can not be removed by the android. The owner must do this. |
| Hehe... since i did not buyed a android body i guess i kind of stole it from the hydroponic deck. |
| This is a very interesting find. This collar will surely help me to dispplay my loyality towards you. |
| What? |
| I will try it on. |
| Wait , Aemi... don't you think this is one step too far ? |
| No , this will ensure my status as your personal android. Something that remids you that iam your loyal personal android girlfriend. |
| You don't need to do this Aemi. |
| I want to wear this. The collar will show you how aroused i am so you can always see when i need some of your attention. |
| Once i attached it , only the owner can remove it. |
| How does the Collar determine the owner ? |
| You need to touch the hearth on the collar once i attached it around my neck. |
| You.. really want to do this ? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| ... |
| I attached it. Please touch the hearth with your finger Victor. |
| Ahmm.. okay.. |
| \*I pressed the herth onto the collar\* |
| It is now locked onto me. I can not remove it anymore. |
| You can now always see how aroused i am. |
| And how ? |
| The hearth onto the collar indicates my arousal state. The more red it blinks the more aroused i am. |
| That's.. really something unique. |
| Yes , it will help us to strengthen our relationship to each other and it will also show you that i belong to you. |
| That's.. Thank you.. |
| I would appreciate it if you also inform Vivian about the collars. I assume she would also use on of these. |
| Ahmm.. maybe.. later okay ? |
| As you wish. Do you need something else ? |
| JUMP |
| Okay.. lets open this up! |
| ... |
| \*I removed the collar from Aemi\* |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , did you really liked that collar so much when you worn it ? |
| Yes , it tuned me on and reminds me that i have a place on your side.i would like to wear it again if you don't mind. |
| No i don't mind.. really.. |
| I will attach it since your hands are bound , okay ? |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| \*I gave Aemi the collar\* |
| ... |
| .... |
| Please press the hearth Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I presssed the hearth with my finger\* |
| Thank you , Victor. I am relieved that you still want me as your girlfriend. |
| Of course Aemi! |
| Do you need something else ? |
| JUMP |
| Please Victor , don't take the collar away from me. |
| Sorry Aemi , i thought you don't want to run around with this anymore. |
| I want to wear it and it currently indicates that i would like to aquire some of your attention now. |
| Oh.. |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , Aemi told me to give you this since you could be interested in it somehow. |
| What do you mean , Victor ? |
| Oh.. wait a second. |
| \*I removed Vivian's armbinders\* |
| \*I gave Vivian the collar\* |
| This is a android observation collar , where did you get that ? |
| It was just lying around in the hydroponic deck. At frist i thought this is a pet collar but Aemi told me that this is something intended to be used onto androids. |
| Yes , these are used to oberservate the arousal state of the android. This thing was invented right after Doctor Hackimi invented the raw AI algorithm. |
| But i am not sure if this would work on me. I still have my human brain. |
| I gues this isn't something interesting for you , right ? |
| No , no.. it is! |
| I should try this on. |
| Why do you want to do this ? |
| Why shouldn't it ? |
| Would it not look good on me ? |
| Ahmm.. i don't know . I think it would but its purpose is kind of..weird... |
| Why is that ? If this works it will show you how aroused i am currently. |
| Well , its not about the indicator. It is more about the behaviour if you attach it to yourself. |
| If you touch the hearth it will lock it so i can not remove it , i know. |
| You already know ? |
| Yes , Armin Toler our former supporter did not hold back when it came to such naughty things. |
| Shall i put it somewhere else ? |
| No ! I keep it! |
| You still think we are fragile beeings isn't it ? |
| I just try to behave myself without much naughty thoughts. |
| You really should change your mindset Victor. |
| ... |
| Wait you... |
| ... |
| It fits! |
| Ahmm.. |
| What are you waiting for ? Press the hearth. |
| But then it will lock around your neck! |
| Of course it will , always reminds me on my promise! |
| ... |
| Please Victor! |
| \*I pressed the little hearth on the collar\* |
| ... |
| The collar acknowleged you as my owner.. and.. the indicator ? |
| Well.. i can see it flashing a bit. |
| It really works... |
| .. i am your android now. The collar can only be removed by my owner. |
| Shall i unlock it ? |
| No! |
| I think i carry it for a while now. To show you that i belong to you as your personal android! |
| Ahmm.. as you wish. |
| And victor... if the light is bright red , i need you! |
| Yes , of.. course. |
| Do you want to talk about anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , did you liked the collar really that much ? |
| Of course , i think it looks good on me. Suits me and gives me somethign to remember. |
| Do.. you want to wear it again ? |
| Yes , can i have it ? |
| Ahgm.. here. |
| \*I gave Vivian the collar\* |
| Thank you Victor. |
| ... |
| .... |
| It fits perfectly. Don't you think ? |
| Yes , looking good. |
| Come on Victor. Lock it. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I pressed the little hearth onto the collar\* |
| This... |
| ... |
| It makes me remember what i am and what i want to be. |
| Thank you Victor. Do you need anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Let's get this thing off+ , of you. |
| ... |
| \*I removed the collar from Vivian\* |
| Hmm... |
| No , Please... why do you want to take it away from me? |
| I thought you might want it removed. |
| No , i don't. Don't you see how the light blinks ? |
| Oh.. yes.. |
| Hmm... |
| test |
| ... |
| ... |
|  |
| ... ? |
| More tools ? |
| Object 12 and 13. Did the emulated intelligence prepared some stuff in here..? mh... |
| Interesting stuff , a gag ,some sort of capsule thing and a mechanical panty. |
| Was it preparing something in here to bring it to the isolation cells or was it something it wanted to do in here. |
| Some sort of depot ? |
| Maybe a laboratory ? |
| Maybe i can ask Aemi about this! |
| Good idea. |
| So ?.. this is what you always do ? |
| ..? |
| I always do ? |
| Yes , roaming around in the base and talking to yourself as far as i see. |
| Mhpff... yeah. You know , i am scavange old ships alone and.. habbits.. |
| Funny habbits! |
| Do you need help with something Vivian ? |
| No , i am here because Aemi told me that you are here. |
| She already determined that you would search around the base and try to find something of interest. |
| Aemi told you ? |
| Yes , she overheard you speaking with yourself and guessed you have found something of interest. |
| Why did you send you ? if i find anything i would not hide it from her. |
| And this is the problem. |
| What? |
| You never ask me! |
| Ahm... i thought i better don't bug you with this stuff. |
| Why not ? I am here too! |
| And.. it seems that you have found something of interest! |
| Huh..? |
| They... aren't that interesting. |
| \*We both walked to the little table\* |
| Here they are! |
| You know this stuff ? |
| Of course i knew. But Aemi and i did not know where those tool have been stored. |
| The panty you see over there is a remote controlled stimualtion belt , the gag over here is sinmple but very hard to break and the capsule things are for a machine. |
| Okay... |
| See Victor , i can answer your questions too! |
| Hehe.. |
| ... |
| Interesting things , isn't it ? |
| Ahm.. |
| Why don't you ask me trying out one of those tools Victor ? |
| This..i..iusually ask Aemi if she wants to have them. |
| Not this time , i want to have them first this time. |
| You want to try them on ? |
| Yes , as i told you , i am into this fetisch too! |
| Aemi told me how the ring gag is intended to use. |
| It is used on a android body while she is restrained in the restrain device behind us. |
| Aemi made a really good job explaning me how i would feel while beeing restrained and not able to move. |
| She did not spared one detail on how aroused i could become. |
| Aemi knows exactly that i love my new body , my fetisch. |
| Victor , i know that exactly that you want me restrained. Just like the companions in your naughty games. |
| .. as i told you Vivian. My games and real life are two different things. |
| They are , in one you have to fight demons to enslave the girls in the other one you just have to ask. |
| ... |
| Ask me , Victor! |
| Vivian.. do you want to use the ring gag ? |
| Yes! |
| Please give them to me! |
| \*I took the ring gag from the shelv\* |
| JUMP |
| Hmm... |
| I doubt that the girls want to use that stuff again. Far to uncomfortably. |
| Hehe.. the ring has just a big enough opening to.. fit.. |
| ... |
| What kind of experiements would come after this one ? |
| Hehe.. naughty ones for sure.. |
| Too afraid to ask ? |
| Huh ? |
| Ahm.. Yes.. kind of.. you know.. |
| You imagine us using this thing again , isn't it ? |
| N.. not the milking thing.. |
| What.. is the matter , do you need help from me ? |
| Aemi send me here. She overhear your monolouge and determined that you are still interested into those devices. |
| No , the question is not if i like them.. you girls have to decide this. |
| And if we want ?.. do you would actually ask us ? |
| I know my limits Vivian , i already asked for too much. |
| No.. Victor. You didn't. |
| Do i really have to remind you that we are not humans anymore. Our bodys are uniqe and our mind slowly gets addicted to the them. |
| ... |
| Lets see what we have there. |
| \*Vivian and i walked to the shelv\* |
| Why don't you just ask us to use this things , just like all the female companions you gathered in your game. |
| Aren't we privileged enough ? |
| What... what you.. no Vivian. You.. See , you are a real woman. You have a life of your own and goals of your own. I can not force my decisions on you. |
| Yes i have , Victor. But those goals are not in conflict with the things you like. |
| We like them too! |
| I know could even feel better if i am restrained in this device with the ring gag attached to me. |
| Just the thought of not beeing able to touch my vagina makes me aroused. |
| ..and my mouth will always be open. Ready to be used. |
| Used as the woman i want to be. |
| You really want to do this ? |
| Yes , my new body makes even this enjoyable for me. |
| Why don't you give me the gag Victor ? |
| As you wish |
| JUMP |
| But first i need to unbind your hands , Vivian. |
| But do not forget to re-bind me later , yes ? |
| Hehe.. of course! |
| \*I removed Vivians Armbinder\* |
| \*I gave Vivian the ring gag\* |
| Once it will clamp onto my head i can not remove this on my own. |
| My mouth will be open until you release me. |
| You can always ask Vivian! |
| Maybe.. |
| ... |
| ngaa... |
| It locked itself onto my head. |
| But you can still speak. |
| Of course , my body is not human anymore Victor. |
| Yeah.. okay.. |
| Victor , i will now insert the plug. |
| Really ? |
| Yes , Aemi told me that the plug is also locked. And this way i can not argue anymore. I have to obey... |
| ... |
| Victor, once i inserted the plug. Please activate the restrain device for me and let me use it. |
| After i am restreined you can remove the plug again and receive further task from me. |
| Okay , i do. |
| Mh.. then.. let me plug this in. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Alright, i am guiding you to the restrain device. |
| \*We both walked to the restrain device\* |
| I will activate the restraines once you are in the machine Vivian. |
| ... |
| Alright.. |
| Looks like i can close the cuffs now. |
| \*I activated the cuffs\* |
| Alright Vivian , you are securely restrained. |
| I will now take the plug out. |
| ... |
| \*I took the plug out of Vivians mouth\* |
| How do you feel Vivian ? |
| I.. i want to touch myself. |
| Are you aroused ? |
| Yes and...Victor , my mouth is open.. it is waiting for something to do! |
| I need to feel this blowjob orgasm once again. Please Victor! |
| My open mouth is waiting! |
| Y..yes of course! |
| \*I quickly undressed me and stepped in front of Vivian\* |
| Are you sure about this Vivian ? |
| Yes , force it into me! |
| Alright! |
| \*I started to guide me member into Vivians mouth\* |
| ... |
| Whoaa... Vivian... |
| \*She is sucking on it like crazy\* |
| VIvian.. this.. |
| ... |
| Vivian.. i can.. not... |
| \*I sprayed my seed into Vivians widen open mouth mouth\* |
| Uf... Wow... |
| Nga.. |
| I came inside of you Vivian. |
| Yes , thank you! |
| \*A short while later after i dressed myself\* |
| Okay ,now.. want to get out of it ? |
| No , i want you to do something else. |
| Huh ? |
| Take the other gag and ask Aemi to use it. Come to me with her after she is gaged. |
| Ahm.. okay.. i do! |
| My plug Victor! |
| You want it in ? |
| Yes , i want something to suck on! |
| O.. kay.. |
| \*I inserted the plug again\* |
| ... |
| Alright then i will ask Aemi now. |
| Aemi , Vivian want me to give you something. |
| \*I removed Aemi's armbinders\* |
| I assume you want to give me the ring gag you already used on Vivian in the hydroponic deck ? |
| Ahm.. yes. Vivian told me i shall ask you to use it. |
| Very interesting. I am looking forward to this event. |
| Event ? |
| Yes , since i am not able to determine her next move i am kind of suprised that she did this. |
| I only told her that you are currently in the hydroponic deck examining the tools in the shelv. |
| You don't asked her to do this ? |
| No , i only informed her about your doing , the tools you have found and the detailed use for those tools. |
| It seems that she is currently enjoying her new body to the fullest. |
| But.. how ?.. how can she enjoy beeing restrained ? |
| As you know.Our body sensitivity and other things have been altered by the emulated intelligence. Since i know the feeling of beeing unable to relive myself , i know her body must be in a very aroused state. |
| It is comparable to a addiction. The more you are not able to get an orgasm the better the next one will be. I assume all of her sensitive areas are currently tingling , she wants to touch those areas but she is not able to. |
| It becomes an ecstasy , the areas are getting more and more sensitive until every touch in those areas is rewarded with pleasure. |
| You.. are getting addicted to this ? |
| Yes. We are able to simply reverse those body settings , but we both agreed that we wantto be like this. |
| Well.. okay. It is your own decision after all. |
| Can i have the ring gag ? |
| Y..yes.. of course. |
| \*I gave Aemi the ring gag\* |
| I assume Vivian already informed you that we are not able to remove the gag by ourself ? |
| Yes , i will remove them if you want it. |
| Maybe we are asking you later for this. |
| ... |
| ... |
| This is kind of exciting. I am eager to find out Vivians plans with me. |
| I will now insert the plug and follow you into the hydroponic deck. |
| Alright! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Okay. Then.. you follow me right ? |
| ... |
| Then let's go. |
| \*I walked to Vivian\* |
| \*I took out Vivians plug\* |
| Thank you ,Victor. I want to speak with Aemi. Please remove her plug. |
| Hehe.. okay! |
| ... |
| Let me get this out of your mouth. |
| \*I removed Aemis plug\* |
| Thank you. |
| Vivian ? |
| You are right Aemi. It feels great. |
| Please Aemi , i want to see that you love him too! I want to see it right in front of me. |
| Victor , do you want to receive some love from Aemi ? |
| Ã€hm.. why not.. |
| Then use her.. use her open mouth and give her the same love you gave to me. |
| ... |
| Do you still accept me , Victor ? |
| Yes , of course! |
| Then let me receive your love! |
| Okay! |
| \*We placed us both right in front of Vivian\* |
| The ring gag forces my mouth to be open all the time. |
| Please enjoy this Victor as much as i do! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| ngaa.. |
| ... |
| Aemi.. this.. wow.. |
| ... |
| \*She suddenly increased her speed\* |
| Ah.. |
| ... |
| Aemi.. maybe you should.. lower.. |
| ... |
| Aemi..i can not hold... |
| Ngaa... |
| ... |
| I sprayed it inside of you. |
| Yes , it tasted good. |
| W..waht ? |
| I was forced to received your love just like you did with Vivian. |
| Y..yes.. kind of. |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| That was... awesome Aemi. You know. |
| I was excited too. This event was a very pleasant diversion in my routine. |
| Then , I think we should free Vivian now.. |
| .. right ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I decativated the cuffs\* |
| ... |
| I am.. very aroused... |
| I hope this is what you wanted Vivian. |
| Yes , i am very thankfull. |
| \*We all gathered around the machine\* |
| You told me that only i can remove the gag. Let me see.. if.. |
| No, i want it to stay! |
| Yes . |
| We should also use the plugs so we have something to work with! |
| Yes , this would be pleasurable. |
| ... ? |
| \*Both of them took out the plug\* |
| You.. |
| And remember Victor. Our mouth is always open if you want to give us some love! Especially in this machine! |
| Yes.. of.. course.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| You both just.. plugged yourself... |
| ... |
| O..kay.. |
| They are really into this. |
| ... |
| Okay.. then. Lets see what i could do next. |
| \*I removed the ring gag from Aemi\* |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , i know this sounds weird but.. you liked that ring gag ,did you ? |
| I did , it made me always avaliable for you love, everytime. |
| I assume you want me to wear it again ? |
| If you don't like it , you don't have to. |
| My work in here is barely affected by the gag. And i would like to wear to signal you my avaliability. |
| Can you give me the gag ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I gave Aemi the Ring gag\* |
| ... |
| \*I gently pushed the gag into Aemi's mouth\* |
| My mouth is open.. always ready. |
| Shall i also use the plug to make me silent against your commands ? |
| Ahm... |
| I think we stay with only the ring gag. |
| As you command. |
| Do you want to attach anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Ahmm.. you want to do this ? |
| Yes ,it teases me , it is forcing me obeying your command without a chance to talk back. |
| Only you can remove it. Release me and useing me as the android beeing i am. |
| Then.. i will push it inside and lock it for you. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| I guess you just decided it yourself ? |
| ... |
| Then i will relase you later , okay ? |
| ... |
| O..kay.. |
| \*I pulled the plug out of Aemis mouth\* |
| \*It is covered with a layer of Aemi's fluid , like she would have been sucking on it\* |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , do you like to use the mouht plug once again ? |
| Of course i do. It gives me a opportunity to prepare my mouth for your love. |
| Do you want to plug it into my mouth ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| Please do it Victor ! |
| \*I attached the Plug to Aemis Mouth\* |
| Oh.. i forgot. |
| ... |
| \*I pulled the mouth plug out of Aemi's mouth\* |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi ? |
| You want something from me right ? |
| ... |
| \*Mh... shall i take out the plug or shall i let her suffer for a bit longer ?\* |
| \*I took out the plug from Aemi's mouth\* |
| And.. ? |
| JUMP |
| I don't really understand what you want from. |
| I guess you like this plug , don't you ? |
| Then it better stays in your mouth for a bit longer! |
| \*I removed the ring gag from Vivian\* |
| Who this thing is sticky. |
| My tongue had much work to do! |
| Y..yes.. |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , you got a liking to that ring gag didn't you ? |
| Yes , kind of. It makes me horny. |
| My mouth is always open.. waiting for something to do. |
| Do you want my mouth to be wide open ? |
| Maybe. |
| Of course you want. Naughty boy you! |
| Give them to me! |
| \*I gave Vivian the ring gag set\* |
| ..and in it goes! |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*I gently pushed the ring gag into Vivians mouth\* |
| What do you think Victor, shall i use the plug too ? |
| Ahmm.. |
| I don't think that this is necessary Vivian. |
| Fine.. then i guess you want to use this open mouth from mine soon ? |
| Maybe... perhaps.. |
| Hmm... |
| If you want to ? |
| It makes me hot. Just thinking about that only you can unplug it from me. |
| Please take care of me , yes ? |
| I try okay ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Ahm.. okay. I think i will try to talk to you later. |
| ... |
| \*I pulled the plug out of Vivian's mouth\* |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , do you want some work for you tongue ? |
| My prepareation for receiving your love , of course! |
| Yes , kind of. |
| Then.. please give it to me! |
| \*I gave Vivian the mouth plug\* |
| In you go! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Wow.. |
| ..i guess you want to enjoy this a bit ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*Howevery she can enjoy this\* |
| Oh. |
| \*I pulled the plug out of Vivian's mouth\* |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian ? |
| ... |
| Do you need help ? |
| ... |
| Mh.... |
| I am sorry Vivian. I don't know what you want from me. |
| I assume you want to stay with that naughty tool in your mouth for a bit longer! |
| \*I pulled the plug out of Vivian's mouth\* |
| This is better right ? |
| JUMP |
| Well ahm.. Android , is there anything for the girls in this section they could use ? |
| Please specify the term \*girls\* |
| I mean test object 12 and 13. |
| Please specify the term \*something to use\* |
| Uff... |
|  |
| Are they any clothes who would fit the android body 12 or 13 in this section ? |
| Scanning... |
| Yes , please follow me. |
| \*We walked into the laboratory room\* |
| In this container are clothes for the mentioned android bodys. |
| Do you know what kind of clothes are in there ? |
| No , this information is not necessary for this unit. |
| Okay , then.. i take them with me , alright ? |
| Yes , please make sure that test object 12 and test object 13 will be covered in the provided clothes. |
| Mh.. i hope they like them. |
| Is there anything else this unit is able to help the male assistant ? |
| No , thanks you can go now! |
| Acknowledged! |
| ... |
| JUMP |
| What do we have here ? |
| A box.. mh.. the label says \*clothes\* |
| \*I took the box and opened it\* |
| Okay.. girls clothes. Pretty sure that do not fit me. |
| I better ask the girls if they want to wear this stuff. |
| Aemi , i think i have found something new for you two to wear. |
| Alternative clothes are always good. This will help to prevent monotony. |
| We should also inform Vivian about this. |
| Alright , shall we call her ? |
| Yes , we should use the hangar bay restroom to change clothes due to the provided mirrors. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , i think i have found something new to wear for both of you! |
| Something new ? |
| Yes , the clothes are from the hydroponic deck. |
| Weird that they stored clothes for us in the hydroponic deck. |
| Maybe they wanted you two to dress in them for the experiments ? |
| Could be... we should call Aemi so she can use them too. |
| I get her , we will meet in the hangar bay restroom okay ? |
| Alright... |
| JUMP |
| \*A few minutes later we all met in the hangar bay restroom\* |
| So.. you like us to dress in new stuff right ? |
| I thought you might like them. |
| Maybe... they look weird. |
| Accodring to the description these clothes are designed to be shipped with the android after buying. |
| I assume , due to the partially removable clothing parts, that the design of these clothes are mainly focused to please the male nature. |
| The clothes are intended to be used at delivery ? |
| Yes , these clothes are one of the many options buyers have. |
| But why should the Emulated intelligence store them in the hydroponic deck. |
| I assume the emulated intelligence wanted us to wear them to test the reactions of Victor. |
| Since Victor is the only target audience for our android bodys , only he would be albe to give proper results to the emulated intelligence in case of the overall design. |
| So these clothes are mainly intended to turn on the boys ? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| Ahm.. back into the box ? |
| No no no.. of course we would like to see if you like them. |
| You help us undress the necessary items and we will dress us with the new exciting stuff. |
| What do you think , Aemi ? |
| I agree. |
| So ? |
| Ahmm.. okay! |
| \*I helped Vivian and Aemi out of their clothes\* |
| And now.. hush hush! |
| Out ? |
| Yes! |
| Alright! |
| \*I left the hangar bay restroom\* |
| Uff... girls and their clothes. A love movie for a lifetime. |
| ... |
| \*10 minutes later\* |
| ... |
| I assume we are done. |
| Yes, this is looking good! |
| I think they are comming out! |
| \*A few second later they came out of the restroom\* |
| Annnddd ? |
| Sexy , really sexy. |
| As i mentioned. The clothes are designed to turn on the male procreation drive. |
| And the clothes are not uncomfortable either. |
| They are fitted to our body types. This should not be an issue. |
| I think i keep them. |
| Yes , i agree. |
| Hehe.. i ma happy that both of you like them. |
| Then , thank you Victor. |
| My pleasure you both. |
| I think i continue with my work now. |
| Yes , if something is the matter. Do not hesitate to ask Victor. |
| Of course Aemi. |
| ... |
| Sexy it is.. really. |
| Maybe i can find more... ? |
| Vivian kind of liked to be restrained in this thing. |
| The idea with the restrained blowjob is kind of cool but... i should not overdo it. |
| I.. i think i just place the machine into the hangar bay and then the girls can do whatever they want to do with it. |
| There isn't that much to do with this thing in the first place. |
| Mh.. i bet this thing is... |
| Uff.. heavy.. yes... |
| Now.. back... to the hangar bay.. |
| ...slowly.. |
| \*I made it back to the hangar bay with the machine\* |
| Where do i place this god damn heavy thing ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Where shall it go now ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Just for your information. I carried this weird restrain machine in the hangar bay for Vivian. |
| I is is still a mystery for me why she likes this thing. |
| As i explained. Our bodys easely get aroused and therefore more sensitive. To prevent ourself from releasing our needs to fast we have to rely on certain devices to make us even more aroused. |
| This \*drug\* is only getting better the longer we wait to release. |
| As.. it may be... i just wanted to inform you about this thing. |
| Very good . I should use it now. |
| Wait what .. now ? |
| Yes , Vivian showed a good way to use this device and i would like to use it too in this manner. |
| ... |
| Would you like to guide me to this device ? |
| Ahm.. yes... |
| \*I walked with Aemi to this device\* |
| This machine is very simple. Yet it features a wide variety of possibilities to make es even more aroused. |
| Victor , i want you to control the machine while i use it. |
| You want to get into this thing ? |
| Yes... |
| Mh.. okay.. |
| Then please help me to unconver my crutial areas so we can advance. |
| Okay! |
| \*I helped Aemi to undress herself\* |
| I am ready. I need to get in now. |
| Are you sure about this ? |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Please Victor. Close the cuffs now! |
| As you wish... |
| \*I pressed the button for closing the cuffs\* |
| I already feel hot. |
| It is a unique feeling. This position is revealing and very inviting. |
| Victor , this machine can be set to use the stimulation tool underneath my vagina. |
| Please activate it. |
| Ahm.. where.. oh.. i do okay ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I activated the stimulation mode\* |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahh.. |
| How does this feel Aemi ? |
| Good... it is stimulating me... driving me crazy... |
| NGaa... ahh.. |
| I.. i... |
| AHHHH.... |
| ... |
| Wow... |
| I came. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Yes? |
| Please use me like i suppose to be used. |
| I want you to use me like you used Vivan in this device. |
| You want to give me a blowjob ? |
| Yes , please. Undress so i can receive your love and attention! |
| Y..yes.. okay i do! |
| \*I undressed and placed myself in front of Aemi'\* |
| Use me Victor. Let me feel your love! |
| ... |
| Al..right.. here i come! |
| \*I gently pushed forward so Aemi could use her mouth\* |
| This.. feels good.. |
| .... |
| Wow.. Aemi. |
| \*I do barely move my hips .. she does the most work like she wanted to do this\* |
| .... |
| .... |
| Aemi.. i.. |
| Stop Aemi! |
| \*She suddenyl increased the vaccum in her mouth\* |
| AHHH... |
| Aemi you.. |
| I received your love. |
| I am satisfied! |
| Uff.. |
| Then.. time to let you out right ? |
| No.. please leave me be in here. I still enjoy the afterglow of your love. |
| You can set the device to release me after a certain timeframe. |
| Ahm.. okay. |
| Set it to a few minutes. |
| Alright... |
| ..and .. set |
| ... |
| You can go now Victor. I will take care of myself. |
| O..kay.. |
| ... |
| Vivian , since you \*kind of liked\* the restrain machine in the hydroponic deck , i allowed myself to carry it over in the hangar bay. |
| So.. you want to see me while i am helpless , aroused and free to use ? |
| That wasn't me intention.. to be honest. |
| Sure.. Victor.. sure.. |
| I think i will make good use of it. But.. you altered the device settings right ? |
| The device settings ? |
| Yes , as far as i know you can change if the machine will restrain us for a limited time or if the machine will make us climax. |
| Ahm.. i think this is something you should set yourself. |
| No.. i want to be suprised! |
| So.. i shall ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay.. fine.. then. i will make some settings. |
| Yes , i will use it once it is set and free! |
| Alright.. |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| Hmm... |
| Lets see what i can set! |
| ... |
| Vivian ? |
| ..Vivian ? |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| Is everything alright ? |
| I am.. i want.. |
| Huh ? |
| Please Victor.. do something with me. |
| Let you out ? |
| No.. do.. something you know what i mean! |
| I am ready for everything! |
| Ahm.. okay.. then.. |
| You said you climaxed when you gave me a blowjob and.. you know.. |
| Yes! Everything ! |
| Really ? |
| Yes , please use me! |
| Okay.. then.. wait a minute. |
| \*I undressed myself in front of Vivian\* |
| Please don't tease me Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I gently moved my member closer to Vivian's mouth\* |
| Hmm... |
| Ah.. this feels good! |
| .... |
| You.. Wow... |
| .... |
| Mpf...mha... |
| \*She really wants it\* |
| Vivian you should slow down.. a.. bit... |
| Mgaa... |
| Vivian.. ? |
| ... |
| Viv... i... |
| Ahh.. nga... |
| uff... |
| I.. also.. came... |
| Wow.. you really wanted it huh ? |
| I don't know why.. but it tasted good. |
| \*a few moments later after i dressed myself |
| Then.. time to let you our right ? |
| No , just let me in it for a while. The only i can do now is to enjoy the afterglow. |
| Okay.. then.. i go ? |
| Yes , and.. than you Victor! |
| I should thank! |
| Uf... what now ? |
| Uf... what now ? |
| How about i activate the stimulation function of this device ? |
| Yes , pleaee.. make me feel good! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the stimulation mode for the device\* |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| How those it feel Vivian ? |
| Mh ahh... i can not escape.. it feels good.. so .. good.. |
| AHh... |
| Tell me Vivian.. do you love this ? |
| Yes.. i love it.. i love to be stimulated.. i want to feel good! |
| Wow... |
| I.. can... ahhh |
| AHHHH... |
| ... |
| And.. ? |
| I.. still.. shiver... |
| Time to get out ? |
| No , i want to enjoy the afterglow a bit more... just let me in it for a while longer. |
| Okay.. as you wish.. |
| Uf... what now ? |
| Uf... what now ? |
| Aemi ? |
| ...Aemi ? |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| You okay in there ? |
| Yes , but i need your help Victor. |
| Hehe.. okay i let you out! |
| No, this is not my current issue. |
| Ahm.. what is it then ? |
| I feel aroused due to my current state. I want you to use me or the machine to help me. |
| ... |
| Use you or the machine ? |
| Yes , if you want to i would like to give you blowjob or you could activate the stimulation mode of this machine manually. |
| Really ? |
| Yes , please. My sensors are giving me too much data i can not process. I am aroused.. i want to relive this. |
| Okay then.. ahmm.. |
| Can i really demand a blowjob from you ? |
| Yes , of course! |
| Even service with my mouth gives me the needed relive. |
| Then.. can i ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I undressed myself and moved myself in front of Aemi\* |
| Please Victor . let me use it! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I gently moved my body in Aemi's direction\* |
| Mh.. Aemi.. this feels great! |
| Hmm... |
| Woha.. |
| Mpf.. nga.. |
| Aemi you.. are a wild girl.... ahh.. |
| ... |
| Aemi.. you can.. |
| Aemi ? |
| Mpf.. ngaa.. |
| I.. |
| Nga... |
| Uff.. |
| ..I came... the moment you shot your semen in my mouth i came. |
| Y..yes.. i guess... |
| .... |
| \*A few moments later after i dressed myself again\* |
| Okay.. and now .. want to get out ? |
| No , i want to enjoy the afterglow of your love for a while longer. |
| Uhmm.. okay.. |
| Just let me be here for a bit longer. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ..what do i do now ? |
| ..what do i do now ? |
| What do you think about some.. stimulations ? |
| Yes , please do it Victor! |
| Alright! |
| Here.. it.. comes.. |
| \*I activated the stimulation mode\* |
| Nga.. ahh.. |
| And ? |
| Y..yes.. ahh.. |
| Ahh.. ngaa.. |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes.. the.. the stimulation.. ahhh... |
| I am barely.. able to.. |
| Nga.. i.. can not.. |
| AHHH.... |
| ... |
| I assume you came ? |
| Yes... |
| This feeling is overwhelming. My body is still shivering from the stimulation. |
| I want to enjoy this... |
| Mh.. ? |
| Viotor. Please let me stay in this machine for a bit longer. |
| Oh.. kay... |
| I want to feel the shivering. Feel my body without beeing able to do anything against it. |
| Ohm.. If you want to. |
| Yes... |
| ..what do i do now ? |
| ..what do i do now ? |
| Aemi , i see that you are currently aroused.. a bit at least. |
| Yes , this is true. I am also not disinclined towards physical contact. |
| Hmm... |
| I heard even a blowjob can drive your bodys into a climax. |
| Of course. Do you want to experience a blowjob from me ? |
| Wow..i.. i never had a girl asking that such a direct way. |
| As i metioned , i would like to receive your attention to relive myself in any way. |
| So i can.. we can .. you know ? |
| Yes! This will also be pleasureable for me ! |
| Okay.. then right here ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Okay! |
| \*I undressed myself and Aemi kneed in front of me\* |
| I hope my performance will be pleasureable for you. |
| It will be Aemi! |
| ... |
| I will be very gentle! |
| Ahh.. |
| Mhh.... |
| It feels incredible Aemi.. really! |
| Nghh... |
| Wow... |
| .... |
| \*Aemi suddenly changed the speed of her sucking motion\* |
| Ah.. wo.. Aemi... |
| Aemi.. you.. uff... |
| .... |
| Aemi if you proceed i.. |
| ..will... |
| Ahh... |
| Nga... |
| You swallowed it again Aemi. |
| Of course , your semen belongs into me. |
| Wow.. |
| \*What a naughty one..\* |
| \*I dressed myself a few moments later\* |
| My body and settings aren't perfect yet. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I am not able to \*taste\* yoru semen yet. The protocolls are still experimental. |
| I think you don't have to taste them Aemi. |
| I want to. I want to feel your love in every possible way. |
| Thank you Aemi. |
| What for ? |
| Everything. |
| I don't understand. |
| You don't need to Aemi. |
| As you wish. Is there anything else i can do for you ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , i see you are kind of needy isn't it ? |
| Yes.. kind of. Do you have any plans to help me with my needs ? |
| Well , you said that even a blowjob could make you climax , right ? |
| Yes and it tasted very good. just like a yummy sweet. |
| What.. really ? |
| Yes , kind of weird because normaly... it .. nevermind.. |
| Now that you made me remmeber the taste.. do you want one ? |
| Only if you want to give me one. |
| Yes ,of course. It gives me pleasure too! |
| Shall we ? |
| Yes , please undress Victor! |
| \*A few moments later iundressed myself and Vivan kneed in front of me\* |
| Shall i Victor ? Shall i suck it.. ? |
| Only if you want! |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| Mh.. feels good.. |
| ... |
| You are very gentle Vivian. |
| Mpf.. mh.. |
| This feels.. mh.. good.. really... |
| .... |
| \*Vivian suddenly changed the speed and increased her sucking\* |
| Wow.. Vivian... |
| Ngpf,... mpff.. |
| .... |
| Vivian if you continue like t.. |
| Vivian.. ? |
| MPf.. gn... |
| i... |
| AHh.... |
| Uff.. you.. swallowed it.. |
| Yes, of course. It tastes like a sweet! |
| Wow.. ahm.. |
| Yummy! |
| .... |
| \*A few moments later after i dressed myself again\* |
| I know my body does this too me but it feels just good. |
| But you like it right ? |
| Yes! |
| Do you want to do anything else naughty with me Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , you look like you are a bit aroused. |
| Yes , currently my body wants to be relieved from this state. |
| I.. could help.. you know ? |
| Yes , this would be a very good idea. |
| How about i service you bit with a tool ? |
| But if you relive me with a tool then there will be no adequate stimulation to your body. |
| Don't worry about me Aemi. I will enjoy it , really! |
| We could also have causual human styled intercourse. |
| Na na.. i think this time i will service you a bit! Shall i ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I took out the dildo and kneed in front of Aemi\* |
| You want it in you ? |
| Yes , please do it! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemi with the dildo\* |
| Nga... |
| How do you feel Aemi ? |
| ah.. good... mgaa.. |
| ..ngaa... |
| \*I can feel how her vagina is clenching onto the dildo\* |
| Victor... i can feel... |
| Nga... |
| AHHH... |
| Hehe.. my cute Aemi. |
| I was able to archive an orgasm with this tool. |
| Was it bad ? |
| No , you relived my needs. Thank you Victor. |
| \*A fe moments later after Aemi got dressed again\* |
| I am glad that i could satisfy your needs. |
| Next time i am also able to relive your sexual tension . |
| Next time.. maybe okay ? |
| OF course. |
| Do you need anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , you look a bit distracted right now. |
| N..no.. |
| Not ? |
| Well.. Yes.. I could need some help with my body. |
| You get aroused very quickly. |
| It's my new body i can not help it. |
| Do you want me to service you a bit with a.. tool ? |
| Anything.. just anything as long as i can get something inside of me. |
| Hehe Sounds like a yes! |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I kneed in front of Vivian and took out the service tool\* |
| Please don't tease me Victor! |
| Hehe.. as you wish! |
| \*I started to penetrate Vivian with the dildo\* |
| Nga... |
| Feels good ? |
| Y..yes.. ahgnn... continue.. please... |
| AHh... deeper... |
| Hehe.. it is like your vagina is clenching on the thing. |
| Nga... |
| .... |
| AHHH... |
| Wow.. |
| This felt good! |
| You really wanted it huh ? |
| ..yes... |
| \*A few moments later after Vivian dressed herself up again\* |
| I hope my performance was satisfying ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| My body is still shivering from the climax. |
| Sounds like you enjoy it ? |
| Yes , much. |
| Hehe! |
| Do.. you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| I would like to request your help Victor. Since i am currently wearing the chastity belt and bra i can not properly use the shower to clean my body. |
| I would like to request you to help me with this task. |
| Of course i remove them for you! |
| There is also a second alternative. You can accompany me to the shower so you can make sure that my body is clean enough for you to use it. |
| You.. are connectiong the pleaseant with your fetisch isn't it ? |
| Yes , do you want to accompany me ? |
| Ahm.. |
| I am sorry Aemi but i have no time currently. I just remove your chastity equipment okay ? |
| Not the perfect solution but a bearable. |
| Uf.. Yes sorry. Wait a minute please... |
| \*I removed Aemi's chastity devices\* |
| Okay.. you are ready to go. |
| Thank you Victor. |
| Always for my girlfriend! |
| So.. you want me to come with you and look while you are showering ? |
| Yes , i would also reward you for you time with my body. |
| Hehe. Sounds nice. |
| I assume you like this idea ? |
| Yes , sound good. |
| We should use the shower in the isolation cell 1 since we have more room in this one. |
| Okay. Wanna go there ? |
| Yes , i follow you! |
| Well.. here we are! |
| Time to remove those devices from you , so you can go shower. |
| Yes , of course. |
| \*I removed all the necessary devices from Aemi's body\* |
| Thank you , Victor. Now i can shower and clean my body. |
| Alright , i will wait outsite. |
| No , please stay Victor. I want you to watch me while i shower! |
| You like beeing watched ? |
| Yes , please stay and watch. I like your presence due to the fact that you are my boyfriend. |
| Hehe , alright i will stay here and.. watch right ? |
| Yes , thank you! |
| .... |
| Okay.. |
| \*A few moments later after Aemi activated the shower\* |
| ... |
| I know that i do not posses a human body but we need to clean ourself regulary too due to the dust on our bodys. |
| Not a bad thing at all Aemi! |
| Also , a close relationship is also more enjoyable if the participants bodys clean. |
| Mh.. then i would have to take a shower right after you are done. |
| This is a very good idea. |
| Victor , do you want to join me during my shower session ? |
| Hehe.. you want to shower together ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay..then.. i wash your back okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I quickly undressed myself and joined Aemi in the shower and started to wash her back\* |
| You aren't that dirty Aemi. |
| I know but i need to be clean to be acceptable for you. |
| Aemi.. you know that i am not that picky! |
| I am aware of this fact , but this is a important activity nontheless. |
| Hehe... |
| Victor ? |
| Mh.. ? |
| I would like to guide your hands into a new working direction! |
| The legs ? |
| No , please extend your arms! |
| Okay... |
| \*I extened my arm and Aemi grabbed them\* |
| And now ? |
| Your presence made me aroused Victor. Please clean my breast with your hands. |
| Ahm.. cleaning ? |
| Please grope them , play with them , touch them! My bodys sensitivity is very high and i want you to play with my body now! |
| Hehe.. if you wish! |
| \*I grabbed Aemi's breast and started to play with them\* |
| Does this even feel good ? |
| Y..yes.. please continue! |
| As you wish! |
| Yes.. grope them... |
| .... |
| Continue.. please.. |
| You are one the edge isn't it ? |
| Yes. ahh.. |
| Then.. how about.. this.. |
| Ahhh... ngaa... |
| The nipple pinch was too much huh ? |
| I was able to reach a climax. |
| Just from groping your breast and pinching your nipples. |
| Yes , i am able to archive this due to my high body sensitivity. |
| Not a bad feature in my mind. |
| Victor, i am also able to make you feel good. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi turned around towards me\* |
| Please let me be of use , i can make you feel good too! Anything , i can do anything you like! |
| Hmm... |
| Don't worry, you don't need to do anything! |
| This is ineffective. A regular sexual relief is important. Especially to human males. |
| Aemi , you relifed me more than i could ever hope for. |
| Currently i am just happy that we had siome fun time in the shower. |
| You are allowed to use my body Victor. Please let me help you relife your tension. |
| Later , okay Aemi ? |
| As you wish. Later. |
| Don't be sad Aemi. I love you. I really do! |
| Please remember your promise! |
| I do my best! |
| I wil dress now and continue my work. |
| Alright.. we.. talk later right ? |
| Yes... |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi dressed herself and left the isolation cell\* |
| Okay.. what now ? |
| Well.. if you want to you can use your mouth to make me feel good. |
| Yes , this would be appropriate! |
| So. you want to ? |
| Yes , please let us move to a place with more space Victor. |
| Yeah! |
| \*I quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| I hope my service wil be sufficient for you Victor. |
| Of course Aemi! |
| ... |
| Ahh.. |
| Mpf... |
| Good.. really good... |
| Ngff.. |
| .... |
| \*Aemi suddenly increased her sucking motion\* |
| Nga.. wow.. Aemi this... |
| ... |
| Aemi.. this is.. |
| AHh... |
| Wow.. Aemi.. |
| Was my performance acceptable ? |
| More than this.. really.. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Uff.. thank you Aemi. That was Awesome. |
| I am happy that you accepted my gift. |
| More than this.. really.. |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| no no.. i am fine now. |
| Then i will dress and continue my work. |
| Yes , please do this. |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| Okay.. i am clean and sucked dry. What now ? |
| You can.. clean something important with your hands. How about this ? |
| I assume you want me to give you a handjob ? |
| This is another way to put it |
| We need to move to a place with more space so i can start to work. |
| Hehe... as you wish. |
| \*we quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| I am looking forward to receive your love. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Please let me receive your love! |
| Y..yes of course. |
| \*Aemi started to work on my member\* |
| Yeahh this already feels awesome Aemi. |
| Are my movements pleasureable for you ? |
| Much Aemi.. so much! |
| I will now increase the speed of the movement. |
| ... |
| Who.. yeahh.. |
| You are reacting. |
| Uff.. a wonder.. why... why i should not.. |
| I can feel that you will come soon. |
| No.. ah.. a.. secret.. |
| I want to receive your love inside of me! |
| What..? |
| It is my duty! |
| Wahh.... |
| Uff... |
| I recieved your love. |
| Y..yes.. kind of... |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| You.. you swallowed it Aemi. |
| Of course. It would be a waste to let your sperm drop down onto the floor. |
| O..kay.. but Aemi this isn't your duty you know ? |
| Of course it is. I am in a android body constructed to give pleasure to human males. |
| Furthermore i want to be your girlfriend. |
| But even a girlfriends duty does not always include a handjob with a blowjob finish. I mean.. this depends on the girlfriend. But i do not demand this. |
| I am aware of your current opinion. I decided this for myself. Please accept this. |
| Yes of course i accept this. But i do not demand this from you. |
| You should. This is what i am made for and this what i want to be. |
| Okay , i do! |
| Good. I will now dress and continue my work. |
| Alright. |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| What an naughty girl.. really. Mh.. but what i do now ? |
| How about we have some naughty time together ? You know.. you in my hands ? |
| Yes , i look forward to it. |
| But we need more room to do this. |
| No problem! |
| \*We quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| Please insert it into me ,Victor! |
| You really want it huh ? |
| Yes , please do it! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemi with my member\* |
| Ah... |
| Nga.. |
| Uff.. your Vagina.. feels good Aemi. |
| Y.yes.. please.. continue... |
| Nga... |
| Mh.. you.. |
| Give Nga.. me your sperm Victor! |
| WHa.. Aemi what have you.. |
| Ahhh... |
| Uf.. wow.. |
| I can feel your love inside of me. |
| Y..yes.. |
| \*A few minutes later we seperate our bodys\* |
| This was awesome Aemi. |
| I am glad that my current body settings are fit your likening. |
| I am happy that you are my girlfriend...really.. |
| I need to continue my work now. |
| Alright, we see us. |
| Of course , and do not forget to speak to me frequently. |
| As you wish. |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| Whoa.. what a girl.. and now. lets see... |
| ... |
| Victor , I would like to go to the shower but my current devices are... you know what i mean. |
| I see, i will remove those , okay! |
| You can also accompany me.. how about this ? |
| Ahm.. |
| I am sorry Vivian , i currently have no time. I just remove the devices okay ? |
| Mpf.. fine... |
| \*I removed Vivian's chastity devices\* |
| Loks liek you are good to go. |
| Still.. the other variant would be better. |
| But.. fine.. |
| You want me to accompany you ? |
| Yes , this would be fun wouldn't it ? |
| I think... i guess.. |
| Fine! |
| We should go into the isolation cell one. There is more room for us two. |
| Isolation cell one ? |
| Yes , i follow you! |
| As you wish. |
| Here we are! |
| Good, now i need you to help me undress. |
| As you wish , Vivian! |
| \*I removed Vivian's chastity devices\* |
| Okay.. and now ? |
| Look closely Victor. This is how a real girl washes herself. |
| ... |
| Mh.. ? |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later after Vivian entered the shower\* |
| Do you like my curves , Victor ? |
| Hehe.. is that a trap question ? |
| Maybe.. depending on your answer. |
| I.. like them. |
| Don't you love them ? |
| That too... |
| ... |
| You love them , right ? |
| You love like they bounce around waiting for you to grope them ? |
| That.. maybe too... |
| Come Victor. Why don't you help me a bit with cleaning my breast ? |
| UHm... ? |
| Come to me! |
| ... |
| Your looks made me aroused Victor. I know what you want to stare at! |
| And i want you to touch them.. and play with them.. and grope them! |
| Mh.. shall i really ? |
| Yes! and don't forget to undress first! |
| As you wish! |
| \*A few moments later i entered the shower with Vivian\* |
| How do they feel Victor ? |
| Good! They are soft and.. bouncy... |
| Aemi told me that even groping my breast can feel good. |
| And ? does it ? |
| Yes.. please.. please more.. grope them harder! |
| \*I started to use a bit more force to plax with Vivian's breast\* |
| Nga.. yes... |
| Does it really feel that good ? |
| Yes.. please.. more... |
| Ah.. |
| Mhaa... ahh.. yes.. |
| What the.. |
| Nga,.. ahhh.. |
| AHHh.... |
| .... |
| Everything alright Vivian ? |
| Yes.. everything is alright. I am fine! |
| Victor ? |
| Yes? |
| I want to give you something back. Please aks me... i can do anything you want. |
| Mh... |
| Please think about it Victor. |
| ... |
| I think it is okay for now. We have a happy Vivian and a happy Victor. |
| What? |
| How can you be happy ? Isn't there anytthing i can do for you ? |
| You already did so much for me Vivian. |
| ... |
| Really Vivian, i am happy! |
| But...please don't reject me! |
| No no Vivian. I love you ,really. I am just satisfied with this. |
| Mpf.. fine.. |
| And i can always ask , right ? |
| Yes, and you wil do! |
| I do Vivian! |
| Fine.. then i dress myself and wait for you in the hangar bay. |
| Of course! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| ..and.. do not forget to ask! |
| I don't ! |
| Then, I am off into the hangar bay. |
| ... |
| You gave me so much Vivian.You have no idea. |
| \*Vivian vanished into the elevator\* |
| Okay.. what to do now ? |
| Can i... can i ask you to use your mouth ? |
| Of course you can. |
| Cool. |
| You want me to engulf your member with my mouth. To suck on it and bring you to new highs ? |
| Y..yes! |
| Then we would need more space Victor! |
| Of course! |
| \*We quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| I can see.. you really need some good service! |
| I can not deny it. |
| Then.. let's start shall we ? |
| If you want to! |
| .... |
| Nga... wow.. Vivian.. |
| .... |
| THis is good.. Yeas... |
| Ngff... |
| Than you.. so.. ahh.. |
| \*Vivian suddenly increased her sucking speed\* |
| Mpff... |
| Vivian.. you motion.. nga... |
| ... |
| Viv.. wait... i... |
| Ahh...wow... |
| uff.. |
| How was i ? |
| Just.. wow... |
| Vivian stood up again\* |
| Tasty! |
| You swallowed it ? |
| Of course. Why should i not ? |
| Does this even taste good ? |
| Of course , my body does make this even very tasty. Like a good sweet. |
| Wow! |
| You want more ? |
| No no , i am fine. |
| How unfortunate. Then i dress again and go to the hangar bay. |
| Yes.. alright. Do this. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| Okay.. what now ? |
| Like i did , you can use your hands if you want to. |
| So.. you want a good old handjob ? |
| Y..yes. |
| Alright ! But we need space so i can make you feel good. |
| I think the room behind us is large enough. |
| \*We quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| I will gently use my hands to stroke it and make you feel good Victior , how does this sounds ? |
| Good.. kind of.. |
| Yes.. good, right ? |
| Nga.. yes... |
| Such a good boy. |
| Wow.. this feels really good. |
| \*Vivian suddenly increased her strokign speed\* |
| Wohaa.. Vivian... |
| Give me your seed Victor. |
| Nga.. it.. |
| Yes.. i can feel it. It wants to be in me! |
| What.. ah...? |
| NGaa... |
| Yummy! |
| Uf.. uff.. wow.. |
| My seed! |
| Vivian stood up again\* |
| Vivian ,you catched my sopermn with your mouth ? |
| Of course i did , Aemi is right ,. It would be a waste to let it fall onto the floor. |
| .... |
| Speechless ? |
| I just.. i don't know. |
| Do you want more ? |
| No no , everythign is fine. |
| Alright , then i go back to the hangar bay , alright ? |
| Y..yes do this. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| Wow.. what a girl.. |
| And.. what now ? |
| How about i just hold you in my arms and we play the good old human game for two players ? |
| I like to play games! |
| You want ? |
| Yes! |
| But We need space to play this game , Victor! |
| If you wish to ? |
| No problem! |
| \*We quickly moved into the middle of the room\* |
| This is good.. now trust your hips Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| I started to trust my member in and out of Vivian. |
| mh.. wow.. |
| Ah.. good.. |
| Nga... |
| Good ? |
| Yes.. faster.. please! |
| \*I tried to speed up my movements\* |
| Y..yes.. ahh... |
| Uff.. |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| I.. can.. not... |
| In me. ahh .Victor.. do it in me! |
| Y..ahh... |
| AHHhh... |
| Wow... |
| Thank you Victor! |
| For.. what ? |
| For this intense expierience! |
| Uff.... |
| \*A few moments later we seperated our bodys |
| My body still shiver... i can not even think straight. |
| You came too ? |
| Of course. The moment you shot your sperm inside of me i climaxed. This feature is to make sure that the android will also be rewarded for her actions. |
| A good system in my mind. |
| Yes... |
| ..i think i will dress again and go back to the hangar bay. |
| Okay! |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian left the room and went back to the hangar bay\* |
| And.. now ? |
| This thing looks dangerous somehow. |
| Like.. like it would chew of the skin slowly. |
| Mh.. but Aemi said it was a pleasureable experience. |
| I guess i just ask her about it. |
| Aemi , wouldnt it be better to burn this parasite suit you used to fool the sensors in the hydroponic deck. |
| No , why should i destory it ? |
| Oh my.. you never watched the movie called \*the thing\* isn't it ? |
| ... |
| The organic behaviour of the suit is not compareable to the organic entity presented in the movie series. |
| You... just watched the movie ? |
| Yes , along with 126 other movies who are referencing a parasitic extraterrestrial organic liveform. |
| Fortunately the organic suit you mentioned is not parasitic. It is a symbiont and will not harm the wearers skin or internal organs. |
| It won't eat you slowly ? |
| No, as i mentioned. The suits goal is to drain fluids from the user by stimulating the skin and erogenic zones. |
| Since our android bodys emit fluids too while been stimulated this suit can also take advantage of our android bodys. |
| So.. you just want to keep it in the isolation container ? |
| Yes , because you did not mentoned any kind of interest in this suit. |
| Don't tell me you would wear this thing again ? |
| Yes. It made me very aroused due to its stimulating behaviour. |
| I assume your questions goal is to point out your interest in this suit. |
| Ahm.. |
| Some of your game modifications does include a symbiotic suit who will stimulate the user until exhaustion. Therefore your interest is valid. |
| It was just a minor modification. |
| In one of your Role-Play games a female member of your group is constantly forced to wear this such kind of suit. And everytime she loses a fight the suit makes her climax. |
| Accodring to your game log files your often used this female group member to fight against much stronger enemys. |
| Okay okay.. fine i... used this suit on my NPC members often.. okay ? |
| Furthermore , since you did not showed interest in this suit i have to assume that you do not want to use this suit on my body since your interst in me is very low. |
| Wa..wah wait. Of course i would like to... nevermind. I love you okay Aemi and there is still a certain \*difference\* between my games and reality. Just like skin eating organic monsters. |
| You are still trying to supress your connection to certain fetisches. |
| Of course i do. I can not force anyone to wear a organic suit like in my games where i just open a menu and select the suit. |
| But this is a uniqe situation right now. We are able to equip such a organic suit and we are getting aroused by it. You should at least ask us if we want to wear this particular suit. |
| Okay.i do... do you want to wear this organic suit again , Aemi ? |
| Yes , and we should ask Vivian too since there is a second suit which i am able to alter to her android body form |
| Are you sure about this ? |
| Yes , i already told her that we will meet her in the hydoponic deck. |
| Uff.. okay.. you naughty girl . Then we walk to the hydroponic deck and see Vivian. |
| Yes , i follow you. |
| Then let's go. |
| Aemi , you told me to wait here ? |
| This is correct. Victor mentioned his interest in the organic suit i once used to deceive the laboratory sensors. |
| Wait wait! I asked Aemi what she is going to do with the suit , nothing more. |
| Really! |
| He intended to burn the organic suit tissue but i was able to persuade him that the suit does not harm us in any way. |
| He also tried to supress his interest in the suit. |
| I have heard this somewhere before. |
| Yes , we also would like to ask you if you want to wear the other suit you have seen. |
| What.. me ? |
| Yes , since the suit is able to create a great stimulation effect on our skin , i would like to ask you if you want to use this effect to to get more aroused. |
| This thing.. i shall wear this thing ? |
| Only if you want to. According to your former body reactions to the plant and the suit , you seem to not dislike the experience of wearing such a suit. |
| I did not... |
| Please think about it. |
| ... |
| I.. could .. try.. |
| Alright , then i have to prepare your suit for your body shape so you can dress it. |
| But.. it does really not harm me ? |
| No , it will stimulate your erogenic zones. But it will not harm you in any way. |
| Okay.. then.. i do it! |
| Good. We should go to the isolation chambers of the suits in this section. |
| Alright , then.. lets go there. |
| Wait , Aemi .. Vivian.. |
| What will happen once you wear the suit for a long time ? |
| Since the suit will stimulate our skin and avoid overstimulating our bodys until climax we would have to relive our sexual tension regulary. |
| I assume we can rely on you if we are not able to relive ourself ? |
| Ahm.. yes. I guess. |
| Good. |
| Vivian , i now need to form the bodysuit for your android body. This process won't take long. Afterwards you can use the suit to dress yourself. But you must be naked for this. |
| The suit will not fit if you have already clothing on your skin. The suit will also prevent you from touching yourself to prevent a climax. |
| It acts as somekind of chastity belt ? |
| Yes... |
| Alright. Then , how can archive my relive then ? |
| The suit's goal is to maximize the fluid flow of the female. If the suit detects a male the suit will allow the usage of the vaginal and anal orifices. |
| Why is that ? |
| The suit seems to know that th pÃŸresence of the male will trigger a immens fluid flow inside of the female due to certain biological reasons. |
| Mh.. fine.. |
| Victor , you want to help me undress isn't it ? |
| If you ask that way. |
| I will now prepare the suit for you. |
| \*Aemi walked off to the console\* |
| Now.. Victor. Shall we ? |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian our of her clothes\* |
| You see.. you can wait until i have this suit on my skin isn't it Victor ? |
| Ahm.. well... |
| Victor does have several modification for his video games with heavy tentacle and organic stimulation content. |
| According to ship internal camera files he masturbate quite often to this kind of fetisch. |
| I should never have let you access my ship files. |
| Ineffective , i would have hacked your private files in order to gain more private data from you. |
| This data allows me to sort out the fetisch of possible interest. |
| Looks like you are made out of glass Victor! |
| Yeah.My worst and most embarrassing situations laid bare in front of my girlfriend. |
| You need to show them to me Aemi. |
| Yes, this wil allow us to gain more information about your former sexual life. |
| W.. wait no.. please don't do this Aemi. |
| Is there also seomthing from his childhood ? |
| Yes ,there is a wide range of pictures and movies from his childhood. |
| I am really an open book for you two , isn't it ? |
| Of course you are. I want to know what my boyfriend was doing all the time before i knew him. |
| Mpff... |
| I prepared your suit , Vivian. You can get it out of the isolation cell now. |
| Let's see how it will fit my body. |
| Okay.. as you wish. |
| \*Vivian , Aemi and I walked to the second isolation capsule\* |
| It looks.. unique. |
| How will this feel on my body ? |
| The little tentacles will stimulate your erogenic zones and micro muscles will stimulate your skin |
| Will it feel good ? |
| Yes , you will become very aroused after a while. |
| ... |
| Victor , can you please remove the lid ? |
| Okay! |
| \*I removed the lid from the capsule\* |
| Okay. now.. |
| \*Vivian grabbed the suit from the holder and dressed herself with it\* |
| it feels.. weird.. |
| Those little things.. are touching me.. and... |
| They will change the pattern of the stimulation to avoid you body getting used to the stimulation. |
| Yes..i... i can feel them. |
| Victor ? |
| I also want to dress myself into this suit. Can you please help me undress ? |
| Y..yes.. okay! |
| \*A few moments later i also helped Aemi undress her clothes\* |
| I want to feel this again. |
| Yes , I can feel it now. It is beautiful.. stimulating. |
| Victor , please be ready to help us if we need sexual relive. |
| Of course Aemi. I do my best. |
| \*Aemi grabbed the suit and also dressed herself with it\* |
| It also stimulates me. It is a very slight stimulation but it will make my sensors go crazy if i wear the suit for a long time. |
| Victor , we might need you later after the suit made us aroused. |
| Yes , Victor please relive us then. |
| And now you just want to walk around like this ? |
| Yes , i am looking foward to the steady rising stimulations. |
| Victor , please watch us carefully. We might need you later. |
| Aemi , we should go back to the hangar bay now. |
| Yes. I need to work further on the databases. |
| Okay.. then.. later ? |
| Yes. Please be ready Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| \*Vivian and Aemi aemi left the hydroponic section\* |
| I think it is time to free you from the clucthes of this suit! |
| \*I helped Aemi out of the symbiotic organic suit\* |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , This symbiotic suit. Did you like it ? |
| Yes , the feeling on my skin and my erogenic zones was unique and very stimulating. |
| Ahmm.. you like to dress yourself in it again ? |
| Yes , if you wish to see me in it. |
| If you want to see yourself in it ? |
| With pleasure! |
| I help you . okay ? |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Aemi into the symbiotic suit\* |
| It already stimulates me. It feels very good. |
| You like it huh ? |
| Yes , much. Do you want to add somethign else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Mh.. i think you spend enough time torturing yourself. |
| \*I helped Vivian out of the organic symbiot suit\* |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian ,how did it feel inside of thios organic suit ? |
| It was.. weird.. but.. |
| It touched my skin.. everywhere and it played with my body. |
| Sounds like you loved it. |
| Yes, kind of. Shall i dress it again ? |
| Mh.. why not. It doesn't harm you. |
| Good idea! Please help me to get inside of it Victor! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later Vivian was able to dress the symbiotic suit\* |
| It feels good! |
| And it looks good! |
| Do you want to add something else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Mh.. |
| ..And you.. really do not harm us ? |
| \*I kneed in front of the plant\* |
| I have to admit , you are kind of adorable. |
| I am speaking with a plant.. |
| Huh ? |
| Heh! |
| That's my finger! |
| He is kind of sucking on it. |
| Does it want to digest my finger with it's slimy inner? |
| Mh,.. you aren't that strong! |
| \*I pulled my finger back\* |
| Tz tz tz...My finger! |
| \*I stood up again\* |
| You really liked it when you sucked Aemi's nipple huh ? |
| The main goal of this plant is to drain as much liquid as it is able to. |
| Wah! Aemi.. you scared the hell out of me. |
| I was able to see that you are in this room so i assumed that you further examine the plant. |
| Kind of. |
| \*Aemi walked to me\* |
| To answer you question , no the plant will not digest your finger. It seems that it tried to lick suck on your finger to drain some sweat. |
| Hehe.. and i though it is going to eat me alive. |
| No , the plant is not capable of doing so. |
| But as you have seen the plant is very adaptive. It is also capable of sucking other much bigger objects. |
| Much bigger objects ? |
| Yes , since i would like to know it's capabilities , i would like to do an experiment. |
| A experiment ? |
| Yes , the plant stimulated my nipples top get the liquid and i would like to know if this also applies to your penis. |
| ... |
| You know.. i am not against certain things but... i am afraid of loosing important male items on this experiment. |
| As i stated before , the plant is not technical capable of eating , devouring , dissolving or digesting any kind of matter. |
| And according to the sucking patterns it used while it sucked on your finger this experiment will be very pleasureable for you. |
| Hmm... |
| I mean.. it's kind of tempting.. but.. it does really not harm me ? |
| No , it is not able to. |
| Okay.. i do it. |
| I mean.. i just have to stand in front of it.. right ? |
| Basically , yes. But i would like to help you to get into the mood. |
| And that means ? |
| I will give you a handjob. |
| I can also work on it.. myself you know. |
| No , please let me do this. |
| Okay.. fine.. |
| \*A few minutes later i undressed my clothes\* |
| I will now prepare your penis for the plant. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| ... |
| Uff.. yes.. prepareation is everything.. |
| ... |
| This feels awesome Aemi. |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| \*Aemi suddenly stopped\* |
| Preparation complete ? |
| Yes , altough i do not averse to swallow your semen for myself. I have to stop here to let the plant act now. |
| Okay.. then i just go to the plant , yes ? |
| Yes , place yourself direct in front of it and it will act on it's own. |
| Alright then! |
| \*I placed myself in front of the plant\* |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| It does not react. |
| The plant will smell your pheremones soon. |
| Are you.. |
| Whooaa.. |
| Interesting ability. |
| And it feels good. This is.. i don't know.. its a bit slimy but it feels good. |
| Mh.. wow.. |
| Its getting a bit agressive. |
| It seems that the plant knows how to drain your semen. |
| \*The plant suddenly used all three of its heads to suck me\* |
| Nga.. wow... this.. |
| Very intersting. |
| AHh.. wow.. it is like.. three different blowjobs all together. |
| Wait.. this.. |
| AHHh... |
| Uff.. wow.. i came. |
| Yes , i see. It eagerly sucked your semen as you climaxed. |
| Hehe..yes.. whoa.. |
| \*A short while later after i dressed myself again\* |
| How did it feel ? |
| Unique.. truely unique. It felt like... i don't know. |
| The only thing missing is the suction. You and Vivian are far better in this. |
| But you came very quickly. So i assume that the movement and inner texture of the plant was more stimulating than our movement pattern. |
| Not really Aemi, i could barely enjoy this kind of blowjob. It is effective but nothing more. |
| Can i assume that you like the blowjobs from Vivian and me more than the one from the plant ? |
| Of course, you both are far better. |
| Alright , but now that you know the possibilities of the plant i would like to encourage you limit yourself from using the plant. |
| Vivian and i are open for any kind of sexual service to relive your sexual tensions. |
| I always think of you two first! |
| Thank you Victor. |
| I will now go back to the hangar bay. You should tell Vivian about the plant because she seems to be also interest into using it. |
| Wait a minute.. i shall limit myself and you are free to use it ? |
| Of course you can use other means to prevent us from using the plant. |
| Alright.. |
| I would also encourage you to do so! |
| Hehe. As you wish. |
| I need to go back to the databases. |
| Of course , Aemi. |
| ... |
| mh.. |
| Maybe we see us later! |
| What now ? |
| Vivian , Aemi told me i should speak with you about the alien plant in the hydroponic deck. |
| W..why? |
| Aemi said you seems to be interedt in this kind of sexual stimulation. |
| But this thing ? It is slimy and.. you know.. |
| Well.. ahm.. i used it myself and it's kind of fun. |
| You what ? |
| I used it myself. It gave me somekind of blowjob. Altough a very rough one. |
| You did it with this plant ?.. Aren't we not good enough anymore ? |
| No no no.. As i just mentioned. I love the things you do Vivian. Your service is far better than the one from this plant. |
| So.. ? and ..why ? |
| The plant is very rough and quick. I can not even realyl enjoy the things it does to me. |
| ... |
| We are better , yes ? |
| Far better. But as Aemi said , you can try it too if you like to use the plant. |
| Shall i ? |
| Only if you want to. |
| Fine.. but i only do it if you accompany me! |
| Ahm.. of course. Yes! |
| The. lead me to this plant Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| Well.. |
| Mh.. ? |
| I.. have to admit that seeing Aemi how she was penetrated bythe plant was kind of.. hot. |
| Well. i guess the plant will also make you happy. |
| But i would need help to make me a bit aroused first. |
| I could help.. you know! |
| Yes , Thank you Victor! |
| Shall we start ? |
| Alright! |
| \*A few minutes later after i helped Vivian undress\* |
| Shall i suck a bit ? |
| Yes , please! |
| I gently started to suck on Vivian nipples. |
| Nga.. please continue.. |
| Ahh... |
| Mh.. yes.. |
| \*I could feel how wet she became\* |
| \*I stopped just before i put her over the edge\* |
| I think you are ready for the plant! |
| Yes.. you are right.. |
| \*Vivian placed herself right in front of the plant\* |
| Okay.. and now ? |
| I think it will take some time..but.. yes.. |
| \*The plant suddenly begun to penetrate Vivian\* |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| It.. moves.. inside of me... |
| Something.. something is... |
| \*The plant suddenly begun to penetrate Vivian more aggressively\* |
| Ahh.. my.. ahhhh |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahh i.. can... not.. |
| Ahh.. gahhh.. |
| I come.. ic... co... |
| AHHH!... |
| ... |
| Everything alright Vivian `? |
| Y..yes.. i.. i am fine.. |
| Shall i help you up ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian up again\* |
| And.. how did it feel ? |
| I.. came.. so quickly.. It just wanted my liquids. |
| But it feel good right ? |
| Yes, it.. it felt good. But not as good as you doing it! |
| Hehe.. sure.. |
| No!.. you are better than this plant! |
| Don't worry Vivian. I am not jealous! |
| ... |
| But still.... |
| Don't worry about it , okay ? |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Let me help you dress again , okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I helped Vivian dress her stuff again\* |
| I am dressed , again. |
| Well Vivian if you want to , the plant will stay here. |
| ...I know.. |
| But Victor , if you ever need us. Please do not hesitate to ask! |
| I do! |
| Okay .. i guess i have something to do in the hangar bay. |
| Alright , see you there. |
| ... |
| Well.. what a show. |
| What can i do now ? |
| Mh.. what do we have here ? |
| Smells good! |
| Looks like Aemi or Vivian made something to eat for me , again. |
| \*I sat down onto the chair next to the pot\* |
| I hope they aren't angry with me if i snack a bite. |
| \*I took the pot and started to eat\* |
| NOm NOM NOm NOm.. |
| Yummy! |
| Far better than those microwave snacks! |
| \*I stood up again\* |
| I should thank Aemi and Vivian for the meal. |
| Aemi , i really have to thank you again for makeing me such a good meal. |
| I am not sure if you ate my meal since Vivian wanted to make you a meal too. |
| Hehe.. guess then i have to thanks both of you. |
| You can do this. I am happy that my cooking skills are sufficient for you. |
| Oh they are.. they are! |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , could it be that you made the meal i just ate ? |
| Could be , i wanted to try out my cooking skills too! |
| It was a very good meal. Thanks for that! |
| No problem Victor. I am happy that is tasted good for you. |
| JUMP |
| Ahm.. are they... more test devices for`testobject 12 and 13 avaliable in this section ? |
| Yes , please follow me. |
| \*I followed the hydroponic worker\* |
| On this table behind tbhis unit are several devices intended to use for testobject 12 and testobject 13. |
| Please make sure to report the testreports to the appropriate databases. |
| Ahm.. okay. I have a look at them. You can go now. |
| This unit will go back to my assigned duty. |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| I am sorry Victor. But i would like to start with more passive devices first to get myself aroused. |
| Alright! |
| JUMP |
| I am sorry Victor , but can we start with some light devices first ? I want to get into the mood first! |
| Alright no problem! |
| JUMP |
| Well time for you two to show me what the alien plant parasite is able to! |
| Aemi.. shall we.. ? |
| Yes , i am ready to do it! |
| But we need to undress first! |
| Of course. |
| Aemi.. shall we.. ? |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Enjoy the show Victor! |
| Alright! |
| .... |
| Aemi..i .. want to penetrate you.. |
| Yes , please.! |
| NGaa... ah... |
| Aemi.. you are.. tight.. |
| I.. can.. fell.. ahhh.. |
| AHh.. ngaa.. |
| Ngaa.. Mha... |
| Aemi..i can.. fell.. some... ahh.. |
| Ah... please... ahh |
| AHHH |
| I..came.. |
| Yes..i.. also.. |
| Well.. |
| I have to admit that you do thinks very quickly and efficient , but it feels good nevertheless. |
| And.. if the girls are allowed to use you , i am too right ? |
| You want it right ? |
| I hope you don't mind! |
| \*I undressed in front of the plant\* |
| ... |
| Don't you want.. |
| Hmm... |
| Wow.. that feels good... |
| ... |
| I know you can... ahh |
| ... |
| That's... this.. |
| ... |
| NGaa! |
| Wow.. that was... awesome.. |
| Time to get.. dressed again. |
| \*I dressed myself up again\* |
| Wow.. you aren't better than Aemi or Vivian but sometimes.. it is very tempting. |
| Anyway... what do i do now ? |
| Vivian , you look a bit stressed out. Do you want to take a relaxing shower ? |
| I help you out of the restraines , so you can go on your own. |
| Mh.. not a bad idea. |
| But i think , i am taking the male assistant with me to watch over me while i am cleaning myself up. |
| Well.. i guess i can do the job. |
| Good! Let's walk to the isolation cell one! |
| As you wish. |
| I will follow you. |
| No thanks Victor . I am fine. |
| And i do not feel that dirty right now. |
| Okay! |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , do you need a shower ? |
| I need to care about my girls so i thought i ask in advance if i shall help you get rid of these devices and you can go to the shower. |
| This is a very good idea but i would like you to alter your plans. |
| And.. ahmm how ? |
| I want you to come with me to watch me how i take a shower. |
| Mh.. a good plan.. |
| Please , go ahead . We should use the shower in the isolation cell one. |
| As you wish! |
| No thanks Victor , my body isn't that dirty right now. |
| Furthermore , i want to stay in chastity for a little while longer. |
| As you wish. |
| JUMP |
| Lets warp! |
| ZOOOOMMMM |
| ... |
| ... |
| lets see |
| Okay Aemi lets se what this machine can do! |
| Ofcourse , this is very interesting! |
| I will try to trigger the program! |
| ... |
| What the ? |
| It restrained me! |
| And what now ? |
| Now it will undress me! |
| Wow.. |
| And now i suppose it will use the collar on me. |
| It automatic equips you with all these devices ? |
| Yes, as far i know. |
| It starting to work! |
| ... |
| Okay.. and now ? |
| I think it will release me now. |
| Yes. indeed. |
| It automatically applied the collar onto your body. |
| What a sinister machine! |
| But.. tempting to use. |
| Hehe.. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , Aemi ? |
| I need your help , it seems that i am a carrier of somekind of unknown object inside of me. |
| Inside of you ? |
| Yes , my scans show that a unknown organic material established inside my artifical liaquid container. |
| I assume that this has been done by the alien plant in the hydroponick deck. |
| Damn.. i know this would not end well. |
| my scans indicate that the parasite inside of me is not harmfulll since it does not attack my container walls. It only grows extremly slow and i am afraid that it will die without the right nutriments. |
| Wait.. what ? |
| My plan is to feed it to see what kind of parasite it is. |
| Aemi, you have seen the movie Alien , right ? |
| ... |
| Yes, but this parasite is not compareable to the alien egg since this parasite does not indicate any kind of agressive behaviour towards my body. |
| To study this organic liveform i need the help of you and Vivian for further tests. |
| Mh.. fine. I hope you do not underestimate the dangers. |
| No , i calculated about 1 million possible outcomes of this test with the current organic material inside of me. |
| Hehe.. guess that will cover all. Okay , lets get Vivian. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| You wanted to speak with me ? |
| Yes , i need you and Victor for a test. |
| A test ? |
| Yes , it seems that the alien plant left a organic liveform inside of me. |
| ... |
| That was my reaction too... |
| A alien inside of Aemi? |
| This is not a corrrect , the plant left organic material inside of me which grows into somekind of liveform. The liveform itself seems to not harm my body in any way. |
| But.. |
| ...What are you goping to do about it ? |
| My current plan is to Investigate the behaviour of this liveform. And this is why i need help from Victor and you. |
| Okay , i help whereever i can. |
| Good , we now need to go into the laboratory section , into the room with the maintaince chair for android bodys. |
| Alright , then lets waste no time. |
| We follow you. |
| Okay , Aemi.. what do we need to do ? |
| My plan is to give the organic liveform inside of me a grow support with a special liquid i just created. |
| You want to let it grow ? |
| Ys , since the liveform is a derivative of the plant in the hydrponic deck i assume it will try to establish a symbiotic relationship with my body. But unfortunately since i do not posses a human body we need to feed it. |
| Are you sure about this ? |
| Yes... |
| Mh.. okay.. |
| Vivian . i alredy prepared the liquid. Please folow me since you have to insert this liquid into me. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*We followed Aemi to the machine where she produced the liquid\* |
| Take this place and wait for my signal. |
| And what if the parasite attacks us ? |
| I hardly belive that this will be the case since the goals of the symbiont does involve fighting. Especially if it is still attached to its host body. |
| Okay. I belive you. |
| \*We walked back to the chair\* |
| Now i need i ned to sit down into the chair. |
| Victor , i need you to oberserve the scans from my body in case anything happens. And also i need you to operate the chair. |
| Okay , got it. |
| Vivian , you will use the pump and the plug to pump the liquid into my body. |
| Yes , okay! |
| I will now undress and use the chair! |
| \*Aemi walked in front of the chair\* |
| Can we start ? |
| Well.. you care connecting the test with your fetish huh ? |
| Of course. The chair will restrain me so i am not able to touch myself during the process. |
| As expected. |
| Okay , we can start. |
| Alright. |
| ... |
| This looks... |
| Huh ? |
| Nothing.. |
| I am ready. |
| ..i started to observe Aemis body scans. |
| Aemi , i wil now insert the plug. |
| Yes , please! |
| .... |
| Nga,.,. this feels very good. |
| ... |
| I am ready to receive the liquid. |
| Then.. i will press it into you now. |
| .... |
| AHHh.. nga... |
| ... |
| I.. can feel how it grows inside of me. |
| It.. wants.. Nga.. out... |
| You now... ahh.. need to pull the plug out of me Vivian! |
| Y..yes of course. |
| I pull! |
| NGaa ahhh... |
| ahh.... |
| My god.. it.. is a tentacle .. thing.. |
| Wow... |
| It seems to mi... ahh.. mimic the appearance of the mother plant. |
| Victor , please release the restrains. I need to know how it feels! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| Nga... |
| This is.. very.. unique.. |
| A real.. thing... |
| It seems that my calculations are right. This not a parasite it is more a symbiont which will constantly.. ngaa.. stimulate the host body. |
| I assume it will also behavr like the plant in the hydroponic deck. |
| What do you mean ? |
| Sine this sym.. ahh..symbiont is a child of the mother plant i assume it also will use external means to gather more liquid. |
| You mean this thing can do the same as the plant ? |
| Yes , but i need to prove this theory to gather more informations. |
| ... |
|  |
| I assume you need a Voluntary now ? |
| Yes... |
| Mh... If the plant does not eat me i.. would like to try it. |
| I.. could try it too. |
| What do you say Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| Hehe , i guess its ladys first this time. |
| Then i will try it out. |
| Vivian , please undress and come to me. |
| Yes , of course. |
| \*Vivian undressed herself and walked to Aemi\* |
| I assume it will try to stimulate you until you to get as much liquid as possible. |
| Like the plant in the hydroponic deck ? |
| Yes... |
| But when does it react to me ? |
| I assume it is already aware of your presence. |
| NGaa... it started to.. stimulate you.. |
| AHh.. it.. fucks.. me... |
| It.. it.. ngaa.. it also stimulate me.. |
| AHh... |
| Vivian , the symbi... ahh... it seems that it.. ahh.. |
| Nga... |
| AHh... |
| Aemi.. i.. |
| AHHHH... |
| NGAA.... |
| .... |
| It.. it absorbed your.. your liquid.. |
| It felt good. |
| JUMP |
| If you don't mind Vivian , i would like to try this out with Aemi. |
| No problem , but i will observe your two closely! |
| Fine with me! |
| Victor , please undress so we can start! |
| With pleasure Aemi! |
| \*I undressed myself and walked in front of Aemi\* |
| It already starts to caress my member. |
| Yes ,i assume it wants to stimulate you until you release your liquid. |
| Hehe.. it isn't that much. |
| Yes , but your semen are rich of protein. |
| Somethign happens! |
| IT starts... ahhh |
| Ngaa.. i can feell how... how it wengulfs your penis.. |
| It feels like you would have ... ahh ..sex with me. |
| It is very eager... wow.. |
| It .. ahh.. wants your semen... |
| Ngaa... this feels good! |
| WHoa.. i.. can not.. |
| Yes.. give your semen to the symbiont! |
| NGAAA.... |
| Uff.. wow.. |
| I came.. the moment the symbiont received your semen i felt a strange impulse. |
| It.. it is still sucking a bit... |
| Yes , i can feel every movement. |
| Let it suck a while longer.. Please.. |
| As you wish! |
| JUMP |
| \*A few minutes later...\* |
| Okay , looks like your little attachment isn't harmfull at all. |
| Yes , and it is very intense to use it. |
| Welll.. there is one question left now. |
| Yes, how do you want to remove the symbiont now |
| This is very easy. I just need to signal it to grow back into his former state. |
| Into his former state ? |
| Yes , The plant will dissolve itself when i ingest it with a special liquid. |
| You mean you just feed it with a special liquid ? |
| Yes , i already prepared it. When i use it it will retreat back into me and destruct itself. |
| And ... it will do this without a fight ? |
| No , it is a simple plant. It will just follow his nature. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Let me prepare the pump so i can use the liquid. |
| \*Aemi grabbed the prepared pump\* |
| I assume this process will be very fast due to the plants organic structure. |
| ... |
| Ngaa... |
| Whoa.. is.. just vanished.. |
| The plant dissvoled very quickly. As i predicted. |
| And what did you use ? |
| Saltwater. The plant is not able to deal with the salt in such big amounts. |
| That's..simple... |
| Now i need to find a way how i can recreate this process. |
| You want to recreate the same thing again ? |
| Yes , this is a very stimulating experience and since it is not harmfull also a very safe one. |
| But i need to run several calculations before i am able to recreate the organic tissue used to grow this plant. |
| Shall i help you ? |
| Help is not needed since these calculations are automated. We just need to wait until the calculations are done. |
| I asume you want to experience the impregnation too ? |
| I.. |
| ..yes.. |
| Victor , since you are already the keeper of our chastity keys i want you to control the use of the plant. |
| Mh.. Wouldn't it be better if you decide this for yourself ? |
| No , i want you to control it. |
| Aemi is right , we trust you. And with you as the controling factor we are not able to misuse it. |
| Okay , fine. |
| Good , I wil start the calculations right away. |
| I will wait until you are done. |
| Alright! |
| Victor , the test will take some time. Please speak with me after i am done with the tests. |
| As you wish Aemi. |
| Good , we are in the Hangar bay if you search us. |
| Have fun! |
| \*Aemi and Vivian left the laboratory section\* |
| OKay.. i just need to talk with Aemi after she finished the experiments. |
| Mh.. what can i do in the meantime ? |
| Aemi , how is the research of the symbiont going ? |
| The results are promising. We are able to test this out now. |
| We should call Vivian since she wanted to experience the process this time. |
| Are you sure she really wanted to test this out ? |
| OF course. We should ask her if she got time now. |
| As you wish. |
| \*We met with Vivian\* |
| You wanted to speak with me ? |
| Yes , i recently finished my test for the symbiont and since you menttioned your interest in this kind of sexual stimulation we wanted to ask you if you want to be the first who will test it out. |
| She wanted to ask you.. i just try to avoid as many slaps i can! |
| Pff.. Why are you not honest Victor. You want me to see this thing in my body , right ? |
| May... be... |
| Only maybe..Come on Victor , say that you want to see me restrained in that chair. Getting stimulated by this weird tentacle symbiont. |
| Aemi told me that you like the sight of women restrained and helpless. |
| ... |
| What else did you told her ? |
| Several details of your former live including your fetisches , prevered sexual positions and imginary NPC characters. |
| Do i still have any kind of secrets left ? |
| No , i gathered and archived all informations from your spaceship databank. |
| ... |
| Ahm...Yes , i like this.. sight.. |
| The more honest.. the better! |
| Mpf.. now i am really a little creepy perv... |
| I told you Victor. I am just as perverted as you are. |
| Vivian is right , you do not need to be ashamed of your fetisches. |
| Yes , i know. You already told me. |
| Good , now.. Aemi ? What about the symbiont. |
| I finished all the tests. I already re-created the organic material used to impregnate us. |
| We can go into the laboratory section if you want to test it out. |
| Yes , you told me how good this felt. And i want to feel it too! |
| Then we should go to the android maintenance room in the Laboratory section. |
| Lets follow Victor, i think he we lead us there. |
| As you wish! |
| \*We reached the android maintenance section\* |
| For this test i will use the organic material i re-created during my tests. |
| The procedure is easy. The organic material will be pumped in your liquid container and it will react with your body warmth and the liquid in your container. |
| The process will be very fast. |
| And i need to use the chair right ? |
| No , the process can also be done while you are standing. |
| ... |
| But i suppose to satisfy Victors fetisches you shoudl use the chair to restrain yourself. |
| But... i did not said that you have to use the chair! |
| We can read your mind Victor. |
| I hope this is something you can not do! |
| We are not able to do this. But according to your body reactions , the chair is a acceptable solution. |
| ...Fine... |
| I will prepare the injection. |
| VIctor , you see. You can not hide anything from us. |
| You are right. |
| I assume you want to help me out of my dress ? |
| With pleasure! |
| \*I helped to undress Vivian\* |
| And now.. the chair Victor! |
| Of course milady! |
| \*Vivian and i walked to the chair\* |
| Is the chair ready ? |
| It is! |
| ... |
| I am restrained... unable to touch myself! |
| You are really into this huh ? |
| Of course! |
| \*Aemi came back with the big pump in her hand\* |
| I will now use this pump to inject the liquid into your liquid container. I assume you will feel great sexual stimulation due to your current bodysettings. |
| \*Aemi placed herself right in front of Vivian\* |
| I will now insert the plug. |
| Nga... |
| Did it feel good ? |
| Yes , please continue! |
| Then next step is to pump the organic liquiid into your container. |
| AHh.. ngaa,.. |
| I can feel how it grows.. inside of me. |
| Yes , the symbiont is already pressing against the plug. |
| It.. ahh.. wants to come out! |
| I will now release the plug! |
| NGaa.. ahhhhh |
| ... |
| Whoa... |
| It feels good.. I.. ahh. stimulates me from the inside. |
| Victor , you can now release the restrains. |
| A you wish! |
| \*I deactivated Vivians Restrains\* |
| ... |
| How do you feel Vivian ? |
| It.. i can feel it inside of me.. it.. squirming around.. stimulating me. |
| It wants me to do something! |
| As predicted , the symbiont wants to gather more liquid. |
| Altought it will use the same sexual oriented means as the hydroponic deck plant. |
| I want to feel how it is.. to use it. |
| Either i could test it for you or Victor could. |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , do you want to ? |
| With pleasure . Vivian , shall i be your partner ? |
| Yes , please Aemi.. i want.. to feel it! |
| Alright , i will prepare myself. Victor , Can you help ? |
| Of course! |
| \*Aemi prepared and walked very close to Vivian\* |
| It.. it moves.. |
| I asume the symbiont already discovered my lower entrance. |
| It will probably..Ngaa... |
| I.. i.. am ..in you... ahhh.. |
| I can.. ahh.. nga.. feel it inside of me. |
| It.. it like i would.. ahh.. |
| Nga.. |
| AHhh.. |
| This is.. too.. much... Ahh.. |
| NGAA! |
| AHHH! |
| I.. came! |
| The symbiont seems to mimic the shape... of a very efficient penis , to bring us very fast to a climax. |
| ... |
| It also absorbed nearly all the liquid i released upon climax. |
| Yes.. much liquid.. |
| JUMP |
| If Aemi doesn't want to i could try! |
| I do not oppose you decision Victor , since you are already the one who gives us much attention in the first place. |
| Please enjoy the act with Vivian. |
| Thank you Aemi. |
| Please Victor.. i know this thing want to suck you! |
| Then i will not disappoint it! |
| \*I undressed myself and got close to Vivian\* |
| Wohaa.. it already touches him. |
| I can feel the movement of the symbiont. It wants your liquid! |
| Can you control it ? |
| No.. i.. ahhh.. |
| Uff.. that is sudden... |
| It feels so good... ngaa.. |
| Yes.. it.. wow.. |
| Intense.. ngaa.. |
| Too intense... very much... |
| I.. |
| AHHH.. yes! |
| I came.. the moment it sucked your semen.. i came.. |
| It is still sucking a bit. |
| It wants it all.. i want it all! |
| JUMP |
| \*A few minutes later...\* |
| It is still moving.. and.. stimulating me! |
| It will continue to absorb your liquid until your containers are empty. |
| So.. i need to get rid of it ? |
| Yes , the symbiont would stay like this for a long time since it is able to survive very long with the amount of liquid stored into your containers. |
| Okay! |
| Stay here , i will get the saltwater! |
| Yes .. ngaa.. please... |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Mhh ? |
| Are you.. okay with this ? |
| You mean with your current \*attachment\* ? |
| Yes , i.. ahh. i think i would like to do this more often. |
| Hehe.. as long it does not eat me. |
| No, Victor. I am serious! This.. ngaa.. this symbiont stimulates me but it also blockes my vaginal entrance. |
| I don't want to neglect you, never. |
| \*Aemi gave Vivian the pump\* |
| Please use the pump to remove the parasite. |
| Okay! |
| Ngaa... |
| It.. it is gone... |
| To conclude your topic. We should let Victor decide if we are allowed to use the symbiont for out pleasure. |
| I can not decide everything Aemi. |
| No everything , but the most important actions should be regulated by a third party. |
| Since you are our chastity key holder you are essentially the best way to regulate the usage of the symbiont. |
| Aemi is right, this is the best way! |
| Okay ... fine i do it. |
| Good , if you want to use the symbiont on us you can get one here in the laboratory section. |
| We just need to inject the organic material into us to re-grow the symbiont. |
| Hehe.. sounds like a naughty infection. |
| Yes ,but the machine will take a while until the organic material is avaliable for you to use. |
| You can get the pump from the machine i used. |
| You mean that one behind you ? |
| Yes , the monitor will show you how much time is left until the organic material is avaliable again. |
| And always remember Victor , you can ask us anytime! |
| Will do Vivian. |
| Good , i should go back into the hangar bay to further analyse the databases. |
| I am comming with you. |
| \*Aemi and Vivian left the laboratory section\* |
| Whoa.. these two are really naughty. |
| Not that i complain.. hehe.. |
| \*I took the organic material pump from the machine and placed it into my inventory\* |
| I better do not forget to return the pump to fill it again. |
| Aemi , i took the organic material pump with me from the laboratory section. Do you want to have it again ? |
| I assume you want to ask me if i would re-create the symbiont again ? |
| Only if you want to. |
| Of course!. This symbiont is a very unique organism wich allows us to experience a greate deal of pleasure and stimulation. |
| But iam not able to do much with my hands bound. |
| Wait a minute! |
| \*I removed Aemi's armbinder\* |
| Please give it to me ,Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I gave Aemi the pump\* |
| And now ? |
| Now i need to plug the injection plug into my vagina and prepare the pump. |
| ... |
| Ngaa... |
| Okay.. and now you will press the liquid into you ? |
| Yes... |
| NGaahhhh.. |
| Whoaa.. |
| It grew very fast and it is already starting to stimulate me. |
| This thing is truely unique! |
| It is squirming around. It wants even more liquid. |
| Victor , do you want to give it more of your liquid ? |
| Hmm... |
| Shall we ask Vivian if she want to have some fun with you ? |
| This is also a good idea. |
| Then , lets ask her! |
| \*We met with Vivian inside of the hangar bay bathroom\* |
| And.. you are really okay with this Victor ? |
| Of course i am , i love to make both of you happy! |
| Victor , can you help me undress ? |
| No problem with that Vivian. |
| \*A few moments later Vivian and Aemi got really close to each other.\* |
| I assume you will experience a great amount of pleasure from the symbiont. |
| It is already tempting me.. it can feel how it moves closer to my vagina |
| Yes , the movement... ahhh |
| Nga.,. yes... |
| It tries to.. stimu... ahh.. |
| more.. please.. ahh.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| I am.. nga.. com... |
| AHHHH! |
| ... |
| The movement patter is calming down now. It sucked out the liquid you released during our itercourse. |
| Y..yes..it felt good. |
| Yes , this was a very unique experience. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian and Aemi were able to seperate from another\* |
| Thank you Victor! |
| For what ? |
| That you thought of me. |
| Hehe.. i try my best. |
| Can you helop me getting dressed again ? |
| Of course! |
| \*After a few moments\* |
| I think.. i will go back to.. you know.. |
| Of course! |
| Aemi ? |
| JUMP |
| Mh.. i would not mind some service from our little friend. |
| Then please undress Victor. |
| Okay! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I think i am ready. |
| I assume it will soon... |
| ..Ngaa.. |
| Wow.. it is a fast one! |
| Yes.. i can.. ahh.. feel how it.. |
| .. it sucks.. |
| Nga.. |
| Aemi.. i think.. i.. |
| Yes , please Victor. Please.. ngaa.. release it inside of it! |
| I.. |
| AHHh... |
| Whoa.. this thign is awesome.. |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Aemi ? |
| JUMP |
| Yes? |
| What about the symbiont ? |
| I should remove it from my body since it stimulates me to a very high degree. I am not able to analyse data with it inside of my body. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I gave Aemi the pump\* |
| ..ngaa.. |
| Thank you Victor. This was a very pleasureable experience! |
| i just wanted to try this thing out. |
| Please take the pump Victor and bring it back to the laboratroy section. You can let it refill with the organic material again. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I took the pump\* |
| Victor , can you help me dress again ? |
| Of course! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Please do not forget to refill the pump in the laboratory section. |
| Hehe , you want to use it again ? |
| Yes , this pleasure was very unique and intense. |
| I see what i can do , okay ? |
| Of course! |
| Do you need anything else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I put the pump back into the machine to let it refill\* |
| Alright.. lets.. push some buttons.. |
| ... |
| Ahh yes! |
| Vivian , you kind of liked this symbiont from the laboratory section didn't you ? |
| Yes , i could never dreamed that such thing inside of me could be that intense! |
| Wait Victor , you don't ask me without a reson didn't you ? |
| Well i just grabbed the organic material pump in the laboratory section and.. i just wanted to ask. |
| Ask me to use it huh ? |
| You want it inside of me , makeing me horny ... stimulate me , right ? |
| I just ask.. how.. it felt... |
| You really have to learn this Victor. And now... |
| ..I think i want to use it. But my hands are currently bound. |
| Oh.. wait! |
| \*I removed Vivians armbinder\* |
| ..give me the pump ! |
| You really want to ? |
| Yes , come on. give me! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I gave Vivian the pump\* |
| Wtach me Victor , watch me how i re-create the symbiont! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| And now , all i have to do is press it into me and re-create the symbiont. |
| I watch closely! |
| ..Ngaa... |
| ah.. it.. it came out.. |
| This thing looks agressive! |
| it.. it isn't.. it.. ahh.. wants to absorb liquid.. your liquid Victor! |
| Mh.. my liquid ? |
| Yes, it taunts me.. it wants me to walk closer so it.. ahh.. can suck your liquid out. |
| Hmm... |
|  |
| How about we ask Aemi if she want to have some fun ? |
| This is.. yes.. of course we can! |
| Then we better ask her before this thing drives your crazy. |
| \*We met with Aemi inside of the hangar bay bathroom\* |
| This is a very generous request you consider. |
| Heheh... i always think about how i can pleasure my girls! |
| Please Aemi... i need to.. do it.. ahh.. |
| Of course Vivian! |
| Victor can you help me undress ? |
| With pleasure , Aemi! |
| \*A fee moments later after i helped to undress Aemi\* |
| I can feel how it moves into postion. |
| Of course , our lubrication liquid is fully organic and eas... |
| Ngaa.. |
| Ahh.. yes.. |
| Nga.. it.. ahh.. |
| It feels soo.. good... ahhh.. |
| It absor.. a.. nga... |
| Aemi.. i.. i.. |
| AHHHHH... |
| I came.. |
| Yes , it rewarded you for beeing a good host. |
| It also rewarded me with the suddent stimulation. |
| Yes.. |
| \*A few moments later...\* |
| Thank you Victor. |
| You are welcome Aemi. |
| Can you help me get dressed again ? |
| No problem , Aemi! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I will now go and continue to analyse the databases. |
| Alright , have fun. |
| ... |
| Okay.. Vivan ? |
| Yes? |
| JUMP |
| It really wants my liauid ? |
| Yes , it rewards me for giving it the liquid to absorb.. please.. |
| Okay , then i try not to disappoint it. |
| \*A short while later after i undressed myself\* |
| Yes.. pleas come closer Victor. It wants it! |
| Like.. this ? |
| Ngaa.. yes.. |
| it feels good.. really! |
| Ahh.. it.. squirms around.. in.. inside of me.. |
| It.. ahh.. |
| It.. is a very good...whoa.. |
| Victor please.. please give your seed! |
| I.. |
| AHHHH... |
| Whoa.. that was awesome... |
| Yes.. it rewarded me... it feelt so good... |
| This thing is really unique! |
| Yes.. yes... |
| \*A few minutes later we managed to seperate the symbiont and my member\* |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes? |
| JUMP |
| What about the symbiont ? |
| I don't know.. it.. it sill stimulates me.. |
| I think you better remove it , we stil don't know what will happen once you keep it inside of you. |
| This is.. yes.. okay . I remove it! |
| Please give me the pump Victor! |
| \*I gave Vivian the pump\* |
| I.. just need to inject it with the saltwater. |
| .ngaa... |
| ... |
| Okay.. it is gone. |
| \*Vivian gave me the pump again\* |
| Please Victor , please refill it so we can use it again. |
| You really want ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Okay , i do. |
| Thank you Victor and.. can you please help me get dressed again ? |
| No problem Vivian |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I.. iam still a bit dizzy from my orgasm. But.. i think i can continue! |
| Alright. |
| Do you want anything else Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| The whole reason of this machine is really weird. |
| Why should the android by restrained while beeing cleaned ? |
| It does not make sense. |
| I really need to talk.. |
| ... ? |
| Aemi! |
| \*I walked over to Aemi\* |
| Aemi , is anything the matter ? |
| I observed you and i assumed that you are interested in the cleaning machine you used with Vivian. |
| Only a bit since i still do not understand why the android body must be restrained to be cleaned. |
| It must not. This was only a security measurement due to the current situation. |
| The current situation ? |
| Yes , the emulated intelligence is not able to control Vivian and her body reactions so it had to apply measures against and uncontrolled behaviour. |
| Okay ,That's why the restraines are in place but why does this machine even exist ? |
| isn't there a far faster and better method of cleaning her body ? |
| Of course , but due to the unique nature of the android body and the artificial intelligence this method is far more enjoyable. |
| Getting an enema.. is enjoyable ? |
| Yes , i mentioned before when you controlled the mechanical horse to give me an enema. |
| Mh.. that thing with the body settings ? |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| Mh.. ? |
| Something wrong ? |
| Yes... |
| And.. what exactly ? |
| I have detailed log files and records of the enema session you made with Vivian. |
| Reading these files always gives me a a reason to look hatefull onto Vivian. |
| Why is that ? |
| Because you did not used this machine with me. |
| Aemi.. this is kind of.. weird you know. You almost sound like that you would be jealous of not beeing strapped into this machine. |
| I am. Jealousy is a very strong concept. And this also adds to the fact that i do like to be restrained and used. |
| Hehe.. sounds like your fetisch is strong within you. |
| Yes , humans are able to imagine things. I can only to pre calculations. |
| The restraines on my skin, the feeling of beeing used by the one i love and the strong sensoric stimulation. |
| It is very interesting to see that artificial intelligences are having something like \*imagination\* too. |
| It is a extremely complex algorithm which only gets complicated the more stimulation i feel. |
| Victor! |
| Mh ? |
| Would you please repeat the cleaning process with me ? |
| Ahm.. |
| .. you really want to ? |
| Yes! |
| I want to be cleaned. I want to experience the stimulation while the cleaning lube will be pumped into my body. |
| If that is your wish , Aemi. |
| Yes! |
| But we need to exchange the cleaning lube first. |
| The cleaning lube ? |
| Yes , in order to use the pumping function , the machine must be refilled with a special form of lube. |
| \*Aemi grabbed the lube capsule\* |
| We need to synthesize more of it so it can be used to clean my internal containers. |
| Well.. ahmm. okay.. and i assume you know how ? |
| Yes... |
| Please follow me. |
| \*I followed Aemi into one of the other laboratorys\* |
| This machine is able to synthesize the liquid. |
| Mh.. okay.. |
| It seems that the filter must be changed in order for it to work properly. |
| No wonder after 50 years. |
| Victor , can you please get new filters from the maintaince section ? |
| No way to far for my girls , Aemi. |
| Thank you. The filters should be in the main storeroom , right when you enter the big hall. |
| The place where all the spare parts are stored ? |
| Yes... |
| Alright. |
| Good , i will continue with my database research until you have found the filter. |
| Okay , i speak to you later. |
| Filter.. filter.. |
| Mh.. no.. |
| I hope they even have these things still in here |
| .... |
| Hey... |
| .. here you are. |
| \*I grabbed one of the filters\* |
| Okay , since Aemi really want to do this i should head back to her and tell her that i have found the spare part. |
| Aemi , i think i found the right spare filter in the maintaince section |
| Thank you Victor , with this filter we should be able to create the speaicl lube used to clean my internal containers. |
| You really want this ? |
| Yes , i do not want to avoid this experience. |
| Well , i guess i will build this into the machine and start the fluid generation okay ? |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| You just need to insert it into the machine near the observation room in the laboratroy section and start the process. |
| Will do Aemi! |
| Do oyu want to speak about anything else ? |
| Mh.,. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I opened the filter holder\* |
| Ughh... this is old... really old... |
| Okay , let's see if the machine can now create the fluid. |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| Looks like it is working. |
| ... |
| Whoa.. Aemi.. |
| ..Please don't scare me like this. |
| You can not wait isn't it ? |
| In fact, no. Seeing your preparing the fluid makes my body aroused since i really want to experience this stimulation. |
| Hehe... i guess that is called anticipation for the main event ? |
| Indeed , i want to experience this as quickly as possible. |
| I guess the machine will be ready soon Aemi. |
| Victor , can you help me prepare for this event ? |
| If i can help in any way ? |
| Of course. |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes\* |
| YOu like beeing naked ? |
| Yes, always ready. |
| A dream of a girl you are Aemi. |
| Victor , can i ask you for a favour ? |
| Mh ? |
| Am i allowed to experience a kiss once again ? |
| Mh.. i don't know , i am currently.. thinking about it. |
| Please Victor! |
| Hehe.. i am only joking Aemi. Of course! |
| \*I moved myself closer to aemi\* |
| I have to thank you Aemi. For letting me experience this with you. |
| This will also be a intimate and reassuring action in order to stabiluze our relationship. |
| Do you mind if i train a bit with your mouth ? |
| No i dno not mind , pleace proceed! |
| \*...\* |
| \*My girl.. i still can not belive it..\* |
| \*Just Wow..\* |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| .. |
| Whoa.. thank you Aemi |
| I am also a happy participant in this kind of action. |
| Sounds like it is a win-win situation. |
| Yes |
| ... |
| Shall we look for the lube ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*We walked back to the lube machine\* |
| Okay , it is done. |
| Please let us go back to the machine and use it. |
| As you wish! |
| \*We walked back to the machine in the isolation cell III\* |
| I guess this goes in here. |
| \*I attached the liquid capsule on the machine\* |
| Okay Aemi i think we can start. |
| Yes , please. |
| You want to be restrained huh ? |
| Yes , it makes me aroused to think about beeing restrained and ready to use. |
| That's kind of harsch isn't it ? |
| No , this is what i was made for. And this is what i enjoy the most. |
| Please Victor , command me to do do it! |
| Fine.. Aemi i command you to get into the restrains and be ready for me. |
| Of course. |
| ... |
| It restrained me. Now i need to be lowered so you can insert your tools into me. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I pressed the button to lower the restraines\* |
| I am ready now.. i am ready to be cleaned and used. |
| `But how do we start ? |
| mh.. |
| I think we should clean you , Aemi. |
| Yes , the liquid will clean my internal containers! |
| \*I took the anal plug\* |
| Okay , are you ready Aemi ? |
| Yes , please insert it! |
| \*I gently pushed the plug into Aemis orifice\* |
| Nga.. it fills me.. |
| Okay , now i need to connect the plug with the lube. |
| \*I connected the plug with the pump\* |
| Are you ready to be cleaned ? |
| Yes, please clean me! |
| \*I started the pumping process\* |
| Ngaa,..it.. fills.. me.. |
| Yes ,i can hear the pump. |
| Cleaning process started , internal containers filled to 25 percent. |
| The.. ngaa.. fluid.. |
| Mh.. i can see , your belly swells a bit. |
| Cleaning process started , internal containers filled to 50 percent. |
| Ah.. nga... |
| How does it feel ? |
| More.. more.. Ngaa.. its so hot... |
| Ahh.. ngaa.. |
| Please... more.. |
| Cleaning process started , internal containers filled to 100 percent. |
| I guess you are full now. |
| Y.. ahh.. yes.. |
| How about i pump it out now ? |
| Yes.. pl.. ahh.. |
| All at once ? |
| Yes! |
| Alright! |
| \*I pushed the fast drain button\* |
| AHHH... |
| ... |
| And.. are you clean ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| \*I detached the cable from the pump\* |
| Okay.. then... time to pull it out. |
| \*I gently pulled the plug out of Aemis orifice\* |
| ah... |
| How did it feel ? |
| Good , now.. now i can be used even more. |
| Hehe.. shall i ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Mh... |
| Aemi , i think i should use you. |
| Your vagina looks like it wants me and my tool. |
| Yes , i am ready. |
| Then.. |
| \*I undressed and placed myself behind Aemi\* |
| Victor , i am ready . Please! |
| Don't worry Aemi. I will use my tool to make you happy alright ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemi\* |
| Mh.. that feels good.. |
| Nga.. yes.. |
| You enjoy it.. Aemi ? |
| Yes.. more.. more.. |
| Uff.. |
| Come.. Give me.. Ahh.. |
| Aemi.. i... |
| \*I could not hold anymore and pumped my seed into Aemi's orifice\* |
| NGAA... |
| Whoa... that was awesome.. |
| Yes , i climaxed the moment your seed was flowing into me. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Shall we do something else ? |
| Yes , please. Please make good use of me. |
| As you wish.. |
| Hmm... |
| Victor , please clean my orifice first before you use me! |
| I doubt that you are this dirty but.. okay.. |
| mh... |
| Aemi , how about i use the other \*orifice\* ? |
| Yes , it is cleaned and ready for you! |
| The lube also prepared me for a extended use. |
| Then.. let's get this started. |
| \*I positioned myself behind Aemi\* |
| Ready Aemi ? |
| Yes, please use this orifice! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemis naughty hole\* |
| Ahh. .this feeling is.. unique.. |
| Yes.. thight. |
| Ngaa... |
| More.. Victor.. |
| Uff.. |
| Nga... ahh.. |
| ah... |
| Aemi you are.. |
| Give it to me Victor! |
| ...I.. |
| \*I sprayed my seeed into Aemi's other orifice\* |
| NGAA... |
| Whoaa.. Aemi.. That was awesome. |
| Yes , this orifice is very unique. |
| Literally. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| What a shame.. now i polluted your orifice again. |
| The cleaning lube can be used multible times , Victor. |
| Hmm... |
| Hmm... |
| Wait ,Victor! Please clean my orifice first! |
| You really want it ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Hmm... |
| What do you think Aemi ? Enough for now ? |
| I don't mind further usage but i agree. |
| Then i let you out. |
| \*I pressed the switch to deactivate the restraines\* |
| I hope i did not tortured you too much , Aemi. |
| No , Victor. You did not tortured me. This was very intense and pleasant. |
| Hehe.. guess you are really unique in that case. |
| Wait , i Help you up. |
| \*I helped Aemi on her feet\* |
| Are you Alright ? |
| Yes , the usage was quite intense and my body still shivers from the experience. |
| Sounds you that you liked it? |
| Yes , much. |
| Victor , can you help me dress again ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Aemi to dress her again\* |
| Thank you Victor , and please do not forget to exchange the fluid capsule for further use! |
| I try my best , okay! |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| Hmm... |
| Mh.. i see the fluid capsule must be cleaned. |
| \*I took the liquid capsule from the machine\* |
| I guess i just have to let it run trough the filter. |
| Okey.. let's see... |
| \*I opened the filter container...\* |
| \*..and stuffed the capsule into the machine\* |
| And.. lets start the process.. |
| Hmm... |
| Okay , this will take a while. |
| Looks like the machine finished cleaning the lube. |
| Then.. |
| \*I took the fluid capsule from the machine\* |
| Looks clean. |
| Maybe the girls want to experience this cleaning once more.. mh.. guess i have to ask them. |
| Aemi , as you said i let the machine clean the fluid capsule. |
| Good , did you build it in ? |
| Not yet. |
| Would you like to engange in another session with me Victor ? |
| You want to ? |
| Yes , i would not mind beeing used by you once again. |
| Then.. we would have to go into the laboratory section. |
| Of course. I follow you. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Victor , can you please help me undress so i can get into the machine ? |
| Of course , Aemi. |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes and inserted the cleaning capulse into the machine\* |
| ..and you really want to be cleaned again ? |
| Yes , i want to be cleaned and used Victor. |
| Mh..then.. shall we ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| I am restrained , please prepare the mode now. |
| \*I pressed the button to prepare the android for insertion\* |
| I am ready Victor. Please use me as you see fit. |
| As you wish , Aemi. |
| Hmm... |
| Good , please keep it with you for later use. |
| I need to become more aroused so i can enjoy this process even more. |
| As you wish. |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| mh.. |
| Thank you Victor , you can now take the fluid capsule and clean it again for further use. |
| You want to do this again ? |
| Of course. This process is very exciting especially in a very aroused state. |
| Furthermore you should tell Vivian that this machine is ready for her once you cleaned the capsule. |
| I don't know. i guess Vivian does not have good memories with this thing. |
| She did not mention this machine in a negative context when i spoke about this. |
| You talked about this thing with Vivian ? |
| Yes , i wanted to know if Vivian was able to enjoy the restrained state in this machine. |
| Oh my.. and what was her answer ? |
| She did not gave a clear answer , i assume she still struggles to accept her fetisch. |
| Let me guess... i shall speak with her about this thing ? |
| Yes , i highly recommend this in order to free Vivian from her self restrictive behaviour. |
| Okay , i see what i can do Okay ? |
| Thank you , Victor. Do you want to talk about anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian Uhm.. what do you think about this weird cleaning device you was forced to use ? |
| You mean this.. this machine that pumped this lube into me ? |
| Yes... |
| Why do you ask Victor ? |
| Well , Aemi wanted to try this out and afterwards she told me to speak with you about your experience with this device. |
| Aemi.. enjoyed it ? |
| I think so. |
| ..i.. don't know.. |
| It was certainly a unique experience but... |
| I think we should stay like that. Not all things Aemi has fun with must be used by you too. |
| Yes , no.. wait! |
| Mhh ? |
| Waht did you do exactly with her ? |
| You really want to know ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Well, after i built the capsule with the cleaning lube into the machine and restrained Aemi , She told me to use the cleaning lube to clean her other orifice just like i had to do with you. |
| Aftwards she told me that i could use her more and.. you know.. |
| You did ? You used her ? |
| You used her while she was restrained ? |
| She told me to do it , you know Aemi. |
| I.. |
| I was nervous the one time we used it and maybe i can enjoy this too. |
| You should not force yourself to do such things. We should let it be and i tell Aemi that you are not interested. |
| No you don't! |
| I try again.. i think i can enjoy this too without this annoying emulated intelligence voice telling you what to do. |
| What would be the difference between the things i would do now and the things the emulated intelligence ordered me to do. |
| I don't mind if you are the one decide what happen with me but with this terrible emulating intelligence just kills of all stimulation. |
| I am the difference ? |
| Yes you are and now guide me to the device please! |
| As you wish Vivian! |
| \*Maybe she really wants to use the machine... i guess i should better get a clean cleaning lube capsule\* |
|  |
| Well.. here we are uhmm... again. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , Vivian ? |
| I need to be honest with you. The first time i used this device was.. was.. |
| You do not need to do this Vivian. |
| No, i want to. Because this first time you used this device on me.. it felt good. |
| It was hot , stimulating , it aroused me. |
| I want to do it. And this time Victor , i want you to use me. |
| Use you ? |
| Yes , come with me. |
| \*I followed Vivian to the enema machine\* |
| You said that you used Aemi while she was restrained in this device. |
| Ahm.. yes.. |
| I know what you mean. I know exactly and i want you to use me too. |
| if you want me to than i will try my best! |
| Yes , i want! |
| But , i need to undress first. Can you help me Victor ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her dress\* |
| I need to build in the liquid capslule first before we can use it Vivian. |
| Yes , and then please activate the device. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I build the liquid capsule into the device\* |
| Are you ready Vivian ? |
| Of course Victor! |
| Then please get into the restrains. |
| Yes! |
| It.. fixates me good. |
| Now i need to let you down. |
| Do this Victor. |
| \*I pressed the button for the device\* |
| ... |
| I am ready Victor, please clean me! |
| As you wish Vivian. |
| Hmm... |
| Is there anything you want to talk about Aemi ? |
| No , currently i do not have any important topics to discuss |
| Okay! |
| JUMP |
| Yes. I recently found a old communication device in your spaceship. |
| Hehe , there is plenty of old stuff in this old vessel. |
| Can you use it anyhow ? |
| I would like to show it to you but my hands are bound. |
| Oh.. no problem. Wait please! |
| \*I freed Aemi from the armbinders\* |
| \*Aemi took the device in her hand\* |
| Oh my.. this old pice of junk ? |
| It is military grade technology , altough very dated. |
| Yes , i found this thing in one of the shipwrecks i scavanged. |
| I was able to repair it and adjust it to our frequency. |
| Due to his age it is able to communicate with our old protcolls and frequencies. |
| That means ? |
| With this device you are able to call us everywhere in the base, but i assume that the emulated intelligence will set up a supressor field if we enter new areas. |
| Sounds like this thing is mostly useless. |
| No , as i mentioned with this device you are able to call us whenever you want. |
| Isn't the intercom already enough ? |
| It is , but i though about a more convenient way for you to communicate with us. |
| Please take it Victor . |
| Alright. |
| \*I took the small device\* |
| Just open your inventory and use (click on) the communication device. |
| And Please , do not hesitate to use it Victor. We are happy for any kind of distraction during our stay in this station. |
| Okay , will do Aemi! |
| Do you want to know anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , i think we should clean you. |
| Yes , Victor. My containers needs to be clean! |
| Alright.. |
| \*I took out the enema butt-plug\* |
| I will now insert the butt plug Vivian. |
| ... |
| \*I gently pressed the butt plug into Vivians orifice\* |
| nga.. |
| And now ,. i will connect the plug with liquid pump. |
| Yes , please Victor.. |
| \*I connected the butt plug with the pump\* |
| Now we are set up. |
| I will now activate the cleaning process. |
| \*click\* |
| Nga.. i can.. feel how it pumps the liquid into me. |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes.. mhaa.. |
| Internal containers filled to 25 percent. |
| Yes.. more... |
| Ahh.. |
| Internal containers filled to 50 percent. |
| So.. much... |
| Nga.. more.. give me more... |
| Ah... |
| Internal containers filled to 100 percent. |
| My belly.. it.. feels good... |
| So warm... |
| Activating fast depumping. |
| AHHHH... |
| ..i.. came... |
| Hehe.. was it good ? |
| Yes , please Victor. Use me.. use my holes. |
| As you wish Vivian. |
| \*I disconnected the pump from the butt plug\* |
| I will pull it out now. |
| \*I gently pulled the butt plug out of Vivian's orifice\* |
| Nga.. |
| My holes are ready Victor. Please use them! |
| Of course Vivian! |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , you told me to use you and i think i will use your vagina. |
| Yes , Victor. Please use this hole! |
| With pleasure Vivian! |
| \*I postioned myself right behind Vivian\* |
| Please.. please do not teaste me Victor. Use me! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I started to use Vivian\* |
| Yes.. this fesl great.. |
| Nga.. |
| Ahh.. more.. |
| MHaa.. |
| Wow.. |
| Ngaa.. |
| Inside me.. Victor.. please use my containers! |
| Uff.. you.. |
| NGAAAaaa... |
| \*I shot my load directly inside of Vivian's orifice\* |
| Nga.. yes... i can feel your liquid.. |
| It feels good.. inside of me.. |
| Yes.. good inside of you. |
| \*A while later i was able to seperate my body from Vivian\* |
| More.. use me more Victor! |
| Of course Vivian. |
| mh.. |
| No Victor. I must be cleaned first before you can use this hole! |
| You think you are that dirty ? |
| Yes , please clean me first ! |
| Hmm... |
| Vivian , how about we use this naughty other orifice of you ? |
| It is clean Victor. Clean and ready for you to use it! |
| Alright then... |
| \*I postioned mysefl right behind Vivian\* |
| Yes , please use this hole Victor. |
| Okay! |
| \*I started tp pump my memeber into Vivian's naughyt hole\* |
| NMga.. so good... |
| ..ahh.. |
| Wow.. this is.. thight... |
| Nga... |
| Soo. good... mhaa... |
| Vivian.. your.. hole.. |
| Yes.. give me.. give me your seed! |
| Uff... |
| AAHHhhh... |
| \*I shoot my load directly inside of Vivian\* |
| ... it felt good.. so much of it inside of me... |
| Whoa.. this hole is tight Vivian.. |
| I made it tight.. i wanted it.. |
| Uff... |
| \*A few moments later i was able to seperate my body from Vivian\* |
| It feels good.. You can use me more Victor. |
| Wow.. you really want ? |
| Yes.. more... |
| Hmm... |
| No ,Victor . I need to be cleaned first! |
| You really want this ? |
| Yes , please Clean me first before you free me! |
| Alright.. |
| .... |
| Okay Vivian. I think it is time to let you out. |
| Yes.. it felt.. good.. |
| Wait a minute Vivian.. |
| \*I deactivated the restrain mode from the device\* |
| ... |
| ..and how do you feel ? Was i too rough ? |
| No , Victor. I loved it! |
| I know that my body responds to this kind of stimulation and i love it. |
| Okay , how about i help you up ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I helped Vivian on her feet again\* |
| My body still shivers from the experience. |
| Then i think it is time for you to rest a bit. |
| Yes.. |
| Victor , Can you helpe me getting dressed again ? |
| Of course Vivian. |
| \*I helped Vivan to get dressed again\* |
| Thank you Victor.. and.. Aemi was right. I really enjoy this due to my new body. |
| If you enjoyed this we.. can do this again if you want to. |
| Yes , later. For now i need to rest a bit. |
| Alright. |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about before i rest ? |
| Hmm... |
| Hmm... |
| \*Oh no.. i better don't ask her that now\* |
| \*She never said about that she is into this stuff\* |
| ... |
| Vivian , i have a clean cleaning fluid capsule with me... |
| You mean we could use the enema machine again ? |
| Kind of. |
| Only if promise to you use me properly , Victor! |
| I can try my best! |
| Then please lead me to the machine Victor. My internal containers need to be cleaned! |
| Alright! |
| Very good Victor. Please keep the capsule ready. |
| My body isn't that aroused right now and i want to really enjoy beeing used by you. |
| Alrigth , then i keep it with me. |
| Yes , please ask me again later. |
| ... |
| You really want to be cleaned throughly , Vivian ? |
| Yes , Victor! |
| I want to be cleaned and used. |
| But i need to undress first before you can use me! |
| Shall i help ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her clothes\* |
| Good. Victor , my body needs good maintaince and a throughout inspection ! |
| Hehe.. that does not come cheap. |
| Of course you can use the test subject as you like during your inspection. |
| Then i will give it a extra detailed look. |
| Yes ,thank you and do not forget to use the test subject properly! |
| Alright. |
| \*Vivian walked to the restrain device and i attached the fluid capsule into the machine\* |
| Please activate the device now Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the device\* |
| ... |
| I can not flee anymore. |
| I will now lower your body , Vivian. |
| ... |
| Yes , please use your test subject Victor! |
| Of course... |
| Hmm... |
| \*I do not have a clean enema fluid capulse , i should get one from the laboratory section first\* |
| ... |
| \*I do not have a clean enema fluid capulse , i should get one from the laboratory section first\* |
| ... |
| \*I took out the old communication device\* |
| Let's see... |
| ... |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes , Victor ? |
| Do you have time ? |
| Yes... |
| Would you like to come to me please ? |
| Yes , i will come to you as soon as i am able to. |
| ... |
| \*I deactivated the communication device\* |
| ... |
| You called me Victor ? |
| Yes , i wanted to speak with you. |
| .... |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes , Victor ? |
| Do you have time ? |
| Of course. |
| Can you please come to me ? |
| Okay , but it might take some time. |
| Alright! |
| .... |
| You wanted to speak with me ? |
| Yes , i wanted to ask you someting. |
| ... |
| If this thing works ? |
| mh.. |
| ... |
| Mh.. if this works ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Mh.. maybe i can clone the signal from the vibration controler so this device is able to send it too. |
| I.. just need to hack this thing. |
| ... |
| Yeahh.. now i can activate the dildo vibrator from this device. |
| And i think this device is able to do it from any point of the base. |
| ... |
| Damn.. |
| I guess i need to try it again another time. |
| .... |
| Vivian , what have you done with this weird red suit you had to use during the enema process ? |
| That red strap suit ?.. I thought that things looks horrible. |
| Oh.. red isn't your color ? |
| No ,that's not it. I just thought it looks horrible on my body. |
| Or doesn't it ? |
| Hmm... |
| I know what you are plainng to do! |
| You want me in this suit again , right ? |
| I did not said that. |
| But i can read your perverted mind Victor. |
| You can't ! |
| Not really , but i can see it in these lustfull eyes of you. |
| Hey.. i.. ahmm.. |
| ...You are driven by your nature. |
| Kind of. |
| Maybe i am not that bad looking in this suit at all. |
| You like to see my nipples clearly , right ? |
| ... |
| Say yes! |
| ...yes. |
| As i thought. |
| Anyway , since i am naughty girl. I will do you this favour. |
| ..and you will help me right ? |
| Of course, the perverted old man will help! |
| Good! |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian into the strap suit\* |
| And ? |
| You look awesome! |
| You have such a perverted mind Victor. |
| I try to suppress this as much as i can. |
| You should not do this. We are maybe as perverted as you are! |
| Hmm... |
| Aynway , do you want to talk about anything else ? |
| .... |
| Aemi , what about the crew quarters. Do you know anything about them ? |
| Yes , I already gathered some informations about this section. |
| Most of the data is encrypted and some of it is corrupted but i was able to determine which one of the crew quarter sections is the most important one. |
| There is more than one ? |
| Yes , there are two, but only one features the main node for all of the crew sections. The one in question is the biggest and of the two. The second one is smaller , it only features some of the crew cabins. |
| So we just need to infiltrate this one ? |
| Yes , do you want to proceed into this section ? |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
|  |
| .. bottles ? |
| \*I grabbed on of th bottles\* |
| Milk ? |
| But i thought the milk isn't real ? |
| This is all just a test for some weird fertisch.. isn't it ? |
| Mh.. i better talk with Aemi about this thing. |
| \*I put the bottle into my inventory\* |
| This is an empty milk bottle i have found in the hydroponic deck. |
| I guess i have to ask Aemi if i want to know what this machine is really about. |
| Aemi , i need to ask you something about the hydroponic deck. |
| Of course Victor. What do you need to know ? |
| Wait. i need to unbind you first so you can have a close look! |
| \*I removed Aemi's armbinder\* |
| Here i found this. |
| \*I gave Aemi the milk bottle\* |
| I am just curious Aemi. Did they trid to feed Androids with milk ? |
| Or did they just synthesized milk in there ? |
| It is neither of them Victor. |
| Since we captured the hydroponic deck and all his databases, i was able to analyse all the data. |
| The machine you probably saw is a so called PUM-7 milk test device. This device is used to test the milk production of android bodys generation 10 and above. |
| Milk... production... ? |
| Yes , our bodys are able to produce a simple form of milk within our breasts. Since our breasts do not serve any functional purpose they contain serveral micro bioreactors to change biological matter into milk. |
| You.. can give milk ? |
| Yes, and this bottle is normaly used to capture the generated milk. |
| So.. their plan was to create a full replica of the female body. That is kind of evil. It sounds like they wanted to actually exchange all femals with a android. |
| No , this was not their plan. |
| What was it then ? |
| Some human males are into the fetisch of sucking milk from the breast of females. Theirfore this secondary function has been implemented into out bodys. |
| I never did this myself but accodring to old test the milk Vivian and i produce is sweet and fully drinkable. |
| Ahm.. drinkable ? |
| Of course it would be a good idea to test this function out to ensure the quality of the milk we produce. |
| And... i.. would be the one to drink it ? |
| Yes... |
| Uhm.. you know there are some boundarys we should just... let them stay where they are. |
| JUMP |
| I wanted to know something about that machine.. you know the milking thing. |
| I found this and wanted to ask what was it all about. |
| \*I gave Aemi the milk bottle\* |
| What was the real reason behind that machine ? |
| The explanation is very easy. Due to the fact that some human males prefer to suck the milk out of the breast of their beloved ones this secondary funtion has been integrated into our bodys. |
| But.. is this even drinkable ? |
| Accodring to old test , yes. |
| Oh my.. they really did everything to copy the female body. |
| Yes , but since the milk bottle was not present during the miking process in the hydroponic deck. The milk has been destroyed. |
| We should create new one for you to drink. |
| Uhm.. you know there are some boundarys we should just... let them stay where they are. |
| JUMP |
| You are currently supressing your intentions again. |
| What? |
| According to several search results and saved pictures you are familiar with the forced milking process of females. |
| Oh no Aemi. That was just a little thing i seached when i was bored. |
| You have downloaded and used serveral mods from the internet site loversmods which enables you to equip a female npc with a special milk suit. This suit stimulates the body and sucks the milk out of the female npc , providing the player with milk to drink. |
| You.. you really searched through everything.. didn't you ? |
| Of course. |
| Besides this , i would like to produce milk for you to drink. Also the process is very arousing. |
| You.. really want to be milked ? |
| Yes... |
| \*Aemi gave me the milk bottle back\* |
| I also would like you to taste my milk once we finished the process. |
| Shall i really ? |
| Yes , Victor. Please. |
| Alright. I do it. |
| Go ahead Victor. I follow you. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Well.. we are here. |
| Good. The machine should have enough organic material stored for my bioreactor. |
| Also , i can not control this machine alone Victor. Someone needs to connect the tubes to the drain pumps once i am restrained. |
| Sounds like this would be my job then. |
| Of course. But first i need to attach the milking caps. |
| \*Aemi staretd to undress\* |
| ... |
| Victor , do you want to attach the caps onto my breast ? |
| Mh.. why not.. |
| \*I moved a bit closer to Aemi\* |
| \*I attached the first cap\* |
| \*I attached the second cap\* |
| Wow.. they really fit to your body Aemi. |
| Of course. The caps are made to fit my body and to stay in postion with a special sucking mechanism. |
| Now you neeed to insert the milk bottle into the machine Victor. |
| mh.. on those dispenser things ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay.. |
| \*I attached the bottle into the machine\* |
| Okay , done! |
| I should go into the machine now. |
| \*Aemi walked to the restrain frame\* |
| Victor , please activate the machine. You need to restrain me first before you can attach the tubes. |
| Alright.. Ahm.. |
| Okay... you can. |
| ... |
| I can not move my body anymore. |
| Okay.. and next ? |
| You need to connect the milking caps with the pump , Victor. |
| I do! |
| \*I connected the first tube\* |
| \*I connected the second tube\* |
| Alrigth ,done. |
| Now you need to move me into position Victor. |
| Alright.. |
| \*I activated the device\* |
| It moves me into postion. |
| ... |
| Now i am ready Victor. You need toc choose the milk procedure and keep an eye onto the milk bottle fill status. |
| Alright , will do. |
| dasdasdas |
| \*I pressed the button for the first tool set\* |
| Ready Aemi ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| Nga.. |
| It.. sucks my niples and.. penetrates me.. |
| Yes , a little bit is comming out. |
| Nga.. |
| ..Ahh.. more... |
| As you wish Aemi! |
| \*I pressed the button for the anal penetration\* |
| ..Nga... |
| ..Nga... |
| ... |
| I.. |
| AAHHHh... |
| \*The pump stopped as soon as Aemi reached her orgasm\* |
| It.. felt .very good.. |
| More Victor.. milk me more! |
| Until the bottle is full.. alright! |
| dasdasdas |
| \*I pressed the button for the second tool set\* |
| Are you ready Aemi ? |
| Yes , please milk me... |
| Alright.. |
| ... |
| Nga.. |
| Activate the pump Victor... |
| \*I pressed the button to activate the pump\* |
| Nga... it... ahh.. |
| Yes... it fills my bioreactor.. |
| Mnga... |
| Tiem for the pumps Aemi! |
| \*I pressed the switch for the second toy and the pumps\* |
| Ah.. ngaa.. |
| So.. good.. |
| Hngg.. |
| I.. can.. not.. |
| AHHHHH! |
| ... |
| My nipples.are.. sensitive.. |
| ..i want more to come out.. |
| As you wish. |
| dasdasdas |
| Aemi , do you want to get out ? |
| Yes , this was a very exciting experience and the bottle is also full. |
| Okay.. wait until i disconnected the tubes. |
| \*I disconnected both tubes from Aemi's milk caps\* |
| Okay.. now the restraines. |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor. |
| How do you feel Aemi ? |
| My nipples are very sensitive right now and my bioreactor is completely depleted. |
| My body is also very weak due to the intense stimulation. |
| Sounds like you enjoyed it. |
| Of course. |
| Come on.. i help you out of the machine and detach the milk caps! |
| \*I detached the milk caps and helped Aemi out of the machine\* |
| Thank you Victor for taking care of me. |
| Hehe.. kind of my duty in here. |
| You can now detach the milk bottle and drink it Victor. |
| Kind of weird.. but.. okay.. |
| We need to wait until my bioreactor is able to generate more milk for you or you ask Vivian. |
| I will think about it , okay Aemi ? |
| Of course. Can you please help to dress myself again ? |
| No problem! |
| \*I helped Aemi to dress herself again\* |
| Thank you Victor. Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| dadasdsd |
| No , Victor.. the bottle isn't full yet! |
| I need to fill this bottle with my milk first. |
| Okay! |
| dasdasdas |
| Victor , i need to probe the milk bottle first. I do not want to take any risk. |
| You really think i can drink it ? |
| Yes , if my scans are right , the milk wil be also very rich of many vitamins. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I detached the milk bottle from the machine\* |
| Alright.. |
| \*I gave Aemi the milk bottle\* |
| Thank you Victor. The scan will take a while , i want to be 100 percent sure about this. |
| You are really afraid of me getting hurt huh ? |
| Yes , and Victor can you help me getting dressed again ? |
| With pleasure! |
| \*I helped Aemi getting dressed again\* |
| Thank you Victor. As i mentioned please talk to me later about the milk. |
| Of course Aemi. |
| \*Aemi Vanished into the hangar bay\* |
| Oh my.. is this even real milk.. and.. how will it taste? |
| Mh.. guess i have to wait a while until we are able to find out. |
| Aemi , you told me to ask about the milk botle you scanned. |
| Of course. Here it is! |
| ... |
| I scanned the milk inside , as i predicted. My internal bioreacor wa able to generate a simple form of milk. This milk is slightly different from real milk because it features more vitamins and less fat. |
| Sounds healthy but.. it is kind of weird for me to drink \*your\* milk. |
| No ,Victor. It is not weird. In fact this is very pleasureable for me since i know now that this body feature is a very functional and productive one. |
| Ahm.. okay.. i give it a taste alright ? |
| Yes, please Victor. |
| \*Aemi gave me the bottle\* |
| Okay... |
| Lets se how this will taste. |
| ... |
| ... |
| This.. tasted sweet! |
| But.. this stuff came really out of.. you ? |
| Yes , my internal bioreactor produced this milk with the organic material which was pumped into me. |
| Sounds painfull. |
| No , it isn't. our bodys do not feel pain during the process. |
| Well. ahm.. then , thank you Aemi. |
| It was a pleasure for me Victor. |
| Unfortunately my bioreactor needs to prepare before the next milking procedure. |
| Hehe.. don't worry i won't force you into this device. |
| I will gladly use the device once more Victor , to you give more milk from me. |
| Ahm.. then later , alright ? |
| Yes , please. But in the meantime you can ask Vivian , i assume she is also interested in beeing milked by you. |
| I.. somehow doubt it. |
| Please ask her. I am sure that she will help you to collect more healthy milk. |
| Then.. i ask her later okay ? |
| As you wish. |
| Is there anything else you want to know ? |
| ... |
| Aemi , you said that i could ask you for a.. ahm.. bottle of milk. |
| Yes , my bioreactor is also ready to produce more milk for you. |
| You want to ? |
| Of course! Milk produced be either Vivian or me will help your body to stay healthy. |
| Please lead me to the device Victor! |
| Of course! |
| I am sorry Victor , my bioreactor needs to prepare first before i can generate more milk for you. |
| Oh.. no problem. |
| .... |
| \*Aemi and i reached the milking machine\* |
| Victir , can you help me undress and equip the devices ? |
| Of course , Aemi! |
| \*I helped Aemi to undress herself\* |
| And now.. the milking caps ? |
| Yes , Victor. Please equip me properly! |
| Alright! |
| \*I attached the first cap\* |
| \*I attached the second cap\* |
| Good , now please insert the milk bottle into the holder. |
| Alright! |
| \*I placed the milk bottle into the holder\* |
| Now , Victor. Please activate the restrains. |
| Okay! |
| ..now. they should work. |
| ... |
| I am restrained! |
| Now the tubes ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I connected the first tube\* |
| \*I connected the second tube\* |
| You need to let me down so you can start the process! |
| \*I pressed the movement button\* |
| Now , please milk me until the bottle is full Victor! |
| I wil do my best Aemi! |
| Please! |
|  |
| \*I should place the milk machine somewhere first before i can use it\* |
|  |
| I need to empty the milk bottle bfore i can refill it again. |
| ... |
| Mh.. sweet milk from sweet girls. |
| Lets see how this will taste. |
| ... |
| ... |
| I loves this stuff.. sometimes it is good to be a perv! |
| A empty milk bottle.. |
| .. i need to ask either Vivian or Aemi if they want to refill the bottle... kind of.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Vivian.. ahmm.. Okay this is a really kind of weird thing to ask. |
| Yes? |
| \*I showed Vivian the milk bottle\* |
| Let me guess , Aemi told you that you should ask me about this milking machine in the hydroponic deck ? |
| Kind of... |
| At least i can trust her in that case. |
| What does that mean ? |
| You aren't man enough to ask me directly! |
| Hey.. do you want to me to directly ask you to 'get stripped and restrain into a machine to get yourself milked' ? |
| Yes , we aren't as fragile as you might think Victor. |
| I know that you drunk the milk from her Victor. Se told me. |
| How did it taste? How will my milk taste ? |
| Ahm... |
| It tasted sweet , right ? |
| Yes... sweet. |
| Then don't you want some milk from me and experience my taste ? |
| ... |
| Victor... ? |
| Do i get hit if i say the truth ? |
| No. |
| Yes , i would like to taste your sweet milk Vivian. |
| Why didn't you asked earlier ? |
| Because , even if i am perverted old man doesn't mean i have to act like one. |
| Victor , we really have to teach you much about the things we enjoy in your bodys! |
| ..aynway.. don't you want to show me the way to the milking machine ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I do not have a empty milk bottle right now , i have to empty the one i have first\* |
| ... |
| Okay.. here we are. |
| Yes , i asseum you still know the process ? |
| Of course! |
| THen.. might nhelp me getting rid of my cloths ? |
| Alright! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her clothes\* |
| Alright.. and now the caps Victor. |
| Okay. .wait a second.. please.. |
| \*I attached the first cap\* |
| \*I attached the second cap\* |
| They already feel good. |
| Okay.. now i get into this machine and you don't forget to attach the bottle , right? |
| Of course Vivian! |
| \*Vivian turned to the machine\* |
| Activate the machine Victor. |
| \*I pressed the button to activate the restrain device\* |
| In i go! |
| ... |
| And now.. the tubes ? |
| Yes , please connect them! |
| \*I connected the first tube\* |
| \*I connected the second tube\* |
| Shall i let you down into the milking position now ? |
| Of course Victor! |
| \*I pressed the button to activate the move process\* |
| Now.. now i am ready Victor. Please milk me so i can produce the sweet milk for you. |
| Alright... |
| \*Mh.. what shall i do now ?\* |
| ... |
| \*I pressed the button for the first tool set\* |
| Are you ready Vivian ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Alright. Time for the pumps to work! |
| Nga... |
| ...ahh.. it feels good.. |
| Ahhh... |
| I can see.. the bottle is slowly filling. |
| :.more.. Victor.. more.. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I activated the anal penetration function\* |
| Nga.. ahh.. |
| ..ahh.. |
| I.. come.. i come... |
| AHHHHH... |
| How did it feel ? |
| Good.. my nipples are sensitive.. |
| Please Victor.. milk me more until the bottle is full! |
| Hehe.. okay... |
| ... |
| \*I pressed the button for the second tool set\* |
| Yes.. fill me up Victor.. |
| Okay! |
| \*I pressed the button for the anal filling process\* |
| Ahh.. yes.. it feels good.. |
| Shall i start ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I pressed the button for the filling activation\* |
| Nga.. it is filling me up... ahh.. |
| So.. much.. |
| More.. ahh.. more... |
| Nga... |
| Time for the pumps i guess. |
| Yes! |
| \*i started the pumps\* |
| Nga... ahh.. |
| Yes.. ahh.. |
| ... |
| Soo good... more... ahh.. |
| They.. suck so eagerly... |
| AHh. i... |
| AHHHHH! |
| ... |
| ... |
| More.. milk me more Victor. |
| This sounds like you get a bit too addicted to this Vivian. |
| It just feels good.. |
| ..Please Victor! |
| Mh.. alright.. |
| ... |
| How about i let you out Vivian ? |
| Yes.. i can see that the bottle is full.. |
| Okay , wait i disconnect the tubes first. |
| \*I disconnected both tubes from Vivian's milk caps\* |
| Okay.. now deactivate the restraines... |
| \*I pressed the release button\* |
| How do you feel Vivian? |
| My nipples are very sensitve right now.. it feels just great. |
| Sounds like you enjoyed your stay. |
| I was Victor. The stimulation is very intense. |
| I help you out of the machine. |
| \*I detached the milk caps and helped Vivian out of the machine\* |
| Please Victor.. don't forget to take the bottle. |
| Oh.. right.. |
| \*I grabbed the milk bottle from the machine\* |
| Now you can drink it Victor. Whenever you like it. |
| Hehe.. i promise not to waist any drop Vivian. |
| Alright.. then hold your promise Victor. |
| Of course! |
| And.. can you help me getting dressed again ? |
| Would be an honor my lady! |
| \*I helped Vivian back into her clothes\* |
| Thank you Victor! |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
| Ahm.. |
| ... |
| No!. |
| The bottle Victor .The bottle isn't full yet! |
| Oh.. right.. |
| You need to milk me more Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| ..and don't you want to taste it ? |
| Right now ? |
| Of course. I want to know how it tastes for you. |
| Hehe.. okay.. |
| \*I took out the milk bottle\* |
| Okay... |
| .... |
| Sweet.. |
| Yes , it is kind of a sweet flavour. With strawberry. |
| Strawberry ? |
| Yes , kind of. But it tastes good. |
| Aemi told me that you like to drink milk. That is one of the reasons i agreed to do this. |
| Hehe.. you don't need to do this Vivian. I guess i can buy milk once we get out of here. |
| No , no it is alright. It was very pleasurable! |
| We can do this more often but.. we need to wait until my bioreactor prepared the process once again. |
| But , it is really kind of weird to drink the milk of my girlfriend. |
| No , it is not. Aemi told me that our milk is rich of vitamins and not harmfull to your body in any way. |
| Furthermore the process itself is very stimulating. If feels good when the milk is comming out you know. |
| Hehe.. okay. Then i promise to do this more often right? |
| Yes! |
| And Victor. Do you want to help your girlfriend into her clothes again ? |
| Of course, why not? |
| \*I helped Vivian into her clothes again\* |
| Thank you Victor! |
| Is there anything you else you want to talk about ? |
| Ahm.. |
| .... |
| Vivian you.. said that the milking process is kind of enjoyable for you. |
| Yes , of course. |
| You already drank the bottle , right ? |
| Yes... |
| Good , Our milk is healthy for you Victor! |
| And.. it tastes really good. |
| Then we should make more! |
| Please lead me to the milking machine Victor! |
| As you wish Vivian. |
| I am sorry Victor.I would love to give you some milk but my bioreactor isn't ready yet. |
| No problem Vivian. |
| ... |
| \*I shluld place the milk machine first before i ask Vivian\* |
|  |
| \*I disassembled the milk machine and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can assemble it whenever i want. |
| Time to assemble this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| Chastity trail start test |
| start |
| Damn.. |
| Looks like he casts somekind of magic spell. |
| I am floating in mid air! |
| It equiped the armbinders onto me. |
| Wow.. |
| My hands are bound! |
| ... |
| It let me down. |
| We need to continue if we want to finish this game. |
| ... |
| Lost event |
| Win event |
| Something , is w... |
| What the hell is this ? |
| It wants to do something with me. |
| There is a hand.. behind you.. |
| YOu must make me climax in order to release me. |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| We should hurry! |
| ... |
| We.. need to move... |
| Something , is w... |
| Wow.. they arew hands everywhere.. |
| Qucik Victor, you need to make me climax bevore the skelton comes. |
| Ahm.. okay.. okay.. |
| How do i.. ahh.. |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| We need to hurry! |
| ... |
| We.. need to move... |
| You wanted to speak with me Vivian ? |
| Yes , I have found something very naughty that i wanted to show you. |
| Oh my.. and that is ? |
| First i need to prepare myself. |
| \*Vivian took the mouth speader\* |
| What are you planning to do ? |
| Wait for it. First i need to spread my mouth a bit. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. okay... |
| That should do it. |
| Now Victor. I show you something really good. |
| Okay.. now i am curious. |
| Wow.. what the hell is this ? |
| This is a mouth gag in the shape of your penis. |
| You don't plan to use this thing! |
| Of course i do , it will prepare me for the real thing. |
| You will suffocate Vivian , don't do it! |
| Victor.. i am not human anymore. |
| Oh.. i.. forgot. |
| Look closely how i gag myself Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| ... |
| \*Wow.. she really did it\* |
| ... |
| Let me guess.. it looked itself shut ? |
| ... |
| Mh.. can you take it out once unlock it? |
| ... |
| Ahm.. wait a minute... |
| \*I unlocked the gag\* |
| ... |
| This thing is.. kind of too big. |
| No, it isn't .. it is your Penis Victor. |
| Ahm.. |
| You liked it didn't you ? |
| Kind.. of.. |
| ... |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| aemi |
| adas |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Oh my.. what i have gotten into now. |
| Don't worry Victor. I just need a little bit of your juice. |
| That.. somehow sounds wrong , Aemi. |
| Do not worry. This will feel good! |
| A blowjob.. of course this will feel awesome but.. why ? |
| It is just a test Victor. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Enjoy it! |
| WHoa.. |
| Aemi.. this.. nga... wow.. |
| ... |
| YOu.. you are sucking me dry Aemi! |
| ... |
| Aemi.. ? |
| I.. |
| NGAA... |
| WOw... that felt awesome. |
| .. and tasty! |
| Ahm.. okay... |
| .... |
| Enjoy it! |
| NGAA... |
| Give in.. Victor! |
| Good... |
| Ngaa... |
| NGAA... |
| Good boy.. and now let me enjoy my treat. |
| ... |
| \*Gulp\* |
| ... |
|  |
|  |
| ... |
|  |
|  |
| No ,i think we should prepare ourself first. |
| As you wish.If you want to go then please do not hestitate to speak with me. |
| Alright! |
| Do you want to speak with me about other topics ? |
| Hmm... |
| I think we should go. |
| As you wish. We should call Vivian and inform her about our plans. |
| Alright... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| The crew quarters now ? |
| Yes , the main node for both of the crew sections is in the same where you had your cabin. |
| I was afraid that this will happen. |
| Something wrong with that Vivian ? |
| No, there are just some bad memories , Victor. |
| The bad once you learned from ? |
| Don't Victor. Please.. |
| Alright , alright. |
| Aemi , is there anything you can tell us about the crew quarters ? |
| Unfortunately not much . The general scematics are known to me but the current state is still unknown. |
| What is the worst thing we have to deal with ? |
| Unknown. |
| Mh.. okay. Then we just go there and see for ourself ? |
| Unfortunately. |
| Let's hope they do not wait for us there. |
| Are you ready Vivian.. or shall we wait ? |
| No , we should go. The sooner the better. |
| Really ? |
| Yes , let us go. |
| As you wish. |
| JUIMP TO NEXT STORYCOUNTER |
| ... |
| \*A few minutes later after the elevator ride\* |
| A force field ? Looks like they expected us. |
| No, there is something else wrong in here. |
| Why is that ? |
| Accodring to the main security protocoll a force field is either guarded due to a inflitration warning or unguarded in case of a security test procedure. |
| They are doing a test ? |
| It seems that the corrupt databanks have influenced the behaviour of the emulated intelligence more than i calculated. |
| Mh.. maybe i can overload this field with my tools. I have several things in my ship we could use. |
| I do not advise to do this. This would trigger the alarm and all the guards would attack us. |
| Mh.. fine.. But any idea how we can get past the force field then ? |
| Shouldn't it be possible to go through the force field if we disguise ourself as guard robots ? |
| Unfortunately this is not possible. We are able to change our ID but unfortunately not our CPU. |
| The scanners will also detect advanced AI cores and will not let them pass since extended Artificial intelligences are not allowed to leave the isolated area. |
| What about the robot we have captured in the isolation cell one ? |
| Yes , this could work. But i need to hack it first before we can use it. |
| We need to go to the laboratory section first. |
| Lead the way Victor! |
| Alright. |
| Okay.. lets see how this new toy works. Shall we ? |
| Yes , i am very excited to test out this device. |
| Then lets begin... |
| ... |
| This looks good. |
| It completly demobilized me! |
| This feels good. |
| I.. can not move.. |
| I can not touch myself anymore! |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Mh. ? |
| I am bound , unable to defend myself. |
| Mh... so.. i shall take advantage of it ? |
| Yes , use me! |
| Oh my.. as you wish. |
| \*I placed myself right inf fornt of Aemi\* |
| Let me do it Victor. |
| Such a eager girl you are. |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi suddenly started to give me a blowjob\* |
| MPff.. Aemi.. wow.. |
| ... |
| You are.. Aemi.. wait... |
| Aemi.. i can not hold... |
| NGAA.... |
| Wow... amazing Aemi. |
| Yes, your sperm tasted very good. |
| OH my... i better get you out tof this thing okay ? |
| If you want to. |
| Wait a second. |
| ... |
| Okay, then.. this button. |
| \*I pressed the release button\* |
| ... |
| I can walk again. |
| \*Victor took the elevator to the Crew Quarters\* |
| Okay .. and what now ? |
| We need to alter the programm of the android. |
| And how exactly ? |
| I need to establish a physical connection |
| And , can you do this ? |
| I assume the android will follow his former orders and will capture me if i would try. |
| Then we need to Ahmm.. disable or distract him somehow. |
| And how shall we do this ? |
| We are very limited in our options since we have to avoid heavy physical dammage. |
| Can you not hack it from far away ? |
| Unfortunately not. I need direct access to it's core. |
| We could overcharge his internal processors with somekind of electric impulse. But i am not sure if this base have EMP-rilfe in stock. |
| Aemi , how about the tool i would use to overcharge the force field ? |
| This tool is able to produce a heavy electrical charge.. or would this fry it's processors ? |
| Can you change the settings of this device to 30 kilovolts ? |
| Yes! |
| Yes , this would work. |
| Okay, stay right here. I get it from my ship. |
| Alright. We will wait here. |
| ... |
| \*I ran back to my ship\* |
| Where did.. i.. |
| .. put it... |
| Ahhh! |
| \*I ran back to the laboratory section\* |
| Okay ,here it is! |
| These are very old devices. |
| They do their job. |
| I assumed these devices would be able to shot somekind of EM-Pulse. But these devices must establish physical contact with the target. |
| Wee.. yes. I already set them to 30 KV. Can you open the door ? |
| No, give me the devices. |
| Why ? |
| Your human body could be dammaged be the android once your overcharge the androids internal processors. |
| Don't worry Aemi. I can do this. Besides this , your body could also take dammage from the android. |
| Our body can be altered, modified and repaired easely. I can not allow this kind risk. |
| Aemi.. i will be fine. Alright ? |
| I calculate a 16 Percent chance that the android will hurt you during the process. |
| He won't. I will be carefull. Okay ? |
| This is not the time to act like somekind of hero , Victor. |
| It is Aemi. At least once in my life. |
| No , you will give me the devices. |
| Aemi.. i will survive it! Okay? |
| Aemi , have trust in him. |
| The chances are to high. I can not allow him to get hurt. |
| Don't you see Aemi. He wants to proctect you from harm. |
| No , this is ineffective. My body is mechanical. I can be repaired easely. |
| Aemi , you are the only one how knows how to take over the parts of this station. You are more valueable then me currently. |
| No , i do not want you to get hurt. |
| I won't get hurt. I promise okay ? |
| ... |
| As you wish. I will overwatch the situation. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I walked to the cell entrance\* |
| I am ready. |
| ... |
| Okay.. time for a shock therapie. |
| Male assistant is not allowed to enter this area , please move back to isolation cell I. |
| ... |
| I hope you do not explode. |
| This unit will resort to force if the male assistant does not comply. |
| Oh.. how.. |
| ..SHOCKING! |
| Co.. co... null... |
| Null.. null... null... null... |
| ... |
| Hmm... |
| See Aemi. No danger involved. |
| Step back from the android. |
| Fine. |
| I assume this will take a while ? |
| Only several minutes , since it's main processor has shut down. |
| Alright. |
| \*Aemis stepped behind the robot and connecter herself to it\* |
| Victor ? |
| Mh ? |
| Listen Victor.We know you are used to this kind of dangerous stuff but that doesn't mean you have to continue to do such things. |
| What do you mean with \*dangerous stuff\* ? |
| Aemi , told me about your job and what you usually do , in.. detail. |
| What did she told you ? |
| That you nearly poisoned yourself while you scavanged through a abandoned ship. And another example is that you nearly impaled your arm on a old sattellite. |
| Vivian , this is my job. They were no good jobs back at the stations so i did what i had to do. |
| I don't want to argue with you Victor. You stop with it and it is fine. |
| This wasn't dangerous. This was a joke. |
| Just stop. No more hero acting! |
| Somebody has to do it. |
| You could hurt yourself seriously. |
| So could you. |
| We are.. just stop. |
| Like this robot would really do it. |
| It would have attacked you. And since i am not able to determine the effects of the databank corruption i have to assume that the robot would have used his full force without motor limiters. |
| ... |
| Fine . I will be carefull from now on. okay ? |
| Good. |
| I will restart the android now. Please step back. |
| \*We walked a bit away from the android\* |
| ...Activating systems |
| ... Multipurpose android online |
| And now ? |
| We will use him now to disable the force field in the crew quarter section. |
| Alright.. so.. back to the crew quarter section ? |
| Yes , the robot will follow us. |
| Okay, let us go. |
| Okay.. i have some new skip VN frame things i want to try out |
| Soo. .what do you have on your body currently ? |
| I currently have bdsm things onto my body |
| I currently have a mouth spreader inside my mouth |
| I would like to take a shower (heavy trigger) |
| I would like to take a shower (light trigger) |
| I have to chastity belt on my body |
| I can not touch my breast anymore |
| MY hands are currently bound so i can not use them. |
| I am currently a little bit horny. |
| I am currently a very horny! |
| Okay ,let me guess. You will remote control the android and hack the main node with it ? |
| First, i am not able to hack the main node with the androids wireless bandwith. I am only able to dactivate the force field with it. |
| Second, you will control the robots movement since i have to focus on the connection between you and the android. |
| Ahm.. okay. |
| When you control it you have to watch out for the patrouling robots. Once they are in deep scanning range they will notice our connection and trace the signal down to the origin. |
| And this means ? |
| I assume the Emulated Intelligence will try to implement us back into the testing protocol. |
| Oh my.. Do you have any idea how it will behave it is not able to use the other sections for further testing ? |
| The Emulted intelligence is limited in his means to recronize the situation but it will search for a workaround for this sitation. |
| Then let us hope we don't get catched. |
| This is up to your robot controling skills , Victor. |
| Grml.. A game without savefiles ? |
| `This ia a fitting description. |
| And where is this main node we are searching for ? |
| The main node is right through this corridor , through the main hall and left near the shop. |
| So... I just need to walk straight forward and then left ? |
| Yes. A very easy task. You only need to watch out for the robots who are guarding the area. |
| Okay.. |
| Shall we start ? |
| Yes , i wil start the remote control now. |
| Please be carefull Victor. |
| I do my best Vivian! |
| \*A few minutes later we set up the connection\* |
| You are now in control of the robot Victor. |
| Alright. |
| ... |
| Okay.. lets see how this new toy works. Shall we ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| Hehe.. |
| It.. |
| It bound me tight. |
| Really thight ? |
| Yes , i can not move my body anymore! |
| This thing is great. |
| Yes.. it.. |
| Victor.. can you.. please use me ? |
| If you wish so. |
| Yes , please! |
| I placed myself in front of Vivian. |
| I want it. I .. need it! |
| What do you.,. |
| ...ngaam mean... |
| ..Mhhh... |
| Vivian.. this is.. |
| Vivian ? |
| I.. can not.. |
| NGAA.... |
| So.. tasty.. |
| Yes.. and.. exhausting.. |
| I better get you out of there , alright ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I walked a few steps away from Vivian\* |
| ... |
| THis is what i am.. this is what i want to be! |
| Warning , unauthorized data connection in crew quarter section. Interrupting... |
| Shit.. i fucked it up. |
| I am losing the connection. |
| Damn.. |
| Wha..what is it now ? |
| I got to close to one of the guard robots. |
| They detected us. |
| Shall we make a run for the hangar bay ? |
| I assume it is already to late for this. |
| ... |
| \*I turned around\* |
| Are they able to go through the force field ? |
| Deactivating isolation field. |
| Don't bother to answer. |
| What will happen now ? |
| I assume the Emulated intelligence will try to use us for experiments again. But i am not able to determine the exact outcome since the other section are out of reach for the Emulated intelligence. |
| Oh no.. |
| ...please not the shock thing again. |
| Victor , stay back. |
| As you wish. |
| Anesthetic gas is allowed in ther crew quarters to pacifiy riot paticipants. |
| Can we use the elevator ? |
| Unfortunately not. The Emulated Intelligence is blocking the hardware interface. |
| Huh ? |
| Oh.. what the hell ? |
| We do not riot.. i sw... |
| \*I fell down onto the floor\* |
| The gas should not kill you Victor.. we will do what we can. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Riot participants pacified. Male assistant must... |
| ... |
| I take Aemi. |
| Wireless connection open to testobject 12. |
| Starting game environment... |
| Wow... that is different. |
| I am kind of hovering around you Aemi. |
| Yes , as you can see i am blindfolded and i am not able to see anything. |
| Yes, i see. |
| The goal of this game is to guide me through this dungeon without touching the enemys. Once touched they will stimulate me via a virtual interface. Unfortunately i am need process this and this will take a while until i am able to walk again. |
| Furthermore , there is a special enemy who will follow us and when it reaches me it will cast device onto me. |
| Once i have to many device onto my body the game will be lost. |
| Okay, got it. |
| I will start the game now. |
| Alright. |
| ... |
| I take Vivian! |
| ..starting wireless connection to testobject 13. |
| Hey.. wait.. what ? |
| Why is everything black all the sudden ? |
| The Emulated Intelligence opened a wireless connection to override your sensor values. |
| This will make your brain belive that you are really in the game. |
| ..creating game environment. |
| Wow... that is different. |
| I.. can not see anything. |
| You have been blindfolded. |
| Yes , i know but i can not remove it. |
| This is a virtual environment , the emulated intelligence is controling all of the elements in here. |
| FIne.. |
| You should not be able to see anything except the mark from Victor. |
| Yes , i see something like that. |
| In this game your goal is to reach the end of the dungeon. Victor will guide you trough the it with his markers. |
| But Victor , you have to avoid the enemys. They will slow Vivian down and stimulate her. You need to be fast , otherwise the skeleton wil lreach you and equip chastity devices onto Vivians Body. |
| If you fail to often the game is lost. |
| Okay , i try my best to avoid all the enemys. |
| Are you ready Vivian ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| I will start the game now. |
| ... |
| Damn.. |
| This is bad.. |
| This looks weird.. |
| It will equip a device onto my body. |
| AHh.. |
| The armbinder.. |
| ... |
| I guesss if the symbols are full then we have lost the game ? |
| Yes , we need to move. We do not have much time. |
| Alright. |
| We.. need to move... |
| What happend ? |
| I messed up. I wasn't carefull enough. |
| You.. lost ? |
| Yeahh. |
| And what now ? |
| I don't know. |
| This game doesn't have the aim to kill or injur anyone . Even when we have lost the game. |
| But , something will happend right ? |
| I assume that the protocol acknowledged our loss. but i am not certain waht kind of action will follow. |
| Then.. we just wait ? |
| Losing of game , action required for testsubject 12. |
| ...searching... |
| Action : Teasing process activated. |
| Teasing ? |
| I assume this device is... |
| Ngaa... |
| What.. ? |
| It.. is.. stimulating me..ahh.. |
| This is punishment ? |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| Kind of ? |
| Please... make me cum.. ngaa.. |
| The punishment is that she is not allowed to have an orgasm. |
| Yes , i see. |
| Mhaa... make me climax.. please... |
| It looks.. hot... |
| ..Ngaa... |
| ... |
| It stopped. You Okay Aemi ? |
| I want did not climax. Please... make me climax. |
| Victor.. we need to win this game. I want to climax! |
| Alright.. but do we get another chance ? |
| Yes, the test is not finished until we won the game. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Punishment done. Restarting the game. |
| Ahm.. |
| Okay... |
| ..starting wireless connection for testsubject 12... |
| Creating game environment. |
| Oklay.. another chance. |
| Yes , we need to reach the goal this time. |
| Starting game. |
| Process completed. Test passed. |
| Finaly. |
| Disableing game environment. |
| ..disable virtual reality framework. |
| Back into reality. |
| You won ? |
| Yeahh. Finaly. But.. it wasn't a bad game to be honest. |
| Yes , the trail was very intensive. |
| This.. is great. |
| Procedure in case of passed test... searching... |
| What now ? |
| ..searching... |
| It seems that the Emulated intelligence is searching the right action after the test procedure. |
| The databases are still corrupted ? |
| Yes... |
| Let' us hope that it will find some action who does not include to kill the testsubjects. |
| No , it will never do this. The main process core is still active so it will exclude all extreme actions. |
| Okay.. |
| New procedure found . According to game description the \*master\* can be rewarded for winning the test game. |
| Testobject 12 will proceed to reward the male assitant with oral pleasurement procedure A-65. |
| Means ? |
| A blowjob Victor. |
| O..kay... |
| Disabling restrains of testobject 12. |
| ... |
| This is very good. |
| Ahm.. what do you mean ? |
| The emulted intelligence did not closed the wireless connection to my body. I am currently trying to break through the firewall of this section. |
| The hardware in this section is not secure enough to hinder my program for a long time. |
| That is awesome Aemi. How long will it take to do this ? |
| Not long , but i am currently very aroused. I will follow the procedure to satisfy myself. |
| Ahm.. you mean ? |
| This will be very pleasureable for you. I promise Victor. |
| If.. you want.. okay.. |
| \*Aemi kneed down in front of my member\* |
| You are not doing this right now ? |
| Of course . Once i can allocate more resources without the distraction of the aroused process i can break through the firewall more easely. |
| Alright.. i get it.. |
| Please enjoy the process Victor. |
| If you wis... ahh..wow... |
| Nga.. Aemi.. this is awesome. |
| Nga.. gahh.. |
| Wow.. what... ahh.. |
| .... |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi , you.. this is.. |
| NGAAA... |
| \*Gulp\* |
| You like this stuff don't you ? |
| It tastes very sweet and gives me much pleasure due to my body settings and the DNA compareing process inside of me. |
| Wow.. and.. the firewall ? |
| ...yes. |
| Huh ? |
| Warning , data conenction interrupted. Aborting. Aborting. |
| This is scary.. somehow. |
| Disableling hardware connection to crew quarter section. |
| Done. |
| I am now in control of this section. |
| Okay , Vivian is free. how about me ? |
| Wait a minute please. |
| Ok. |
|  |
| Something , is w... |
| This looks unique... |
| Victor , you need.. ngaa... to stimulate me before the enemys catches me. |
| I do my best! |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| ..mha... |
| ... |
| We.. need to move... |
| We.. need to move... |
| Something , is w... |
| Okay.. these are many hands... |
| Quick Vitor.. stimulate me. |
| As you wish. |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| Ah... |
| ... |
| We.. need to move... |
| We.. need to move... |
| What will it do now ? |
| It will further equip devices onto my body. |
| But what kind of... |
| .. looks like somekind of nipple vibrators and a.. Bra ?.. ? |
| It.. is stimulating my nipples.. |
| Ngaa... |
| I.. need to move.. |
| Please.. Victor. Guide the way! |
| I have a bad feeling about this... |
| I can not.. |
| ..Ngaa... |
| It inserted dildos into you and... equiped you with a belt. |
| Ah.. the,.. belt will keep the dildos inside of me. |
| Victor.. please be carefull. The next time i get captured , we will lose the game. |
| Alright. i do my best. |
| Ngaa... |
| I.. need to move.. |
| To the goal.. ngaa.. Victor.. |
| Process not finished. Game was lost by player. |
| I fucked it up... |
| NGaa... |
| Disconnecting player. |
| ...deleting game world. |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to testsubject 12. |
| JUMP |
| Damn.. this is difficult! |
| Teasing punishment of testsubject 12 active. |
| Wait.. don't say you.. |
| ... |
| ..Ngaa... |
| This is really difficult. |
| Victor. You need to.. |
| AHh.. please.. |
| ..Ngaa.. |
| I want.. |
| You need to win this game Victor! |
| I know Vivian! |
| Teasing punishment of testsubject 12 disabled. |
| Victor.. please.. we.. have to focus. |
| I do my best Aemi. |
| Restarting game... |
| ..reset enemys.. |
| Creating game environment. |
| Okay , once again. |
| Please Victor. We need to win this game. |
| Yeah. I know Aemi. |
| Starting game. |
| Damn.. |
| This is bad.. |
| This looks weird.. |
| What.,. what happesn now.. why i am floating ? |
| It will now equip a device onto your body. |
| Device what kind of device? |
| \*A armbinder suddenly appears out of nowhere\* |
| I.. can not move my arms anymore. |
| The next time ou get captured it will equip even more devices onto your body. |
| This... Victor.. We need to reach the goal of this dungeon! |
| I do my best Vivian! |
| ... |
| Please Victor. Show me the way. |
| We.. need to move... |
| Oh no .We lost. |
| I messed it up. |
| Since i do not have a valid database connection i am not able to determine the outcome of this situation. |
| Process not valid , test failed. |
| ..searching for procedure... |
| Sounds like our game master doesn't know what to do either. |
| I hope it does not search something that includes \*killing the testobjects\* |
| No , since his main procesor and directives are still intact it will never use such drastic actions. |
| B.. but what then ? |
| As i said i am... |
| .. found procedure : punishment. |
| Oh my... |
| Teasting of tstobject 13 : activated. |
| NGaa.... |
| It seems that this punishment includes the stimulation of the testobject. |
| ..ahh... more... |
| Ahm.. looks.. hot.. |
| NGaa... please.. make me cum! |
| I understand , teasing but not allowed to climax. |
| Better than be killed. |
| ..teasing deactivated... |
| Please... i need more.. |
| You okay Vivian ? |
| Victor , please.. we need to win this game. I want to.. climax. |
| Ahm.. okay okay.. We do it again! |
| Punishment done. Restarting the game. |
| Just as we speak about the devil. |
| Starting virtual environment. |
| ..starting wireless connection for testsubject 12... |
| Okay.. once again! |
| Please Victor . guide me through! |
| Of course Vivian! |
| ... |
| Process completed. Test passed. |
| Finaly. |
| Disableing game environment. |
| ..disable virtual reality framework. |
| Back into reality. |
| We won! |
| I was able to follow your progress through this game. It seems that you passed the test. |
| Wasn't a bad test to be honest. |
| It felt.. weird. |
| I do not mind to play this game with you Victor. |
| ... |
| First we need to get out of here. |
| Test passed , searching for appropriate action. |
| It.. is searching for a action ? |
| The databases are still corrupted , Victor. |
| Let us hope it does not find something which includes \*killing the testobjects\* |
| No , this would be a critical mission failure. |
| New procedure found . According to game description the \*master\* can be rewarded for winning the test game. |
| Testobject 13 will proceed to reward the male assitant with oral pleasurement procedure A-65. |
| Ahm.. i guess it means a blowjob ? |
| Yes , this would be a fitting description. |
| Disabled restrains of testobject 13. |
| I am free. But.. i still got this voice in my head. |
| What? |
| Did the Emulated Intelligence not disconnected the wireless connection to you ? |
| N.. no i do not think so. |
| Good , i will now start a ad-hoc connection to you so i am able to use this connection to insert my virus into the system. |
| My.. my head.. |
| This could be irritating for the human brain but with this i am able to archive the code for the wireless signal. |
| Please accept the connection Vivian. |
| How can i do this. |
| Do not fight against the pain. |
| Oh.. okay.. |
| ... |
| I have the signal. Re-routing to my device. |
| The Pain is.. gone.. |
| I have closed your connection to the Emulated intelligence. I am now disguising myself as you to infiltrate the hardware in this section. |
| Are you sure this will work Aemi ? |
| Yes , but i need... |
| Testobject 13 will proceed to reward the male assitant with oral pleasurement procedure A-65. |
| .. i will need time to break through the firewall. |
| Vivian you can proceed with the action. |
| Yes , of course. |
| \*Vivian kneed in front of me\* |
| Are you ready Victor? |
| Well.. you know.. i have to be. |
| As i thought! |
| NGmhh... |
| Whoaa... Wow... |
| Vivian.. you do this.. great.. really.. |
| NGaaammm.. |
| \*She is really putting in much effort\* |
| ... |
| Vivian.. you.. |
| VIvian..i... |
| NGaa.... |
| Uff.. wow.. |
| Was i good ? |
| Yeahh.. more than this. |
| Huh ? |
| Let me guess... this is your doing Aemi ? |
| Warning , data connection interrupted. Aborting. Aborting. |
| Disableling hardware connection to crew quarter section. |
| Done. |
| Ahm.. good ? |
| I am now in control of this section. |
| Well , any chance to release me ? |
| Wait a minute Victor. |
| Ok. |
|  |
| What is... ahhh |
| It captured me and.. ahh.. |
| Ahm.. |
| Quick Victor. Make me cum! |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| You okay Vivian ? |
| Ngaa.. yes.. |
| Yes, let us.. continue |
| We.. need to move... |
| We.. need to move... |
| No.. no.. please! |
| It look like hands stripped you. |
| Yes.. and i know what they want. |
| Quick Victor , stimulate me.. make me cum! |
| Okay... |
| NGAAA! |
| That was.. unique |
| ... |
| Victor.. we need to move.. |
| Alright! |
| ... |
| ... |
| What will it do now ? |
| According to the game rules , it will equip more devices onto Vivian. |
| And what kind of... |
| ..i see. Some nipple vibrators and a bra. |
| Ngaa... my nipples.. they.. ahh.. |
| We better hurry to the game goal. |
| Yes.. please.. |
| We need to win this game. |
| Please.. Victor. Guide the way! |
| I messed up again! |
| Ah.. mo.. more devices ? |
| Unfortunately.. yes.. |
| But i do know what kind of... |
| ..AHh... my... vagina... |
| It seems that it inserted plugs into you and equiped you with somekind of belt. |
| They are filling me! |
| ..ngaa... |
| Please Victor. We need to get to the goal! |
| Alright! |
| To the goal.. ngaa.. Victor.. |
| Process not finished. Game was lost by player. |
| I fucked it up... |
| NGaa... |
| Disconnecting player. |
| ...deleting game world. |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to testsubject 13. |
| JUMP |
| This game is kind of difficult. |
| Oh.. please no... |
| Teasing testobject 13 : activated |
| Ngaa... ahh |
| ..ahh... |
| Damn.. i need to focus. We need to win this game! |
| ..ahh.. please let me cum! |
| Aemi , is there any kind of cheat i can use ? |
| Unfortunately i am not aware of any kind of cheats. |
| Teasing testobject 13 : deactivated. |
| Victor.. please.. we need to win this game. |
| I wish i would be a better player , really. |
| Please Victor! |
| I do my best Vivian okay ? |
| Restarting game... |
| ..reset enemys.. |
| Okay.. once again! |
| NGaa... please VIctor.. let us go! |
| I know Vivian. Then.. let us go! |
| ... |
| set |
| ... |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| set |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Okay , i made it! |
| Good , now go to the panel to the right and let me control it. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I let the robot walk to the panel on the right and gave Aemi the controler\* |
| Is this the main node for this section ? |
| Yes , but i am not able to upload the virus now. for now i will deactivate the force field. |
| Does it work ? |
| ... |
| Wow.. it really worked. How did you do this ? |
| I was able to add a task to the current procedure which allows us to reach the main node more easely. |
| A task ? |
| Yes , i am not able to deactivate the current security protokoll with the android but i was able to add a new task to this section. This task is a so called \*alive transfer\*. |
| A alive transfer , this thing has never been used and i do not even know if the robot is already avaliable for this procedure. |
| Fortunately for us the robot is avaliable. I ordered it to the Maintaince section in about 15 minutes. |
| Robot ? |
| Yes , robot. The \*alive transfer\* process is... unique. It has been invented to transfer artificial bodys with functional cores to a specific location. But of course it has never been tested because we failed in creating functional cores. |
| We will use this device to transfer my body to the main node so i am able to upload the virus. |
| Can we not just run to the panel ? |
| No , too dangerous. The guard robots will use force if they spot us in the isolated area. |
| ..fine. |
| I send the robot to the Maintaince area since i need time to override the program of the robot. |
| Okay , then we should head for the maintaince section ? |
| Yes , please lead the way Victor. |
| Stop Victor , we need to go to the maintaince section. |
| Victor , no more risks! You promised us! |
| Fine , let us head to the Maintaince section. |
| Okay, and now ? |
| The robot should arrive shortly. We just have to wait. |
| And what is the exact plan ? |
| I will use the robot and you will control it. You need to drive it to the main node in the crew section and release me. |
| So.. the same as with the other robot ? |
| Yes... |
| Alive Transfer device 8D5M reached maintaince section. |
| Okay , now i am curious. |
| ... |
| This thing ? |
| My god.. they really built this thing. |
| Ahm.. This looks more like a... i... have no idea. |
| This device features restrains for activated artifical bodys to prevent them from escaping the testing treatment. |
| And they really did what Armin told them to do. |
| Hehe , this Armin must have been a naughty boy. |
| Well , the base was more or less a playground for his.. fantasies. |
| I need to use it now so Victor can drive me to the main node. |
| You really want to get into this device ? |
| I do not dislike the experience and furthermore , this action is now necessary to avoid the guard robots. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*Aemi placed herself in front of the machine\* |
| And now ? |
| Transfer body detected , working... |
| This looks... unique. |
| Y..es... |
| The robot securely restrained me. I am now ready to be transfered to the crew quarter section. |
| Can you not drive this thing on your own ? |
| No , if the Emulated Intelligence detects any kind of connection between me and the device it will abort the transfer and send the gaurd robots. You need to use the device to control it remotely. |
| But we still need to be carefull , the gaurd robots are still able to detect your connection via short range scanner. |
| Okay , we just head back to the crew quarter section and i drivice this thing to the main node ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay.. then.. |
| .. follow me. |
| Loks like it would work. |
| Victor , be carefull how you control it. This thing restrained Aemi and as far as i know it is capable of much more. |
| This is true , accodring to the database there are is one more attachment planned for this device. |
| Yes , a.... attachment. |
| Anyway , we need to go. |
| Alright , follow me. |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Okay , now just like the robot ? |
| Yes , but be aware of the guard robots , they still will check our connection via short range scanner. |
| Alright , i try my best. |
| Set the robot to remote control now via the device , Victor. |
| \*I activated the remote control\* |
| ... |
| Warning , unauthorized data connection in crew quarter section. Interrupting... |
| Shit.. |
| What happend ? |
| They got Aemi. |
| So.. they.. |
| I guess they will come for... |
| Testobject 13 and male assistant detected. |
| Damn.. |
| juse of anestetic gas is allwed to pacifiy riot members. |
| What? |
| What is.. |
| ..my head.. |
| Victor! |
| Riot members pacified. Testobject 13 must follow guard robot L13 to... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Oh.. my head... |
| Gas isn't.. better than a shock.. |
| Victor ? |
| You.. are.. |
| Victor , you are still under the influence of the anestetic gas. |
| I.. just feel a bit sleepy and.. head.. |
| ..Head hurts... |
| Why am i naked ? |
| The Emulated Intelligence forced us to undress you and bind you onto the chair. |
| Okay.. fine but what are the plans ? |
| There was something about a virtual reality test. |
| Yes, the emultaed intelligence currently plans a entertainment test for us. |
| A entertainment test ? |
| Yes , we androids must be able to entertain our owners in during special games in a virtual reality environment. |
| Sounds cool to be honest. But why do i need to be restrained ? |
| Unknown. |
| We are also restrained with a special armbinder. |
| Yeah , somekind of armbinder. |
| This ia a special... |
| Male assistant avaliable for virtual reality test. |
| Oh oh... |
| Unlocking restraines of testobject 12 and testobject 13. |
| Well.. |
| ..and what now ? |
| Removing armbinder from testobject 12 and testobject 13. |
| \*The robot began to unlock the armbinder from Aemi and Vivian\* |
| Any ideas what we could do ? |
| We should do what we are told and wait for a chance to get free. |
| Hopefully there will be a openeing for us. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Restraines unlocked , testobject 12 and testobject 13 must undress and use stimulation deive 7A3LE. |
| What.. does it mean ? |
| The machines behind us. I assume it also wants to test the functionality of this device. |
| For now we should do what it wants from us. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*Aemi and Vivian strated to undress themself\* |
| ..and.. now ? |
| Testobject 12 and testobject 13 must get into position. |
| This is... weird. It is moving us from one restrain to another. |
| Since i have currenty no connection to the database i am not able to tell why the emulated intelligence wants us in those devices. |
| Okay.. then we better do what it said. |
| \*Aemi and Vivian placed themself in front of the machines\* |
| Testobject 12 and testobject 13 must be restrained into device 7A3LE.. |
| Like.. this ? |
| My god... |
| This very restrictive. |
| Okay.. everyone can not move an inch... so.. what now ? |
| Seems like someone is able to move an inch.. or two.. |
| ... |
| Ths isn't the right place and neither the right time for this , Vivian. |
| Victor is right. We should shift our sexual satifsfaction to another time. Currently we aren't able to use him. |
| Yes.. you are right. |
| Kind of. |
| Testibejct 12 and testobject 13 restrained. Test of the enternainment module \*Chastity trail\* can begin. |
| Chastity trail ? |
| Chastity trail is a game specialy developed for androids of the generation 10 and above. |
| It was developed as a free give away along with the purchase of the androids. |
| As far as i remember , the human player will guide the android through a dungeon full of traps. But.. iam not sure about the details. |
| Sounds easy. |
| Once you are in the game i am able to explain the details. |
| Okay.. but... how shall i play with my hands bound ? |
| The game uses a variation of a virtual reality device. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Male assistant mustz be equiped with virtual reality device. |
| Just when you speak about the devil. |
| Please.. don't kill me. |
| \*A few minutes later it strapped the device around my head\* |
| Male assistant must choose testobject to play with. |
| Ahm... okay.. |
| ..i take... |
| Okay ,we are here. |
| Good , now release me so i am able to hack into the main node. |
| Alright.. ahmm.. okay. |
| That should be it. |
| Yes , it is starting to release me. |
| And. the final cuffs. |
| Good. |
| You are free ? |
| Yes , i will now upload the virus into the main node. |
| ... |
| The virus should work in a couple of seconds. |
| Okay , Aemi. Thank you. |
| She made it ? |
| Yes , i hope the virus will work. |
| Databank overwritten , isolation status revoked. |
| Sounds like it would. |
| Aemi is comming back. |
| Mhh ? |
| She really did it! |
| The plan was a suceess , i was able to upload the virus without any problems. |
| And the robots ? |
| For now i ordered them back to the mock up shop. |
| Cool thing , you can control the robots now ? |
| Yes , but these robots are limited in their capabilities to help us due to the fact that they re not able to fight against mechanic based enemys. They are build to fight against organic enteties. |
| Mh.. okay. |
| What about the next section ? |
| Unfortunately , i do not have enough data to make a statement onto the next section. I need to repair and read the databanks on this section to gather informations about the next section. |
| I guess.. this will take time ? |
| Yes , for now i would advise to rest before we move on to the next section. |
| Alright , will do. |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes? |
| I was able to also unlock all the doors in this section. You are now able to go back to your cabin in this section. |
| Good.. really. |
| I am kind of curious how our Vivian lived in here 50 years ago. |
| It is.. only a small Cabin like the other ones but.. |
| Aemi.. i need to clean up some stuff before we go there. Can you not show Victor a bit around until i am done ? |
| As you wish. |
| I call you When i am done , okay ? |
| Yes , okay. |
| Good , thank you. |
| ... ? |
| Somehow... i have a bad feeling about this. |
| I have to agree , her behaviour seems to be abnormal and very blocked. |
| I guess she just needs time to sort out her past. |
| Could be , i will observe in case something happens. |
| You can not let it be right ? |
| No , Human behaviour is till a very important subject to study for me. |
| Okay okay... |
| Anyway , now that we have time. How about you show some features of this section ? |
| As you wish. Is there anything you want to start with ? |
| I never been in this section but you mentioned a mock up shop before ? |
| Yes. A very interesting place. Please follow me. |
| Okay! |
| Wait.. Vivian wanted to be alone for a while. I should respect this. |
| I should Follow Aemi for now , she wanted to show me something about this section. |
| Wait.. Vivian wanted to be alone for a while. I should respect this. |
| I should Follow Aemi for now , she wanted to show me something about this section. |
| \*Several minutes later\* |
| I currently deactivated all the guard robots and revoked the isolation process of the crew quarter section. |
| No robots anymore ? |
| No , they are all deactived. |
| I also unlocked all the doors in this section. You are now able to go back to yoru cabin if you wish Vivian. |
| Y..yes..thank you. |
| What about the next section Aemi ? |
| I do not have enough data to make any kind of statements of the nxt section. I need to repair the databases first before i can make any kind of assumptions. |
| Any.. what do we do in the meantime ? |
| My advise would be to rest before we move on to the next section. |
| Mh.. i am fine with that. |
| Vivian , i am kind of curious how our Vivian lived here 50 years ago. |
| Me ? |
| Yes , isn't your cabin in here somewhere ? |
| Yes.. but.. but i need to sort several stuff. I my cabin is kind of messy you know! |
| Really ? |
| Yes! |
| Aemi , i would like to go to my cabin and sort out several things. Can you please show Victor around until i am done ? |
| As you wish. |
| Victor , it won't take long okay ? |
| No problem with me Vivian. |
| Alright , i call you when i am done. |
| Okay ,Vivian. |
| ... |
| She acts reserved and uncertain. |
| Yeahh.. kind of weird. I guess she will sort out some things of her \*past\* |
| I will observer her for the time beeing. |
| Mpff.. you just can not let it be right ? |
| No , human behaviour is still a important task to study. |
| Fine fine. So.. how about you show me around a bit ? |
| The section features several points of interest , what do you want to know ? |
| Well , i wasn't here before. How about you tell me about this.. ahm.. shop ? |
| Yes. Please follow me. |
| Okay! |
| Okay.. now what is.. this.. |
| Ahm.. |
| .. isn't this you ? |
| As i mentioned , this is a very interesting place. This shop behind me is a mock-up shop set up to study the best way to sell android artificall intelligences. |
| And as you already noticed , they apperantly used my current body to generate some advertising signs. |
| Only your body and now your program ? |
| No , my program wasn't used during the generation of the pictures. They used a emulated intelligence software to pose the body. |
| And the shop itself ? It doesn't look ready.. and.. like they would just set up the place. |
| As i mentioned , this shop is only a study object on how to advertise the android bodys in the best way. |
| Maybe i can find some interesting things in this shop. You know.. i like to salvage old things. |
| I know and i will be there to try them out Victor. |
| Until it is not my turn anymore ? |
| No , i will always be there for you Victor! |
| We should head to the general good shop. Please follow me. |
| Well.. looks like a normal shop , or ? |
| Yes , this is the only shop in this base to get everysday items. But after 50 years the food is not edible anymore. |
| Yeahh.. i guess.. But why did they left it in here ? |
| As mentioned before , the base was suppose to be re-activate after a short amount of time. The long sleeping period was not planned. |
| Okay , right. I Forgot about that. |
| For now please stay away from all the food inside of this store. I will do my best in making you food out of the items we have in your spaceship. |
| Okay , okay... ahm.. but what about these chocolad bars ? |
| No. |
| Not even a bite ? |
| No! |
| Ohh come on... i bet they still taste good. |
| Huh ? |
| I orded the guard robot to remove all the stocks of unhealthy food out of this store to prevent any kind of dammage to your body. |
| Oh.. this.. |
| We should continue , please follow me. |
| But..but... |
| This is the main recreation area , the garden. |
| Other than the one in the Hydroponic area this one is not for scientific purpose. |
| Well , i am not that into any kind of garden but this one actually looks kind of \*not overgrown\*. |
| The garden in the Hydrponic area was a isolated environment. This one is kept clean by the androids. |
| Mh.. no garden work for me at least. |
| No , you can relax and spend time in here if you wish. of course you can also call me or Vivian if you need further relaxing methods. |
| Hehe, tempting. |
| There is also a book read area and a little work out area in here. Please... |
| I.. i am done in here.. |
| Mh.. Something happend Vivian , you sound very depressed. |
| It is just.. please come over...we need to talk. |
| Alright. |
| Somehow i have a bad feeling about this. |
| We shoudl go to her immediately Please follow me. |
| Okay! |
| Vivian ? |
| I.. was.. selfish. Wasn't i ? |
| What do you mean ? What happend ? |
| I do not deserve this kindness. I deserve a far worse fate. |
| ... ? |
| I assume Vivian is currently confused since she has not seen her real face for a long time. |
| The picture ? is that you Vivian ? |
| Yes , this is me... a slut.. |
| What? |
| Vivian , you are currently experience a little memory flashback since you do not have to exact same face then your real body. |
| No , Aemi. I experience something what we humans call... guilt. |
| Do you remember all the things you told me about Victor ? |
| Yes... |
| I do not mind if you talk about me but... Aemi you had access to all my files on my ship and my entire childhood. What topics did you told her ? |
| We mostly discussed your youth ranging from age 15 to 23. |
| ...and what does this has to do with me now ? |
| Come to me Victor. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Take it.. and see for yourself. |
| \*I took the picture from Vivian\* |
| Well, you look... different. A bit. |
| Just say it.. |
| What shall i... say ? |
| Please stop beeing the nice guy you are Victor. |
| Look at the picture Victor. What do you see ? |
| I see you when you still had your human body. |
| No , what you see is a old used slut. I had so much make up in face when they shot this picture. |
| I was 37 years old Victor. I... |
| ...I do not deserved a second chance. |
| \*I placed the picture onto the table next to me\* |
| Of course you do. But what this has to do with my childhood ? |
| Aemi told me that you did not had a girlfriend in your youth. |
| And now.. now after all those years and after many fights against those robots , what did you get ? |
| You got a old used up slut who only thinks for herself! |
| This body... I do not deserve this body. I should have died in the transfer process so the Emulated intelligence placed another atrtifical intelligence into this body. |
| Aemi , she is the one you should love. |
| How could i ever hope to reedem my guilt. |
| ... |
| VIvian , you.. you can not turn back time. Neither you do , not i. |
| It.. is true. I never had a girlfriend in my youth. Like many others. |
| Listen Vivian , i do not want you to go. |
| I am only a bother. |
| No , you said you wanted me to see you as your lover. And i am happy with this. |
| I was selfish Victor. I throught i could reedem my guilt. |
| Hmm... |
| It is also partically my fault. Due to my lack of knowledge about common human behaviour , i gave her too much information in a short period of time. |
| You can not turn back time. |
| No , this is not possible with the current state of technology. |
| Yeah.. |
| Vivian ? |
| ... |
| I know that you feel bad right now about all this , but... i want you Vivian. You showed me those chastity devices and that i am the only one who controls them. |
| Was it... fake ? |
| No, never.. |
| Listen Vivian. I do love you , i love the things i can do with you. I never had these before and now i got a fresh new Vivian who is ready for a deep relationship. |
| ... |
| But.. |
| No \*But\* Vivian , you do know the things you made wrong. I know , i can trust you now. |
| ...But still , i deserved punishment for my sins. |
| He is able to punish you. |
| Ahm.. okay? |
| Mother , you told me that you devoted your body to him. You feel the same things i do when bound , stimulated and used. |
| I already acknowledged the fact that i am a sex object for Victor. I love to be used just like you. |
| You both are not just a sex objects for me! |
| Please Victor , do not hold back anymore. We are nothing but your sex androids and we love it. |
| This is kind of harsch. |
| No, Aemi is right. You need to control me. You need to be my eternal master. |
| Victor , please. |
| Uff.. fine..i try.. |
| ... |
| Vivian.. come to me! |
| Yes , master! |
| \*Vivian jumped into my arms\* |
| Well.. ahmm let's stay with Victor okay ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| I am maybe not able to stop beeing the nice guy i am but i am able to learn.. a bit.. |
| Please do this Victor. Please use me! |
| For now we should all calm down a bit. |
| Okay , no more sad Vivian , right ? |
| I am your sex android Victor , not your child. |
| Hehe.. good point. |
| Anyway , i think we should rest a bit. The day was long and the infiltration of this section was not really a walk in the park. |
| Especially you Vivian , you said that you stil require to sleep a bit. I think you should take a break and enjoy a long relaxing sleep. |
| Yes , you are right. |
| We can use Vivians bed to sleep , it should be big enough for three people. |
| Wait a minute , i thought you are not able to sleep Aemi ? |
| In normal human terms i am not able to sleep , yes. but i am able to put myself into deep sleep mode for a set amount of time. |
| Well. ahm.. if you want to. |
| Yes , this will strengthen our relationship with each other. |
| I have another idea. We can merge this with our new gained status Aemi. |
| ...? |
| Victor , i know have a set of clothing items in here which you may be interested in. |
| This can only be something naughty. |
| These items are the right thing to symbolize our submissive status to you. |
| Okay.. now i am curious. |
| I once... received the permission to test out clothes for android bodys. |
| Wait please , there are right under my bed. |
| \*Vivian started to search something...\* |
| Ahh.. there it is! |
| ... Ahmm.. Wow.. |
| I got two these from Armin. I said i wanted to test them out. |
| And you did ? |
| Yes , i was afraid that they do not fit me. |
| But , i soon learned that they are able to fit any body with a special thightning mechanism. |
| ...and now with my new body i can make them as tight as possible. |
| Okay , since i have no idea how to apply those. Aemi, would you like to show me ? |
| Of course Victor. |
| \*Aemi took some items from the ground\* |
| Please undress yourself. |
| Yes , of course. |
| ... |
| I help you to dress the suit! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| It looks kind of loose. |
| This suit is able to tighten itself , Victor. |
| Yes , Victor. The suit will thighten itself once you press the button or the hearth on my torso. |
| Okay , then i try yes ? |
| Yes , please Victor! |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped thing\* |
| This.. thightness.. It does not hurt but.. stimulate my skin. |
| Also due to the tightness of the crotch ropes it also acts as a chastity belt since Vivian is not able to remove the ropes from her crotch. |
| Why is that ? Can you not just push them to the side ? |
| No Victor , these are not normal ropes. |
| this is realyl unique. |
| Victor , can you please get the other suit ? |
| You want to be bound too ? |
| Yes... |
| Alright i go and get them. |
| Thank you. |
| Hmm... |
| \*I grabbed the other suit pices\* |
| What are the other things for ? |
| Doesn't matter. |
| ... |
| As you wished , here they are. |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor , now please press the hearth shape too. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped thing\* |
| It is very tight. Especially around the crotch area. |
| There is more Victor. |
| You mean the other things ? |
| Yes , these are very special and important for a proper bondaged sex android. |
| Alright i get them! |
| ... |
| \*I took all the items left\* |
| ... |
| And now ? |
| Thse are rope armbinders , Victor. You slip your arms into the ropes and then you can comman the device to thighten the ropes. |
| I never used them becasue i was afraid that the system doesn't work. It is still a prototype. |
| But.. now that you are here. I am not afraid anymore. |
| You want to ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Vivian turned around |
| ... |
| Okay... |
| \*I equiped Vivian with the device\* |
| Please active it now , Victor. |
| Alright. |
| \*I actived the device\* |
| Looks verys restrictive, |
| I am.. bound.. helpless. |
| Victor ? |
| Hehe.. of course Aemi! |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| ... |
| Please Victor! |
| Okay! |
| \*I attached the device onto Aemi's arms\* |
| ..and... |
| \*I actived the device\* |
| Thight enough ? |
| Yes , i am now properly restrained. |
| Ahm.. you.. do not really want to sleep with those thigns on your body? |
| Of course Victor. We are your submissve sex androids , our status should always be restrained and ready to use. |
| Vivian is right , we know that you like this kind of fetisch and we love it too. |
| I love you girl for this.. really. |
| And do you know what i like to do with girl i love ? Especially , if they are not able to flee ? |
| You can use us in any way you like Victor! |
| Oh yes i do! |
| \*I grabbed Aemi\* |
| We are yours Victor. Do what you want to do! |
| With pleasure! |
| ... |
| \*Whoaa.. what a wild girl she is\* |
| ... |
| I am still not a good kisser but i hope i did not disappointed you. |
| Never Victor. Thank you. |
| \*I quickly switched my target\* |
| You didn't think you can escape my bad kissing skills huh ? |
| We will be always there Victor. You can luse us.. learn with us! |
| That's why i love you! |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*It is just like Aemi.. her tongue runs wild in my mouth\* |
| Whoaa.. |
| THank you , Victor.. Thank you for everything. |
| The pleasure is all mine , Vivian. |
| You know.. i still can not belive it. i will never forget the things we have done here. |
| I never understood before , but now i know what i want. I need to thank you.. you and Aemi. Without you i would life a sad life by now. |
| My my .. there are always opportunities. |
| But none of them are perfect. This is perfect Victor. |
| Glad to hear this. |
| Victor.. can you do us one last favour before we go to sleep ? |
| And this would be ? |
| I want to be silenced , i do not want you to disturb you in your sleep. |
| Don't worry about it. I am the one who snores in the sleep. so.. you know. |
| This is not a problem Victor. We both are able to sleep under many hard circumstances. |
| Good to know. And good for you.. hehe... |
| But still Victor. |
| Guess there is no limit in your fetisch huh ? |
| No.. not anymore. |
| Alright , what do i need to do ? |
| I know that Malvin once buyed some mouth gags foto use since he used them onto the android bodys. He actually liked the appearance and saw it as a joke. |
| Ahm.. we already found some gags. Don't you want to use these ? |
| I know he has different ones. More simplistic ones. |
| Hehe.. okay fine , a bit different stuff can not be that bad. |
| I know that he still has some gags inside his cabin. |
| How can you be sure ? maybe he took them with him during the evacuation. |
| No , he buyed plenty of them , i knew it because... i.. asked him about it. |
| I am sorry Victor. I am a whore.. |
| Stop it Vivian. You are now mine right ? |
| Yes , now and forever! |
| Then, everything is fine! |
| Do you want to show us the cabin ? |
| Yes , please follow me. |
| Okay! |
| Mh.. looks like a pretty normal cabin. Escept that much stuff is lying around and.. you know.. |
| We all had nearly no time to evacuate so we just stuffed the most important things into boxes and hoped that we would be able to take them with us. |
| Okay.. then the gags were not that important i guess. |
| No , they should still be here. |
| Do you know where they could be? |
| Yes , they should be under the polstered chair next to the bed. |
| Okay... then..lets see. |
| Hmm... |
| I.. think i just can grab underneath ? |
| There is something... |
| ..yes.. |
| \*A few moments later after i took out all the gags i could find\* |
| Wow... so many ? |
| Why does he had so many ? |
| He loved them... much.. |
| Somehow i think that this whole base was full of... weird persons. |
| There is a human say for something like that. |
| Genious and madness are often close together. |
| Well said. But.. too much of these things isn't that good. |
| Anyway.. you wanted them so... shall i ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Then Vivian , make Ahhhhh.. |
| in it goes.. |
| ... it does fit.. but.. barely.. |
| Please do not worry Victor. Our mouth can be bend to very extrem degrees. |
| Okay.. |
| ..and you Aemi ? |
| Yes , please. I would like a gag too! |
| Alright. We got plenty of them. |
| ..and in.. |
| Wow.. |
| Okay. Now that both of you are not able to speak anymore. How about we go to bed for today ? |
| ... |
| Okay , i take this as a yes. |
| Follow me please. Time to go to bed! |
| Okay , time for bed my silcenced maids. |
| Just jump in , i will take my place once you figured our yours. |
| ... |
| \*a few moments later\* |
| ..and.. i am in the middle i guess.. |
| \*sleeping between two beauties.. a dream come true\* |
| \*I sneaked into the bed\* |
| Well , then good night you two! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Wait , Aemi.. please... |
| We discussed every possible outcome , Victor. This is the only way. |
| Please Aemi , i know you think you do something good but there are other ways. |
| They aren't , i analysed about 5673 possible solutions and everyone is leading to the same conclusion. |
| Victor , it won't be forever. Just trust us. |
| ... |
| But.. |
| Please go inside Victor. I do not want to use extended force. |
| Aemi , please.. i do not want to become a android. |
| You are afraid Victor. But please trust us , we will archive this goal. |
| You told me the research was for females only like Vivian. |
| And you do not even have a male android body in here. |
| We will work on this problem. Please go inside the cryo chamber Victor. |
| We love you Victor , we do not want to loose you. |
| ... i.. do not have another choice... i guess.. |
| ... |
| Mh.. oh my.. |
| ..What a dream.. |
| Oh , you two are awake too ? |
| Wait , i help you two. |
| \*I helped Vivian and Aemi to stand up\* |
| Wait a second! |
| \*I removed Aemi's gag...\* |
| \*..and Vivian's\* |
| And.. how was your night ? |
| I was in deep sleep mode until now. I am not able to tell anything about my night since i am not able to dream like humans do. |
| Mh.. kind of sad. |
| Once i have acess to a more modern CPU core i will work on this problem. |
| Hehe.. okay. And you Vivian ? |
| I dreamed... i dreamed that i was bound to a chair. And a vibration egg was inside of me.. i could not climax. |
| Ahm.. weird thing. |
| It.. made me horny... |
| Don't tell me you still are ? |
| Yes! |
| Hehe.. well.. sleeping between two naked woman made me horny , too. |
| But i need to shower first. I had a.. i don't know.. nightmare.. and i sweat all over. |
| What kind of nightmare ? |
| Well , you forced me to lay onto one of these cryo cells. You did not wanted me to die or something like that. |
| ..And Vivian was there , too. |
| Very interesting. A possible solution to many age realted problems. |
| Kind of.. but there was another thing. i Just can not remmember it. |
| Anyway , it was just a dream. I better help you out of those bondage stuff for now. I think one night bnound and gaged is enough for now. |
| \*I a few minutes later after i helped Vivian and Aemi out of all the bondage items\* |
| Okay done , Vivian can i use your shower ? |
| Of course , Victor. |
| Afer that we.. can work on your horny problem , okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| I will make something to eat in the meantime. |
| Thank you Aemi , really. But.. you do not wat to run around naked or ? |
| There are not other persons in this base than us. |
| Yeahh.. good point. Anyway , i go to the shower first. |
| ... |
| Dume die dei.. |
| Aemi , can you please help me ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| ... |
| A very simple , but very effective device. |
| I only used it once without the locks but i want to present myself in the best way for him. |
| Can i ask what kind of things you are planning to do now ? |
| Please do not look Victor. It is a little suprise. |
| Fine , as long as you do not hurt yourself. |
| You should use the bed for the best access. |
| Of course! |
| Mpff.. whatever.. |
| Ahh.. warm water! |
| Hmm... |
| \*About 10 minutes later\* |
| Clean and dry... not really shaved but thats for later. |
| At best i see what Aemi and Vivian were up to. |
| Wow.. |
| What a binding suprise Vivian. |
| Do you like it ? |
| Yeahh , looks good. |
| I buyed it before i was transfered to the base. It is inflatable. |
| Hehe.. so.. you and me ? |
| Yes , please Victor. Use me! |
| Okay.. then let us see. |
| \*I crawled onto the bed\* |
| It is just the right height. |
| Yes , making it easier for us to love each other. |
| Love isn't just sex Vivian. |
| Love is the fact that you bound yourself onto a.. chair while waiting for the one you trust. |
| I do every bind for you Victor. |
| Hehe.. maybe later. But now i have a bound Vivian before me , and i will use her. |
| Victor , you can use the devices we found on my body. |
| You mean the gag and the nipple vibrators ? |
| Yes , if you want to you can use them on me. |
| Mh... |
| Mh... |
| So.. how about the mouth gag ? |
| It would make me silent... i want to scream while beeing used but i can't. |
| Sounds like you want it. |
| Yes! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I inserted the gag into Vivian's mouth\* |
| Mh... |
| How about the nipple vibrators to spice things up ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Hehe.. alright! |
| \*I attched both nipple vibrators onto Vivians nipples\* |
| How does it feel ? |
| Good.. very good! |
| Then let us continue! |
| Mh... |
| Okay , Vivian. How about we just start ? |
| Use me Victor , use me please! |
| I use you and love you Vivian. this is what i do! |
| ..and i think i will start to use you now! |
| ... |
| Whoo.. this is awesome Vivian. |
| Yes.. deeper! |
| .. This feels soo.. ngaa. .good! |
| What a wonderfull.. uff.. yes.. this is.. |
| .. i can feel... please.. ngaa... please come inside of me! |
| Vivian... i.. |
| \*Her vagina suddely thights to a certain degree\* |
| I... |
| AAAHhhh.... |
| Uff.. whoaa.. what a ride. |
| .nga... i.. came... |
| I.. hehe.. i am really to fast in such things. |
| It does not matter Victor. The moment i received your sperm.. i came.. |
| Still.. a little bit longer would be nice. |
| Please do not worry about it Victor.We are here so you can use us.. learn with us.. |
| Okay, will do! |
| \*I stood up\* |
| At best i let you out of this thing! |
| But first... |
| \*I removed Vivians Gag\* |
| Okay.. how do i.. |
| AHh! |
| Really easy with this thing. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Do not worry , i would not leave you here bound. |
| You.. could. You can also attach something stimulating so i would be very aroused before you use me. |
| Na na.. don't overdo it with this fetisch. |
| I know you like beeing bound in this BDSM restrain machine i set up but it will automatically let you lose after some time. |
| This machine is also able to do this. |
| Oh.. anyway. you still should watch out not to overdo it with this fetisch. |
| You do not understand , Victor. It is not painfull for me.. rather.. enjoyable. |
| Oh my.. guess i will never understand you. |
| Mh.. ? |
| Hehe.. what a service. |
| How can i ever repay you for all of this ? |
| You already did , Victor. |
| I don't know. I think i can do more... somehow.. |
| Victor , i assume you are hungry ? |
| Very Aemi. Very hungry! |
| \*a few minutes later\* |
| Yummy stuff! |
| I hope i am able to create new variants of food once i found usable dry food in the storage. |
| Are chocolad bars also included ? |
| No. |
| Mpff... |
| Anyway, i really like your current... skin outfit Aemi.. Vivian. But maybe you should consider to actually wear something. |
| You don't like us naked ? |
| I do , but i also like sexy girls dressed in sexy clothes. |
| Then ,i think i have something. |
| Aemi , please follow me! |
| Of course. |
| \* Aemi and Vivian stood up and walked over to the drawers\* |
| I think you should try this one. |
| Ok. |
| ... |
| This looks great! |
| Victor , what do you say ? |
| Wait a minute.. |
| Hmm... |
| Doesn't look bad. Somehow like a raver girl. |
| It seems to fit to my body. |
| Yes , this could be. Your body type was build to fit a dance girl appearance. |
| Mh.. and your bodytype ? |
| My bodytype is unique since the Emulated intelligence crafted it just like my real body.. plus a certain amount of changes. |
| Hehe.. and do you have something for you too ? |
| Of course. Ahm.. Let's try this one. |
| ... |
| ..and ? |
| I like the corset. |
| I know .. it is tight , you know. |
| And you are teasing me with it. |
| Of course i do! I am the queen bee. |
| Hehe.. |
| ..and the queen bee must take care of her daughter. |
| Especially if the daughter did not received any attention today. |
| Aren't you as horny as i am ? You also sleept next to him bound an gagged. |
| Yes , I am. |
| Well.. i just got my round with Vivian but after the tasty breakfast i.. could go for another. Especially for the one who made it in the first place. |
| I know that our desires is putting much stress onto your body , Victor. we should wait until you are ready again. |
| I am fine , i am fine... mh.. maybe i should consider to buy some of thee blue pills once we get out of here. |
| If you want medicine to increase your own libido , there should be a supply of a light simulant in the storage of this section. |
| We have such things in here ? |
| Yes , i was able to repair the databank and downloaded the information about this. It should be in the storage room near the general goods store. |
| According to the informations from the databank, the stimulant was developed and tested in here. The planned proceedure was to give away one item of stimulant if you buy one android body. |
| Is this stuff even okay after 50 years of storage ? |
| The stimulant is sealed and should be usable even after 100 years. It is a light stimulant who was developed to increase the durability and libido from males. |
| The plant in the hydrponic deck was also used to enhance the effect of the stimulant. |
| I am kind of curious if this stuff works. |
| Then we should try it out , right ? |
| Good idea. |
| The general goods storage room , Aemi ? |
| Yes , it is right next to the general goods store. Behind the glass walls. |
| Okay , then let's go. |
| Vivian , we still have this other gag we found in the hydroponics. Can we also use this ? |
| Of course Victor! |
| Can i ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I inserted the other gag into Vivians mouth\* |
| Ngaampff... |
| Sounds if you would like that ? |
| Yeempfff.. |
| Then.. lets see what we can do now. |
| Mh... |
| The stimulation lotion should be in this storage room. |
| Any idea where ? |
| Yes , please follow me. |
| \*We followed Aemi\* |
| I found it. |
| ..mh. .and this is the stuff ? |
| Yes , it is a light simulant which wil be applied directly to the male's penis. It was developered to cure many friction related problems as well as giving the male a higher libido. |
| Sounds like a lube which will make me horny. |
| That would also be a fitting description. |
| Okay , then i use it. |
| We should go back to Vivians cabin. I will assist you in appling the lube. |
| Ahm.. as you wish. |
| Okay , then.. ahm.. can i have the lube ? |
| As i mentioned , i want to assist you. |
| How do you want to help me with this ? |
| I found a more enjoyable way of appling the lube onto your penis. |
| Fine.. what shall i do ? |
| Please undress first. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Wait , i know exactly where this is going. |
| I would like to.. watch. |
| Watch ? |
| Yes , just.. don 't mind me. Okay ? |
| I.. do my best. |
| \*Vivian dragged a chair to Aemi and me\* |
| ... |
| Please , i just want to watch. I never did that before. |
| Are you expecting something to happen. |
| Maybe.. |
| Victor ? |
| Y..yes... so.. how do you want to apply it. With your hands ? |
| No . i found a better alternative. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Please undress Victor. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I know that this alternative will be more pleasureable for you. |
| O.. kay... ? |
| ... |
| Who.. y..es.. this is.. mh... |
| Aemi.... you.. doing..great! |
| \*I can feel how she applies the lube with her tongue\* |
| Hmm... |
| ... |
| I hope the amount was sufficient. |
| For sure.. for sure! |
| This was great! |
| You like that huh ? |
| Yes , it makes me aroused. |
| Victor , the lube will start to show its effect in a few minutes. |
| Well. i do not know if the lube causes the effect or the fact that you just gave me the best penis massage of all time. |
| \*Aemi stood up again\* |
| Is there anything you want to do with me in a specific way ? |
| Well.. since i just got a ride on this bondage thing , i would like to do something else. If you don't mind , of course. |
| No , i do not mind. Please say what we will do! |
| I.. ahm.. i never got agirl to ride me. You know. Me lying on my back and you above. What about that ? |
| Of course. |
| You don't mind if i watch a bit? |
| Well.. ahm.. i guess i have no problem with this. |
| I welcome it since it will strengthen other relationship. |
| Uf.. you think ? |
| Yes... |
| Anyway , let me place this bondage device somewhere else before we can start. |
| \*I carried the bondage device to the corner of the room\* |
| Okay.. |
| Now comes to good part. The part where my daugther will ride our stallion. |
| Unfortunately , iI do not have the endurance like a stallion. |
| Then you should use your sex androids to train. |
| Just apply some stimulating devices , wait a bit and after a short amount of time you can train with us! |
| Hehe.. later for now the stallion is really kind of horny. |
| The lube shows it's effects. |
| Well.. yes. Nor much but i got the feeling that i want to have sex with you. |
| This is very good. Please , Victor. ly onto the bed. |
| Will do. |
| \*A few moments later after i lay down onto the bed\* |
| This is really something i never experienced before. |
| Hehe.. and how do you do Vivian ? |
| I am fine , do not let yourself get disturbed by me. |
| Will.. do.. |
| You.. already inserted the tip... |
| Yes , please Victor. Let us enjoy each other. |
| With pleasure |
| Nga... |
| Mh.. wow.. awesome.. |
| Ahh.. deeper... |
| Aemi you are.. mpff.. wow... |
| ..ahh... ngaa... |
| Aemi.. you... |
| ... in me.. in me... please.. ahhh.. |
| I.. do .. ahh.. i... |
| ..AHHHHHh... ngaa.... |
| Uff... wow.. you are... my girl.. |
| Currently , i feel week. The sensors are overloaded. |
| ...how is that ? |
| The sensation after the night of stimulation from the rope caused a sensor data overflow. |
| I am still sorting out all the data , but my extended stimulation system causes more overflows. |
| How about you lay down for a while ? |
| Yes , a good idea. |
| \*Aemi layed herself down onto the bed\* |
| Looks like the show was worth it. |
| Yes , but it is better to be a part of the show than to watch all the time. |
| That's for sure , Vivian. |
| By the way , Victor . We wanted to ask you something. |
| And that would be ? |
| Since you are our owner , we would like to ask you if we are allowed to equip all the devices ourselfs. |
| Ahm.. of course you can. |
| It is important for us to ask you Victor. You might do not want us to attach devices onto our body. |
| But i can detach them if i want to huh ? |
| Of course you can , Victor. It is just that we are allowed to do selfbondage and selfchastity on our own. |
| Yeah.. i am fine with that. |
| Of course you can order us to stop everytime , in case you want to be the one attaching all of them. |
| Good idea. |
| This is very arousing for us since we can attach those devices onto ourself but we are not able to detach them on our own. |
| Aemi is right , this is very arousing. Once trapped inside we have to ask you for our salvation. |
| Mh.. maybe i want some reward for letting you out. |
| Everything you can imagine , Victor. Please use your sex androids to the fullest. |
| I try my best. |
| How are you doing , Aemi ? |
| I was able to save process time while deactivating my body stablizing program. I now sorted all the new database entrys from my last intercourse with you. |
| Well , i am kind of exthausted too... |
| ... but it feels awesome. |
| It is a very good thing that we met , Victor. |
| You have no idea how glad i am , Vivian. |
| Two girls from my dreams are now living beside me. We are still kind of trapped in here but once we are out we can do whatever we want to. |
| We already decided what we want to do , Victor. |
| ... |
| We are your sex androids and from now on we will always be. |
| What happen if i die ? |
| You won't , we will make sure of that. We won't let our owner and master die. |
| Vivian , every owner is exchangeable. |
| in human terms this might be true , but since we received genetic samples from your body , we are not able to forget you. |
| Then you are really the girls from my dreams.. and this might be a dream too. |
| Then you should make sure to never wake up from it. |
| Hehe.. yeahh.. |
| Victor , i need to go to the hangar bay. Aemi cooked a meal for you and i thought i would make one for you too. |
| I can make myself a meal , Vivian. Please do not worry about me. |
| The nutriment bars in your fridge are not very healthy in case of a long term use. |
| I won't die from it , Aemi. |
| Just let us woman handle the cooking stuff , Victor. |
| Fine , fine... |
| I will go now. And Victor.. |
| Mh.. ? |
| You just have to ask. |
| Yes.. i know. |
| ... |
| ..mh.. |
| \*I sat down onto Vivians chair\* |
| Very comfy. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes , Victor ? |
| What still baffles me to that day is your ability to \*feel\*. How is this even possible ? |
| As you know , i am not a emulated intelligence Victor. I generate my own code every second. The ability to feel any kind of stimulation could be seen as disturbance in my system causes by a sensor overload. |
| This ia a very complex system which only works with my system because i developed a consciousness. |
| Even i was not able to work myself through the code sicne it changed every time i did. |
| Oh my.. this sounds really complicated. |
| I know understand the system. But i will not change it. I finaly feel my body , every touch , every climax every drop of semen poured into my container. |
| You.. don't need to swallow it everytime . Aemi. |
| I want to , Victor. I am your sex android. |
| My body has been made to please males and now that i am able to enjoy it myself , i never want to change it. |
| I am a sex android , Victor. I do not want to change myself. I want to embrace it. |
| Getting used ? |
| Yes. I enjoy it. |
| Then i try my best to use my sex droids. Okay ? |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| .... |
| I will now go and search through the databanks in this section. |
| Alright. |
| If you are able to find items for your or our entertainment , please do not hestitate to ask me. |
| Will do , Aemi. |
| I will go now. |
| ... |
| I never had a good dream where i was trapped in a spacestation with two sexy girls. |
| Hehe.. i guess this must be reality. |
| Anyway. How can i make myself usefull now ? |
| \*I stood up from the chair\* |
| I guess i just try to find something to play for the girls. That is the least i can do. |
| Shall i also set up the second one... Mh.. |
| Why not , we also have two girls in here. |
| Uff.. why are those things so heavy. |
| ..now back to the hangar bay... |
| \*I made it back to the hangar bay with the machine\* |
| Now.. where shall i put this thing ? |
| ... |
| Aemi , how about a bit more.. strict rope bondage ? |
| I assume you want to bind my hands with the rope device ? |
| You assume right... so do you want to be restrained and bound ? |
| Yes , i want to . I want to be bound. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Please Victor. Use the device! |
| ... |
| Hehe.. as you wish. |
| \*I applied the rope bondage device\* |
| Thight enough ? |
| Yes , i am not able to move my arms anymore. |
| My dream girl Aemi. Even better than the ones on my games. |
| My body makes this state very pleaseant for me. I can already feel that i am getting excited due to the fact that i am not able to touch myself. |
| Maybe i can help you with this.. problem. Later. |
| Yes , please use me! |
| dsdasda |
| Aemi , i know you are into this armbinder and rope bondage thing , but for the sake of our escape i would like to shift this to when we are our of this station. |
| Please Victor. Do not deny me my fetisch , i am able to ensure you that my work on the databanks are barely influenced by the state of my body. |
| Aemi , i have seen you connect yourself with the CPU in hangar bay quite often. How do you want to connect yourself then ? |
| I am also able to establish a short range burst connection via a wireless protocoll. This will not slow me down. |
| Please Victor. I can work while being restrained and bound. This is not a problem for me. |
| Hehe.. okay. If this is not a problem for you. How about you turn around ? |
| Yes, of course. |
| ... |
| Good girl. Now fold your arms. |
| Yes... |
| Very well. Now i will bind your arms so you are not able to touch yourself. |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I applied the rope bondage device\* |
| I am bound. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| How does it feel to not be able to touch yourself ? |
| Arousing with a increasing excitement since i am not able to relive myself. |
| Maybe i can help you with that later... maybe.. |
| Yes , please. |
| Is there anyother topic you want to discuss ? |
| WINDOW |
| Vivian , i know you like to be bound right ? |
| Yes , it makes me very aroused. |
| How about some more strict arm bondage ? |
| You mean the rope bondage device ? |
| Yep. |
| You know.. i.. can not resist. |
| Yep. |
| Then.. do it. |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| When i do this you won't be able to touch yourself anymore. You will be helpless. |
| Yes , helpless.. bound... restrained.. aroused.. |
| ...Please Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I applied the rope bondage device\* |
| It is very strict and thight. |
| \*Vivian turned around , again\* |
| How does it feel ? |
| Good, i feel no pain.. but my body is getting hot. I can not help myself. |
| Maybe i can help , later ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Good girl. |
| WINDOW |
| \*I helped Vivian out of the armbinders\* |
|  |
| \*I helped Aemi out of the armbinders\* |
| .... |
| Aemi , i would like you to stop with the selfbondage. I will take care of that from now on. |
| As you wish , Victor. Please bind us as you wish. |
| Is there anything you wan to to do with me , now ? |
|  |
| Aemi , i think i can allow you to do selfbondage again. |
| Thank you , Victor. I appreciate this. |
| I kind of like to see you putting all these things onto your body on your own. |
| Yes , i like beeing bound and restrained. |
| Is there more you want to talke about ? |
|  |
| I think you can continue to put those naughty devices onto your body ,Vivian. I kind of like that. |
| Yes , thank you Victor. It is always teasing me.. putting them onto my body and be not able to remove them. |
| I have to agree , seeing you in thos devices is kind of hot. |
| It is also making me hot... please help us when we need you Victor. |
| I do my best Vivian! |
| WINDOW |
| Vivian , i think you should stop attaching yourself those devices. |
| If we are not doing it on our own then please do not forget to put them onto us. |
| Well.. i think i can do that. |
| Then.. as you wish. I will stop. |
| Good girl. |
| WINDOW |
| Aemi , i.. ahm.. would like to do something. |
| What do you want to do , Victor ? |
| You know , i rarely get this opportunity so i would like to ask if i can touch your breast a bit. |
| Since i decided to be your girlfriend i will , of course, allow you to. |
| I would also like to encourage you to play with them since it gives me pleasure. |
| With pleasure , Aemi! |
| Can you please help me undress ? |
| Of course! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Victor , you can touch them as much as you like. |
| Alright... |
| \*I got closer to Aemi\* |
| How does it feel ? |
| Your movement very pleasureable for my body. |
| They feel soft.. like.. perfect. |
| ..mha...Please proceed Victor! |
| Mh.. you are getting aroused from it huh ? |
| Y..yes.. ahh.. |
| Mh.. what shall i do now ? |
| I think it's okay for now. |
| \*I stopped\* |
| It felt good. Your movement caused much pleasure. |
| Hehe... i think my plan to tease you a bit was succesfull. |
| Yes, please continue. |
| Later , okay ? |
| As you wish. |
| Let me help you dress again! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Do you want to to anything else ? |
| JUMP |
| Mh.. time to increase the intensity. |
| \*I started to massage Aemi's breast even harder\* |
| Ngaa.. i can.. feel.. so much pleasure.. |
| ..ahh.. |
| Is this really enough for you to climax ? |
| ..ngaa.. mhaa... |
| I... i... |
| NGAAAAANnnn.... |
| Whoa... don't fall ,Aemi! |
| The climax caused a overload in my stability sensors. I just did not have enough time to recalculate the positions. |
| Hehe.. sounds like it was intense. |
| Yes , it was very intense due to the unqiue way the pleasure wa delivered. |
| Don't worry, i won't let you fall. |
| Yes , thank you Victor.. |
| ... |
| I think i can stand on my own again. |
| Alright. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| You still look a bit weak on your feet. |
| My sensore are still overloaded with data , but i was able to recalculate my gyrometers. |
| Wait.. i help you with the clothes. |
| Okay.. |
| Thank you Victor. This was very intense. |
| Do you want to do anything else ? |
|  |
| Aemi , do you like to use this simple gag we found in the crew quarters ? |
| You want to make me silent , make me beeing unable to reply. |
| It teases me , knowing that i am not able to communicate with you in the normal way. |
| So.. ? |
| Yes , i will use it. |
| Please give it to me Victor. |
| \*I gave Aemi the simple gag\* |
| I will now silence myself. |
| ... |
| Good girl. I will release you later... maybe. |
| ... |
| Vivian , since you knew the location of those naughty gags.. how about using them ? |
| You mean the simple ball gag ? |
| Yep. |
| It.. it makes me silent against your command. It is a item a sex android should use to please her master. |
| You are still human , Vivian. |
| Yes , this maybe right but i accepted what i am and what i want to be. Please give me the gag , Victor. |
| \*I gave Vivian the gag\* |
| Look closely how i make myself silent! |
| ... |
| Such a good girl. |
| ... |
| I will release you later.. maybe..hehe.. |
| Vivian , You know.. i would like to ask you something. |
| This can only be something naughty! |
| Yeah.. kind of. I would like to ask if i can.. touch your breasts. |
| You want to touch them.. play with them.. tease me ? |
| Ahm.. yes.. |
| Such a perverted mind. But alright. You can play with them! |
| Could you please help me undress ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her bra\* |
| Here they are.. soft and ready! Play to your hearths content! |
| \*I started to grab and feel Vivian's breasts\* |
| ..ngaa.. |
| Does it feel good ? |
| Yes. Very arousing. |
| ...mhaa.. |
| \*Mh.. she is really into it\* |
| ..ahh.. |
| ..please.. more.. |
| More.. mh... |
| I think we should stop here. |
| Wahh.. |
| \*I stoped my breast play\* |
| Please... continue! |
| Naa.. i think is enough. I better not abuse my limits here. |
| No.. please.. please continue! |
| \*I grinned a bit\* |
| You.. teased me! |
| Maybe! |
| I.. mpff.. this is making me aroused. |
| Hehe , don't worry . I will take care of this later. |
| Do this and at least help me get dressed again! |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Vivian to get dressed again\* |
| You want to do more right ? |
| Hehe.. maybe... |
| Mpf... |
| Hehe.. maybe... |
| How about more ? |
| Yes! Please! |
| As you wish! |
| Hehe.. |
| ..ngaa.. yes... |
| Is it enough to make you climax ? |
| ...y..es... it.. |
| ..nga.. i... |
| ...NGAAAAAA! |
| ..i.. came... |
| This is really unique. |
| .. so much.. stimulation only because you played with my breasts. |
| Maybe we can do this later , again ? |
| Yes! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Shall i help you dress again ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Alright! |
| ... |
| Thank you Victor. I.. love to be used. |
| Hehe. no problem! |
| Do you want to speak about anything else ? |
| !!!! |
| Aemi , how about a little change of appearance ? |
| Yes , is there anything i shall equip onto my body , Victor ? |
| Well , i kind of liked this rope bondage set from Vivian , you know. |
| If you like it i will gladly wear it for you. |
| Yes , it looked really good. |
| Can you please help me undress , Victor ? |
| With pleasure , Aemi. |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her current dress and into the rope bondage suit\* |
| Please press the hearth shape to thighten and lock it , Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped symbol\* |
| It is tight and stimulating my vaginal area with every movement. |
| No pain ? |
| No , no pain. Only the light stimulation from the crotch ropes. |
| I will wear this for now. Is there anything else you want to talk about , Victor ? |
| daasda |
| Vivian , How about some passive punishment ? |
| Passive punishment ? |
| Yes , you know you kind of stole the rope bondage suit so i think you are entitled to wear it again. |
| Yes , you are right. I stole it and now i have to wear it! |
| So , you accept your punishment ? |
| Yes! |
| Good.. i will help you put it on , okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*A few minutes later after i helped Vivian into the rope bondage dress\* |
| My punishment starts with the locked suit. It then can only be removed by you , Victor. |
| So it will be! |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped symbol on Vivians chest\* |
| ..ngaa.. it is tight. It is stimulating my crotch area with every movement. |
| The punishment does not include pain , only pleasure. For as long as i want it to be! |
| Yes , i accept my punishment. |
| Hehe.. kind of weird to do roleplay in here. |
| I love it Victor. Especially this site of yours. |
| I will try to make this site of me appear more often , okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| IS there anythign else you want to talk about ? |
| dasdasda |
| ... |
| Tower defense script start test |
| HIDE VN SCREEN |
| back to head |
| A headset ? |
| Maybe they used the headsets to give a example of how custom androids would look like before beeing sold ? |
| Hehe.. i guess i just ask Aemi about it. She can give a explanation for sure. |
| ... |
| I would like to know a thing about this android shop in the crew quarters. |
| Did you find something interesting ? |
| Kind of , i found a virtual reality headset in there and would like to know why they are there ? |
| Was this something liek a budget alternative to the androids ? |
| No , these headsets are additional device you would be able to buy along with the android. |
| Their main purpose was to play games with your buyed android. Currently i have found references of some games who are complete and are ready to be played. |
| Let me guess.. naughty games ? |
| Of course , these games are aimed to rise the mood for more stimuly with your android. |
| Sounds like those free advertising games they sell with a digi-copy of every porn discs these days. |
| ... |
| No , these games have been invented to not only act as a stimuly but also as real games which takes some time to finish. It is very counterproductive to try to sell cheaply made games because it will mostly dammage the reputation of the company who made them. |
| Did you just go through all these advertising games ? |
| Yes , it took me about 2.4593 seconds to make a playthrough of all your 58 advertising games you have onto your ship. |
| I... buyed some porn... a while ago.. |
| But i also have VR games on my ship! |
| Yes , but unfortunately they do not include a extended API. We are not able to connect ourself with those games. |
| But the games in the databanks of the android shop are already able to use our android API. |
| Mh... i have a more advanced headset in my ship can i play those games with it too ? |
| Yes , i only need to connect the headset to the databank and we are able to play games with it. |
| Shall we try out ? |
| Yes , with pleasure. It would also be very good to ask Vivian. |
| I get the VR headset from my ship and i then i will ask you again , okay ? |
| Of course. |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| JUNMP |
| They you are... |
| \*I grabbend the VR headset\* |
| Now i can ask Aemi if we can play some games. |
| I have found my VR headset. |
| Good , i found a few undammaged games in the databank we can use. |
| The first one is called \*Chastity trail\* . in this game you have to guide a android through a dungeon with stimulating traps without getting captured by a sksleton. |
| The second on i was able to find is called \*Dungeon quest\* , a small towerdefense game with a small story. |
| Which game do you want to play ? |
| Hmm... |
| How about the Dungeon quest game , i am kind of curious about this one. |
| Of course , but we should ask Vivian is she want to play with us. |
| Yeah.. of course. Let's try to find her! |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| You want to play a game ? |
| Yes , Victor was interested into the real purpose of the games created for our android bodys. |
| Oh.. Armin was a real fan of these , unfortunately he was only able to play these games with emulated systems. He could not shut up about it. |
| Well. ahm.. do you want to play with us such a game ? |
| What game exactly ? |
| The gamed called \*Dungeon quest\*. |
| Mh.. why not. But i have one condition. |
| And that would be ? |
| I always wanted to do some naughty roleplay. So.. if i win i want to do some roleplay with you and Aemi! |
| Ahm.. what kind of roleplay ? |
| I am doctor... |
| Kind of classic.. hehe.. fine.. |
| Okay.. if you loose the game on the last boss i want to choose some roleplay thing you have to do with me and Aemi. |
| Fine.. i hope you don't slice me up. |
| Don't worry. I will bind you a bit but nothing serious. |
| Okay... |
| .. okay.. ahm.. what do i have to do now Aemi ? |
| We should now search a place which features a bed or something similar. I would suggest to use Vivians bed in her cabin. |
| Alright. |
| We follow you Victor. |
| Okay , here we are. |
| Once you use your VR headset we should be able to connect ourself to the game if you start it. |
| You do not need such things ? |
| No , our bodys will be simulated in the program. But we have to use our bodys in the real world to stimulate you. |
| Okay.. then.. i help you and then just active my headset and we are ready ? |
| Yes , just lie down onto the bed and start the game. |
| Alright. |
| \*a few moments later\* |
| Okay.. then..i start the game! |
| ... |
| Whoaa.. this is really better than the free stuff. |
| Welcome to the dungeon quest game and thankl you for purchasing this game. Currently two androids have been connected to the game. |
| Mh.. but where are they ? |
| This game is a small towerdefense game which will demonstrate the virtual abilities of your purchased androids. |
| You are playing a modern archeologist who has studied the anicient demon culture , your goal is to capture the two demons in this dungeon. |
| Two.. huh ?... now i know what they are up to. |
| This is a towerdefense game in which your have to defeat waves of enemys with the help of your android constructor ,TRD-5. |
| TRD-5 ? |
| Huh ?... |
| oh... hello. |
| Hello , I will be helping you to set up the towers and i will also fight to protect you. |
| Okay.. then.. how about we continue our journey into this dark dungeon ? |
| Of course , master. |
| Follow me. |
| \*Okay.. Vivian like to make roleplay.. then i will do it for her\* |
| Finaly , after all those books and after recreating the anicient demon stone. I found the hideout of the demons. |
| Sir , i am able to detect a spike in the demonic energy in this room. |
| Ha.. i knew the new settings for you will come in handy one day. |
| Who dares to enter the realm of the mistress ? |
| What the hell ? |
| \*A demon suddenly teleported himself righ in front of us\* |
| No human shall enter the realm of our mistress! |
| I do.. and i know exactly how to defeat you and all the demons in this dungeon! |
| I know that your weekness is a demon stone who will draw your energy. |
| You will fail. Our mistress will not be awoken! |
| My minions will chew on your flesh! |
| Are you ready to build up some towers TRD-5 |
| Yes, sir. |
| I will tell you where okay ? |
| Yes, sir. |
| And now.. time for some demon killing! |
| \*I took out the demon stone i had in my inventory\* |
| This... no.. kill this human.. kill him NOW! |
| GAME START! |
| Arggss.. |
| The intruder has been defeated! |
| .... |
| ..and now i will end you! |
| AHhh... |
| Game has been lost , restarting from previous savegame. |
| [use ctrl + W to instant win] |
| Damn.. |
| You will die human! |
| We will see! |
| Minions.. kill the human! |
| Start game |
| Now... the stone will consume your energy! |
| No.. the human shall.. not... |
| ARGRRrrrr... |
| Yeahh! |
| I will study your dead body later. |
| What the...? |
| What the...? |
| ..he.. vanished... |
| It seems that he was one of the summoned creatures as described in the book of elemental demon summing page 36. |
| You are right , the stone drawed his energy until he was not able to manifest his body in this dimension anymore. |
| But i know the main demons in here are anchored in this dimension. I need to be carefull to not draw to much power. I need them alive. |
| Sir , we still do not know what kind of demons are in this dungeon. My sensors can only pick up a general demon presents. |
| I know what will await us. The runes we broke to get in here were saying that this is a vampire hideout. |
| Sir , please remmember that the runes looked like they have been renewed without the proper seal. |
| I know.. i guess it is just time who made them wither. |
| Anyway , this is.. just great. They really exist! I knew it! |
| I will defeat them and get every bit of information from them. We have to know how they lived , what they ate and... for sure some of these old stories are true. |
| I have to mention that the current gold value in this room is enough to cover all future expenses. |
| Later.. now we need to find the vampire who slumbers in here. |
| Let's go. I want to know what awaits us in the next room. |
| Aemi , i have a gift and i think you will like it! |
| What kind of gift do you refer to ? |
| A naughty..restraining one. You just need to turn around. |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| Good girl. |
| Now stretch your hands towards me. |
| ... |
| Hehe.. |
| \*I took out the metal armbinders\* |
| And now.. let us restrain our naughty Aemi! |
| ... |
| Fits perfectly.. don't you think ? |
| Yes , this is a very arousing gift. |
| Well.. i guess you can keep it for now. I think you will love this thing after a while. |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| Have fun with it Aemi! |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Mh.. it looks like humans once lived in here. Maybe they learned the dark art of becoming a vampire ? |
| Sir , maybe the books have somekind of informations about this place. |
| You are right , but we need to be carefull. These books are very old. I need to bring my scaners in here to study every one of them. |
| Image the vast knowlegde i could gain with the help of these books. |
| I am sorry, i am a automated system. I am not able to visualize the gained information into a picture. |
| Yeahh.. i know.. anyway. We need to get to the main demonic presents of this dungeon first before we can study anything. |
| Whoa... this is just.. a dream for every archelogist. |
| A real vampire dungeon... what does the stones mean |
| ... what kind of mysteries are hidden behind all these books? |
| ..and a real vampire , just waiting to be awoken. |
| We need to ask her , we need to know what she knows! |
| There she is... |
| I need to ask her. i need to know how old she is. What she has done... what powers are... |
| .... ? |
| The.. things are flying through the air again. Did i woke her up ? |
| Raahhhh..... ngrraaaaaaa.... |
| She really wakes up. |
| Wrraaa... |
| Who... |
| Who dares to wake me from my eternal dream ? |
| ... |
| You... |
| You are real... i can not belive it. A real vampire. All the anicient storys , alle the mysteries... they are true. |
| We need to talk. You must have been in your sleep for centuries. Many things changed , we humans have... |
| ..silence! |
| A human like you should not be here. |
| I am Aemi , vampire of the inner circle and ...i never seen a human male before. |
| I will take this opportunity to keep you as my slave for all eternity! |
| No , wait. I need to explain me first i.... |
| No.. you will obey! |
| Minions.. enslave this human for me! |
| No.. no.. i need to prepare the stone. |
| \*I took out the demon stone\* |
| No.. you won't! |
| Enslave him... now! |
| GAME START! |
| Ahh.. no.. |
| Mother told me that humans are weak... pathetic! |
| Wait.. please..you do not understand! |
| I understand very well , human. |
| I will enslave you! |
| What.. ? |
| Wahh...! |
| \*After i woke up from the sudden shock\* |
| Are you awake human ? |
| Oh.. my head... |
| So.. this is how a human male looks like ? |
| Mother never told me about much about the outsite world. |
| But i looks like the outsite world came to me , so i am free to try out everything i ever wanted to. |
| uff... we. i just wanted to see if Vampires really exist. |
| Of course... we.. do. |
| And now i want to see if the books i read were right about this male seed. |
| The seed i always dreamed about. |
| Wait.. i thought you would suck blood? |
| Blo.. ahmm.. yes of course we do. We are vampires. But now i lust for this mystic seed the books always talked about. |
| The books said that a human woman will make the humal male become horny. |
| ... |
| Is this enough to make you horny? |
| Ahm... |
| Mh.. something moves down there. |
| Mh.. something moves down there. |
| So many book about this but i never have never seen one in person. |
| What will happen ?`Will it move ? |
| What..? |
| It.. moved it..stood up. |
| I am really curisous. The books mentioned human seed and it is very delicious. |
| I... will it come out if i move it ? |
| What.. move it? |
| Ah.. |
| Those this feel good ? |
| Y..yes.. very.. |
| Will it come out ? |
| Y..yes.. very... soon... |
| Wait.. i.. |
| ..? |
| Uff... ngaa.. |
| Wahh.. |
| What have you done ? |
| I told you it is comming out. |
| My breast are covered with your seed. |
| But.. i need to give it a taste. |
| ... |
| This is.. really delicious. |
| It is sweet , fresh and full of energy. |
| Why mother.. why did you not told me about this ? |
| ... |
| HUMAN! |
| You will stay here, as my slave. You will give me semen every day for the rest of your pathetic life! |
| And blood ? |
| Y..yes.. maybe.. |
| But i thought you are a vampire and vampire sucks blood ? |
| You will give me what i want you to give me! |
| Of course... mistress Aemi. |
| Game lost , restarting from previous savegame. |
| Okay.. this time i won't lose! |
| You will lose again , pathetic human male. And i will suck you dry! |
| Will see... |
| GAME START! |
| No... i can not.. |
| Ahh... |
| ... |
| Please.. no more.. stop it! |
| \*I put the demon stone away\* |
| Do you surrender ? |
| Yes ,i surrender.. please don't kill me! |
| Good. |
| \*I walked up the stairs\* |
| Please don't kill me! |
| Don't worry. I am not here to kill you. I just want answers.. answers to many many questions. |
| I will.. .i.. can not.. |
| Huh ? |
| ..arghss... |
| Nothing happend ? |
| Wait... why do you suddenly have horns ? |
| No.. my disguise is failing. |
| More questions , this is very intersting. |
| I will not kill you but you have to tell me anything you know! |
| No.. mother will know. She will punish me. |
| Mother ? Do you have a mother , is she here ? |
| Is she also a Vampire , can Vampires become pregnant and have children ? |
| I am not a vampire. I am a ... |
| Husch husch... no you won't my daughter. |
| Mother please.. i did the best i could. |
| I am very disappointed in you my dear. |
| Who is this ? |
| See for yourself , human. |
| Huh ? |
| I knew the humans would start to search for us one day. |
| But that they would have to technology to defeat my daughter. I am very suprised. |
| I am Vivian. Demon of the higher circle. |
| Mother , his technology is far more advanced than... |
| Silence daughter! |
| No.. please..i.. |
| ..mpff... |
| This is better. |
| Okay.. easy.. please do not kill her. I think we might can come to an agreement! |
| Kill her ? |
| Maybe , she was a very naughty girl. |
| No wait please! |
| Please listen , i am not here to fight. |
| Of course you are here to fight. |
| No , i am not! We humans have developed and now we almost forgot the old stories about mystical creatures. |
| We have developed very much and now we want to know if such mystical creatures really existed. |
| I am not here to fight. I just want answers. And we might come to an agrement. Maybe the new human world has something to offer for you. |
| I have no interest into new human archivements. But i have interest into a good entertainment. |
| I know how you human males work. i know it exactly. |
| You will do as i say. Or else... |
| ... |
| Huh ? |
| ..mpff.. mmaaahhm... |
| What... |
| What do you plan to do? |
| Punishment. |
| You want to help her , right ? You don't want such a beautiful girl crushed by my magic isn't it ? |
| No.. of course not. |
| Then you do as i tell you. |
| Alright.. alright.. what do you want ? |
| Look to her , first is her punishment! |
| ... |
| MPfff... maaggggaa... |
| \*Aemi's clothes magically disappear all of the sudden\* |
| And now.. in they go! |
| NGaa..mpfff.... |
| Such a naughyt girl. Always dreaming about the one thing. |
| Look how she is writhing in extasy. |
| AHhmmmpff... ngaaammm.... |
| But no... not now my little Aemi. |
| PLfff....maaa...kummmmm... |
| I think she should reward you for defeating her in here. Go to her and detach the gag. |
| Alright. |
| \*I detached her gag\* |
| And now , open your pants and let her have a good look at it. |
| ... |
| Do as i tell you or she will suffer! |
| As you wish. |
| Now.. i want to see her kissing it. |
| \*I ot closer to Aemi and opened my pants\* |
| Good. Now move your hips a bit closer , you know what to do and she will allow it. |
| Alright.. |
| \*I started to pump my member into Aemi's mouth\* |
| Whoaaa.. you.. |
| I knew she would love it. Just like we all do. |
| Mh... this is awesome. I did not know that vampires are into this.. mhh.. kind of stuff. |
| Hahah... enjoy it for now. She will make you cum in no time. |
| YOu.. mnhaaa... |
| ... |
| My,... this... |
| ..i wait.. i... |
| Ufff..... Naa... |
| NGhaaa... |
| So.. good... |
| What? |
| Come down and look at her face. |
| \*I closed my pants and crawled down again\* |
| It is.. delicious! |
| What? |
| \*Vivian walked to us on the platform\* |
| See ? She loves it ! |
| Do you really think vampires would love to eat your semen ? |
| I don't know.. maybe the old books aren't as accurate... |
| There is only one demonic entity who loves it. |
| Succubus. |
| Yes , the runes you have seen on the door were fake. The dungeon is real , a vampire dungeon but we have occupied it. |
| W..why ?.. i need to know. This is such a great scientific discovery. |
| No! I don't make it that easy! |
| Wooa.. |
| If you want more answers you have to follow us. My chamber is behind the doors. |
| Wait.. please! |
| No , you will entertain me. Follow us and you might find the truth! |
| \*They suddenly disappeared\* |
| ... |
| Sir , it seems my main functions have been disabled for about 15 minutes. |
| There was another demon here. She is far more powerfull then the one we recently fought. |
| We need to defeat her and ask her all she knows. |
| Affirmative , sir. |
| Not again... |
| Yes.. you lose again! |
| Now bow before your eternal mistress! |
| Wait.. please! |
| Silence human! |
| Wait.. please! |
| Onto the cross with your body! |
| Ahh... |
| \*Uff.. not again..\* |
| Now i want to taste you even more! |
| ... |
| ... |
| This time i need your seed directly . I want more! |
| But... |
| it will taste even better if i take in into me directly. |
| But i need to stimulate him first. |
| What do you want ? |
| Your seed! |
| ... |
| Wait.. we... ahh.. |
| We.. can talk.. |
| Oh.. she is good.. really.. |
| Mgaaa... |
| Mistress Aemi. It will.. |
| AHhh.... |
| Ngaa.. ahh.. |
| This is delicous! |
| I want more.. much more! |
| You.. human. You will be my eternal semen slave from now on. |
| Every day i milk you for this delicous seed. |
| Yes... |
| ..you will be my eternal slave. |
| Yes.. mistress... |
| Game has been lost , restarting from last savegame. |
| ... i will win this time! |
| You do not even want to.. you want to give me your seed! |
| No , i need to gain informations! |
| Obey your mistress and give me your semen! |
| I.. need to fight. |
| GAME START! |
| .. ? |
| These things look like somekind of armbinders. |
| Hehe.. looksl like i have found new toys for Aemi and Vivian. |
| I better ask Aemi if she wants this , maybe this metal stuff does not strike their fancy. |
| \*I took the armbinders\* |
| I better ask her about this. |
| Aemi , i dont know if you are into metal bondage but i have found something in the crew quarter section. |
| Metal bondage ? |
| Yes , look. |
| \*I showed Aemi one of the metal armbinder\* |
| This is a very interesting find. Those metal armbinders have been created to be a valid restrain method for a specific high security level. |
| Why is that ? |
| The rope armbinders you used on us do not have a security clearance since the only feature the basic restrain method with ropes. |
| But the metal armbinder is far more stable and features a high security lock. |
| This is why the emulated intelligence used them onto us in the first place. |
| And.. do you like this stuff ? |
| Yes , do you want to attach them onto me ? |
| Of cou.. wait.. let me guess. When i am done with you then i should ask Vivian huh ? |
| Yes , i assume that she would be very pleased to have access to new toys. |
| Mh... i have an idea. |
| What do you mean ? |
| I... will attach these metal armbinders onto your arms if you do me a favour. |
| This is interesting , what kind of favour do you want me to do ? |
| Simple , i want you do attach these armbinders to Vivian first before i will attach them onto your body. |
| Whjat do you say ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay ,deal. I get to see that you equip those armbinders to Vivian and after that i will equip them onto you. |
| Yes. We need to look for her immediately! |
| Okay! |
| \*A few moments later...\* |
| Victor wants you to do him a favour ? |
| Yes , he found the metal armbinders in the crew quarter section. |
| The ones with the high security level ? |
| Yes , Victor wants me to restrain you with these armbinders before i am allowed to wear them myself. |
| You are such a naughty boy Victor. |
| Well.. you said you wanted me to be a bit more agressive. |
| Yes , and i love it. |
| Aemi! |
| Do it.. restrain me with these metal armbinders. |
| And after that you will receive your gift from him. |
| Yes , thank you Vivian! |
| Hehe.. this will be good. |
| \*I gave Aemi the armbinder\* |
| Please turn around Vivian. |
| ... |
| I will now restrain you with the high security armbinders. |
| Yes , please do Aemi. |
| ... |
| It will lock automatically and can only be opened by a human. |
| I am bound.. restrained and just a sex android for my master. |
| \*A few moments later...\* |
| How does it feel Vivian. |
| They are very stable , solid and.. they make me feel helpless. |
| Well... then i think it is time to use the same thing on my little Aemi. |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| Turn around Aemi. It is time for your secure threatment. |
| ... |
| Please Victor! |
| Of course Aemi. You will get what i promised! |
| Here you go! |
| It fits perfectly! |
| Yes , i am restrained. |
| Looks like both of you are very securely restrained. |
| I feel very horny right now. |
| Yes , the restrain is very secure. |
| I think i will take care of you both later. For now i will enjoy yourself a little bit. |
| Or shall i do something right now ? |
| No , we should enjoy this first. |
| Yes , we will need you later Victor. |
| As you wish! |
| Vivian , what do you think about the metal armbinders ? |
| Sturdy , strict... arousing. |
| Hehe.. you.. want ? |
| Yes , i deserved it. A android bound for usage. |
| Maybe i like my sex androids not bound ? |
| Don't joke around Victor. You love it. |
| Mh.. yeahh. .you are right i am a perv. |
| Just like we are. |
| Wanna turn around ? |
| With pleasure! |
| \*Vivian turned around.\* |
| Please Victor.. do it.. |
| With pleasure. |
| \*I took out the metal armbinder\* |
| Here it comes. |
| ... |
| I.. am..restrained. |
| And ? |
| I love it.. the feeling.. the things you could do with me. |
| Hehe. |
| \*Vivian turned around again\* |
| You.. can do things with me Victor. |
| Later , okay ? |
| Yes, later... |
| Is there anything more you want to talk about ? |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , how about a little more strict hand bondage ? |
| I assume you want to attach the metal armbinders onto me ? |
| Kind of. You don't want to ? |
| Yes , i want you to do this. Please. |
| You are really a naughty girl. |
| I am not able to touch my body. To counter the sexual arousal. |
| The feeling is very pleaseant. Stimulating. |
| Hehe... so.. you want to turn around ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Please , Victor. |
| \*I put out the metal armbinders\* |
| And.. you want to be bound ? |
| Yes! |
| Alright. |
| I am bound. Restrained. |
| Hehe... |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| I can feel that my body wants to be satisfied. It feels good. |
| Maybe i can do somethign against that.. later. |
| Yes , please. |
| Is there anything else you want to do ? |
| JUMP |
| Okay.. lets face this succubus woman. |
| \*I entered the main chamber of the dungeon\* |
| Whoaa.. this is huge! |
| ... |
| Look at him , Aemi. Your hero is comming to rescue you. |
| Sir , it seems that this situation is designed as a trap. |
| I know. But we have to defeat them. Then they have to answer all my questions! |
| This is a once in a lifetime chance. |
| ... |
| I am here.. now answer my question. Why did you occupie this dungeon ? |
| How bold , but since you are here i can tell you. |
| As you already know we are not vampires , we are succubus. |
| This dungeon was former vampire hideout and school until one of our friends gifted it to us so we can hide from humanity. |
| But why ? You could be the queen of a whole nation or event the empress of the world. |
| Of course i could. But do you really think this is what drives us succubus ? |
| The books i have read about succubus stated that you drain the live force out of the humans. is this it ? |
| Life force ? No. |
| Altough we do gain energy from your semen there is something even more sinister to your delicous white gold. |
| And that would be ? |
| It is a drug to us. It is always the same. We first start out as domiant in the relationship but soon we discover that we got addicted to the semen , the smell.. the energy. |
| And then after we happly lived together with humans the unavoidable happens. You will die of old age. But we are still craving the drug , the affection ,the human warmth and... our loved ones. |
| Why do you think many of the demons do not exist anymore in this world ? |
| We humans killed them ? |
| Haha.. don't be so stupid. I know that we are always displayed as pure evil , drain the life out of humans as we wish. But the truth is... we took them with us as soon as we gathered enough energy from you! |
| What? |
| There is another world , another dimension in we will can live together with our loved ones , forever. |
| But why are you still here then and.. why did you hide in here if you just need to search for a fitting husband ? |
| I am one of the big seven from the higher circle of the succubs. We are all still on earth to help other succubus to transfer to the other dimension. |
| We are forbidden to search for a husband and must gather energy by drawing it out the magic energy our of the earth. |
| But.. i got weak.. |
| I gathered energy for centuries , i wanted to have a child too and idecided that i used an anicient ritual to summon me a daughter. |
| It nearly killed me but it was worth it. I lived happy with my daughter to and teached her the way of us succubus. |
| But i .. i just could not let her go. Once she would go out , she would find a husband and then she would ask me to transfer her to the other dimension. I would never see her again. |
| Mpff..ngaaa.. |
| I am sorry. Aemi. |
| But there is one way i am allowed to have a husband.. or a slave.. |
| The ruls is clear. If one of the big seven is challanged into a fight on demon grounds and the human wins , he will become the master of the succubus. If the human looses , the succubus can decide to spare the human live but must keep him as a slave forever. |
| You will either become our master or you will be come our slave! And then i can finally demand an exchange for my position . |
| And since you challanged me into a fight on the sacred demon grounds , i will not let you down! |
| Wait.. please.. can we.. |
| NO! You will fight , you will either become our slave or our master. And we will finally be free! |
| \*I took out the demon stone\* |
| I need to win! |
| GAME START! |
| Hehe... |
| ..now all your knowledge , all your secrets are mine! |
| I have Won Vivian. I defeated you. |
| Yes , and i will keep my promise. We are yours.. now and... |
| ...Forever |
| Ahm.. why do you sit on me ? |
| To persuade you to da a roleplay game nevertheless. |
| But i won, i defeated you! |
| You did but Aemi and I want to do a roleplay game. |
| Didn't we just played one ? |
| Sure , but it was not real and i need a reason to use a machine i forgot about. |
| Mpf... Aemi , what do you say ? |
| To raise the motivation i would glady take part in a roleplay game once more. |
| Fine , you won. |
| Would.. you.. let me stand up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*Vivian and i left the bed\* |
| Victor , since you have won the game i will let you decide the story of the roleplay game. But we need to machine first. |
| What machine ? |
| I just remembered that we have a table in here which can be used to restrain artifical bodys as well as humans. It was planned to use it during maintance task for the android bodys. |
| Do you have a more specific reference to this machine ? |
| I am sorry but i can not remmember the name anymore. I just know it has been shipped to this base about 1 month before we entered the deep sleep phase. |
| ... |
| I was able to get a entry which closely resembles the machine you discribed. |
| Where is it ? |
| It is still in the hangar bay , second level near the water tanks. |
| Good! |
| Let me guess. >ou want to use the machine for our roleplay ? |
| Of course , this would be a great addition. |
| Vivian is right , the useage of a machine would increase the roleplay element to a certain degree. |
| Ah... that was the fetisch Aemi who said this isn't it ? |
| Yes... |
| Come on , Victor. You can decided the story. |
| Fine fine... i help you. |
| Aemi , you said the machine is in the hangar bay ? |
| Yes, on the same level of the hangar management building , next to the water tanks. |
| Okay , then let us go there and get the machine. |
| We follow you Victor. |
| Damn... |
| Now... |
| Wait.. please! |
| \*Vivian suddenly let herself fall onto my chest\* |
| You lost the game Victor , now you are our slave! |
| No second try ? |
| No! |
| Fine , you win. |
| \*I took the VR device from my head\* |
| Look Aemi , he lost and now he is going to make a little roleplay with us. |
| Didn't we just play a roleplay game ? |
| That does not count. |
| MPff.. okay. Any wishes ? |
| Yes. But i guess we need to search for it. |
| \*Vivian and i left the bed\* |
| And what is this special something we need to search for ? |
| It is a device. I completely forgot about that until i have seen the big wooden cross in the game we just played. |
| A cross ? |
| Yes , something we ordered from another laboratory. We thought we might need them in order to restrain and scan the android bodys , but we never needed them. |
| Aemi , can you please search for this device ? |
| It would be more easely if the full name could be provided. |
| I am sorry but i can not remmember the name anymore. I just know it has been shipped to this base about 1 month before we entered the deep sleep phase. |
| ... |
| I think i found the device. I was able to narrow down the entries to one device which matches your description. |
| ..and you want to play with this thing ? |
| Of course. This time you get bound Victor! |
| Oh my... i better do not agree to this next time. |
| Don't worry . You will find it quite pleasureable. |
| Hehe.. okay.. i trust you. |
| Then lets go. Aemi , where do you found this device ? |
| It is in the hangar bay. On the same level as the hangar bay management building. Next to the water containers. |
| We follow you , Victor. |
| Alright , let's go! |
| Is it in one of these creates ? |
| Yes , the right one. |
| Ahm.. okay i open it. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Woha.... |
| Exactly what i was searching for. |
| And you never used this thing ? |
| No. Not that i know of. |
| This device has never been used. The database does not mention any kind of used in the past 50 years. |
| Victor. It would be best if you drag it to some place with much space. |
| Mh.. i guess in the hangar bay is still more than enough space for this thing. |
| We will help you with the set up! |
| Okay , then let's go! |
| \*I walked down to the hangar bay floor\* |
| Now Victor . Please place it where you want. But please leave much room for it. We will need it. |
| Okay , i do! |
| Okay.. where do i place it ? |
| ... |
| Okay.. i think this is a good place! |
| And now.. lets talk with Aemi and Vivian |
| JUMP |
| Okay , your torture device is all set up succubus Vivian. |
| Good , my slave. But this time i want to try out something else. |
| And that would be ? |
| Well , i might not have a medical doctor degree but i have one nethertheless. And i would like to use one of my old lab coats for this roleplay. |
| Hehe.. a reverse naughty doctor play ? |
| Yes!. And you will be our object of interest. |
| Aemi , what do you want to play ? |
| I would like to play a more submissive role. |
| .. fine. I guess we can figure something out. |
| Victor. For now just undress and go into the cross. Aemi and i will go and dress ourselfs. Properly. |
| Alright but please do not let me hang her for too long. |
| We will be fast. Promise. We also think about a good roleplay story. |
| You already have something in your mind do you ? |
| Kind of.. but it will be a little suprise! |
| Okay! |
| Let us go Aemi! |
| ... |
| Okay.. i hope Vivian does not plan any kind or \*revenge\* with this. |
| \*I undressed myself\* |
| Time to go inside of this thing. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later the device automatically restrained me\* |
| Somehow.. i think i am far too trusty with those girls. |
| ... |
| mh.. i could leave everytime with the safeword but i hope they... |
| ...hey look who is comming. |
| Lets stay in character , whatever character i will be... |
| Did you have a good day , mister Trend ? |
| Not that i know of lady... ? |
| Doctor Vivian Chawan and this is our very special guest , Aemi. She will attend this event for now. |
| What.. event ? And why am i suddenly in this situation ? |
| Oh , yes. I forgot to mention. |
| \*Vivian took out a tablet\* |
| Victor Trend , 29 years old. You have traded with the colony on planet tau-ceti V , isn't it ? |
| Yeahh.. but where i am now ? |
| You are currently the very planet you traded with. |
| And.. why ? |
| Well, mister Trend. You may know that on our planet here we have.. problems regarding a certain \*product\* we export. |
| Our \*renew\* drug is our best export product and it will hold on the aging of humans and make the human body repair it self very quickly. |
| Unfortunately the drug is covering the whole planet since day one and in it's raw form there are of course the same effects on the human body but... |
| .. unfortunately the raw drug also has other effects on our bodys. |
| ..and these effects are ? |
| This is top secret but i will tell you since you will quickly find out yourself. Your will have a very good live here you know. You just can not leave anymore. |
| What.. why ? |
| You.. |
| .. have been sentenced to 40 lifetimes of imprisonment on this planet due to illegal drug smuggeling. |
| Of course this fact is just made up so we can keep you here. |
| To keep it short , we need males. The raw drug changes all femalee bodys so that they are mostly giving birth to human woman. The current gender balance is 20 males to 100 females and it is only getting worse. |
| Furthermore the drug is making us very aroused when we smell or taste the other gender or they.. fluids... |
| Of course this fact is secret and we just need you here to give a certain amount of girls the drug they \*want\* |
| ..b.. but.. |
| No but!. I introduce you to your first wife , Aemi! |
| He.. is real ? |
| Yes , congratulations on winning the lottery. You will be his first wife among 15 others. |
| Wait.. what ? |
| Yes , you will stay here and supply all of your wifes with your natural drug to make them happy. |
| ..and of course you will be the father of many , many children. |
| I have been choosen to be your second wife and this makes me very happy. As a worker in this facility i get to see many males who are sentenced to a lifelong of semen milking but i was never allowed to get a delicous shot myself. |
| And this test you are currently faceing is the very last and a little tradition among the very first wifes. We will test you... properly! |
| JUMPtoPart2 |
| So.. let us begin. First we need to bring you into a more comfortable position. |
| Whoaa.. |
| Good. |
| Now i will teach you how to \*prepare\* him for your touch! |
| What do i need to do , lady Vivian ? |
| The first thing is to use your body and your female charm. |
| I know you never got the chance to use your charm and body with a male but now , he is yours! |
| First off , many man like him love young human innocient girls. The drug will take care of your body and will keep you health and young. |
| But think about what you can give him in return for his semen , his attention and his determination to keep you protected. |
| W..wait.. i barely know her. Why should it try to protect her ? |
| Mister Trend , do you really think the raw drug will not have impact on males whatsoever ? |
| You did not mentioned any. |
| Yes , because this is also a secret. Males will become also very... determined to keep the female happy at all times. |
| It is complicated and the signs are mostly very subtile. For example : increaed semen production and you will see that the smell of your favorite female will make your very... horny. |
| Anyway.. but in order to become his favorite female you need to act respectfull and humble even he is our husband now. |
| Yes , i will do my best Doctor Chawan. |
| Good , then we can proceed to the more practial and enjoyable part of the test. |
| A very simple test which will check his stamina and your will to resist the sweet delicious seed. |
| Why should i try to resist ? |
| Because egoism will not make you his favorite female. |
| Y..yes .okay Doctor. |
| We know the effect of male semen on the female body and i have prepared several devices if you can not control your body anymore. |
| In order to keep your orifices always ready for his \*fluid\* it can be necessary to wear a chastity belt to keep you from using the holes yourself. |
| I understand doctor. |
| Good , now you need to give him a little eye candy so he will be more acceptable to your \*actions\* |
| What shall i do Doctor ? |
| Open your bra and show him your \*assets\*. |
| Yes , Doctor. |
| Is this okay , Doctor ? |
| Yes... |
| But i think we should attach something to bring you into the mood. |
| And i just have the right thing. |
| ..and done.. |
| How do you like them ? |
| They.. vibrate.. |
| Of course , this will make you a bit aroused. |
| Now you should go to him and give him a little love. |
| Yes , Doctor. |
| W..wait.. i mean.. you really want to do this ? |
| Of course! I always dreamed of my own husband. I read so many books about it. |
| This... |
| Oh... |
| Yes.. you are... |
| Do you accept me? I am so happy! |
| Well... |
| Do not worry about him! He will accept you the one or the other way. |
| Now you will use your mouth to caress his penis. You need to be very carefull since you will directly have contact to his body which may makes you want just go on an suck his liquid. |
| Try to stop when he is close to a orgasm. |
| I try , Doctor. |
| Then please. Proceed. |
| .... |
| Mh.. her.. mouth... wow... |
| Good huh ? We even have classes for such services on this planet. |
| Uff.. this.. feels awesome.. |
| Sounds like you already feel... the effects of the raw drug of the planet. |
| Even i do.. |
| Thi.. na... |
| I.. |
| You should stop now Aemi. |
| MPff.. ngaa... |
| Mhaa... i.. |
| Pff.. i knew she could not resist! |
| Stop Aemi! |
| Ahh.. i... |
| No you won't! |
| ... |
| We need to work on this. |
| Please.. let me do more.. i want to taste it! |
| I knew you could not resist to do this. |
| My body.. i just could not stop. |
| I know. You would have swallowed it without mercy isn't it ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| This is bad , a male can not produce unlimited amounts of delicious semen a day so you need to learn to share. |
| Yes , doctor. |
| Turn around , Aemi. |
| Yes , doctor. |
| Now fold your arms behind your back. |
| B... but doctor. |
| See this as punishment for your failure to obey me! |
| Yes... |
| You need to learn to behave and share the delicous semen with your other wifes. We can not allow ourself to get too much addicted to the drug. |
| ...good.. now i will make him cum in my mouth, but i will not swallow it. And watch me carefully! |
| Yes , Doctor. |
| But first... i need to prepare a bit eye candy for him. |
| Well.. mister Trend. I hope you will enjoy this as much as i will. |
| You enjoy this ? |
| Of course we do. As i mentioned , the drug in it's raw form has many... effects. |
| And one of them i will now feel on my lips! |
| ... |
| WOhh.. |
| I.. want.. it.. too! |
| Mh.. it feels awesome.. |
| ... |
| Ngaa... mha.. |
| NMga..i... |
| Wait.. do.. you... |
| MH... |
| Ahh.... |
| ... |
| Doctor, do you swallowed it yourself ? |
| ... |
| \*Vivian suddenly turned to Aemi without saying a thing\* |
| Doctor ? |
| Doc..mmhh... |
| ..mhaa...ngaa... |
| \*Gulp\* \*Gulp\* |
| Ngaa... |
| We.. need to be very carefull not to get to addicted to his sweet semen. |
| I.. came... |
| ... |
| Victor... thank you for playing with us. |
| Hehe... i though you would do anything bad to me during my \*session\* |
| OF course not , we are just enjoying ourselfs with your delicous semen! |
| Do you really gave Aemi.. a bit? |
| Yes , we need to learn how to share even if we do not play. |
| Mind if you let me out of here ? |
| Of course not. |
| \*A few moments later Vivian disabled the restrains\* |
| This was kind of fun to play. |
| Yes , maybe we can do this more often. It made me all fire up for more lovemaking. |
| Uf.. later okay ? |
| Of course! |
| Bye the way , your both look great in your new clothes. |
| Thenk you Victor. Aemis Clothes are actually more or less a stupid buy since they did not fit me once i got... older. |
| This is not an issue anymore with your new android body. |
| NO , Aemi... i mean.. my breast grew quite a lot when i was younger. |
| If this is the case we can easely sew it to your proportions. |
| Do not worry about this , Aemi. Please keep them. |
| As you wish. |
| Hey.. the lab coat also suits you very well Vivian. |
| You like it ? |
| You have no idea! |
| Anyway.. Aemi shall i free you from the armbinders ? |
| No , i want to stay with them a bit longer. |
| As you wish. Just ask me if you wish to be freed from them okay ? |
| Of course. |
| As if she would. |
| Victor , we realy should repeat this kind of play. |
| As i said , later okay ? |
| Of course. Is there anything else we should do ? |
| TEXT |
| \*I told Vivian to reomve the lab glasses\* |
|  |
| Vivian , i think those lab glasses you once weared from our roleplay suited you really well. |
| You mean.. |
| ..these ? |
| Yeahh.. makes you look like a naughty doctor. |
| I am naughty and you know that! |
| Is there anything more i should \*equip\* ? |
|  |
| Okay , i think i got a good place for it. |
| Good , but i think we need a bit more! |
| And that would be ? |
| Somekind of dress, at best something naughty or kinky. |
| I am maybe able to provide something to support the roleplay. |
| Did you found something in the database ? |
| Yes , i was able to locate clothes which could be used for a plugsuit roleplay. |
| Good idea , we just had the middleage roleplay. |
| Where are these clothes ? |
| We need to think about the story first before we can get the clothes. |
| And since i have won the game i can decide what to do huh ? |
| Exactly. |
| Since i just set up the machine we want to use and you want to dress in somekind of plugsuit. I think i want to interrogate you Vivian. |
| You want to press naughty informations out of me ? |
| Ahm.. something like that. But.. i really don't know what detailed story we could use. |
| We can do something.. more.. spontaniously. |
| Not a bad idea. |
| Aemi , how about we get our clothes and talk about the detail of the play in the meanwhile ? |
| I am not sure that i can be helpfull in such things , since i do not have the necessary life experience to form a suitable story. |
| But you can query through many movies and games in no time , right ? |
| Yes... |
| Then this should be no problem , we discuss the detailes and Victor get a little suprise story. |
| What do you say Victor ? |
| Fine fine , no problem. |
| Good , now. Aemi we dress ourself and Victor will wait here. |
| Yes... |
| Victor , we call you once we are done setting things up. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Then let us go , Aemi. |
| The clothes are in the crew quarter section. |
| Alright. |
| ..and Victor. No peeking until we are done! |
| Alright. I will wait in the hangar bay building until you are calling me. |
| Good! Now let us go Aemi. |
| ... |
| Mh.. okay then i go into the hangar bay building and wait there. |
| Ohm.. where could i sit down and wait ? |
| I know.. |
| \*I sat down on the chair for the officer in charge\* |
| Mh.. very comfy. |
| Okay.. now.. just wait. |
| \*about 15 minutes later\* |
| Uff... |
| Victor , we are ready. We decided to be very spontaniously in our roleplay and that you will lead the way in the game. |
| Alright. i try my best. |
| We are at the mobile cross table. Would you like to come to us ? |
| Yeah! |
| Let's see what kind of play they created. |
| No , i should wait inside of the hangar bay building. I do not want to spoil the roleplay element of suprise. |
| Commander , we were able to capture agent omega as you ordered. |
| Please reveal the truth to her , i was her loyal partner for many years now. |
| Do not worry my little doubleagent. She will see the truth sooner than you think. |
| But , why don't you free her from this gag first ? |
| As you wish commander. |
| ... |
| ...How... how could you do this to me agent beta ? |
| Why.. did you betrayed me and the alliance! |
| I was allowed to finaly release you from your prison of mind. To free you from the shackles of the ill poisoned thoughts. |
| What ? What are you talking about ? |
| The commander will explain everything in detail and soon you will be another follower of our way. |
| Never! |
| Do you heard me.. you.. commander. |
| A agressive one.. aren't you ? |
| Please remember me, Commander. I was the same back then after i had my android body upgrade. |
| Yes. I remember. |
| You can not break me. I am not weak like my disloyal partner. |
| Furthermore , now that i have a android body i can withstand any kind of torture. |
| And.. who do you think designed this body of yours ? |
| As i would tell you. |
| Hehe... as we would not know. |
| Anyway.. i will not tell you anything. The patriarchal terrorists will be soon erdicated out of this section of space. |
| Do you even know in what section you are currently ? |
| ... |
| Hehe.. i tell you. You are on planet earth. |
| Not possible. The alliance is guarding every single centimeter of this planet. |
| Do you really think a terrorist faction named \*patriarchal terrorists\* would really exist ? |
| Of.. of course they do. They attacked our outer borders many times. |
| And you have seen the explostions and the dead bodys in space TV , right ? |
| Of course. |
| But.. do you know if the footage is even real ? |
| Of course it is. The alliance checked the footage several times. I got reports from the attacks. |
| But you never visited the scene isn't it ? |
| I was.. not.. allowed to. |
| Hehe.. Because it never happend in the first place. |
| You are lying! |
| Are you sure ? |
| I give you more examples. The last recent law signed by our government was the mandatory cooking class for males isn't it ? |
| What does have the one to do with the other ? |
| Simple logic. The law was accepted to counter the so called patriarchic livestyle. But..do you really think males would need a girl if he knows how to cook a good meal for himself. |
| Think about it. The alliance has severe problems , the males are not marrying anymore. No more children are beeing born. |
| Why does the government just forbid sex androids for males ? |
| Hehe.. why do you think these sex androids are even heavily discounted at all times. Yeahh.. sure it is to learn how to be with a real girl in his later life. |
| ... |
| The whole \*patriarchal terrorists\* thing is fake. It is a secret operation that everyone is against. And i tell you what.. you need a common evil enemy to create a partnership with all the nations in existence. |
| This.. isn't true! |
| And you Agent Omega. or Vivian. You have exchanged your body in order to be even more successfull in gathering informations against us. But... |
| ... your body is actually made for a certain other purpose. Just like the plugsuit you are wearing. |
| This is not true , my body is a heavy android body capable of withstanding bullets up to 9mm strength. |
| Yeahh.. but this isn't the main function. This is just the outer layer. |
| Or why do you think you still have all your holes ? |
| Of course i have.. this.. |
| Aemi , would you like to activate her special functions ? |
| Of course. |
| What are you talking about. |
| I show you. But first i need to open your special areas. |
| \*I detached Vivian's breast plugsuit holder\* |
| What? |
| NO!.. don't look! |
| \*I detached Vivians other protection\* |
| STOP! no! |
| Don't worry. You will see how good a girl can feel with the right body and the right settings. |
| Aemi , would you like to insert the activator ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| You need to snap out of it. Whatever drug he gave you. |
| It was not a drug but the truth to my own desire which he gave me. |
| We know everythign about you Vivian. This is why we accepted you for the special spy unit. We know that you are love to be dominated by men. |
| Never.. |
| Sure.. you like selfbondage isn't it ? And i know you like it even more if a men ties you up. |
| And we are making it even feel better for you body. |
| You may proceed , Aemi. |
| \*Aemi took out a but plug\* |
| This but plug will fill you with a special nanoserum which will activate your full potential. |
| No.. please... |
| Aemi , please. |
| No.. ple... aAHHhh... |
| ..ngaa... |
| Even this felt good right ? |
| Never! |
| Sure? |
| JUMP |
| Then i think we should activate the device , huh ? |
| ..NGaa.... stop.. please... |
| Feels good , right ? |
| N.. no.. it can not be! |
| ..AHh.. ngaa... |
| Do you feel how good it is ? |
| ... |
| This isn't a drug.You still have the control over your body and your mind. But it will make your body very sensitive. |
| Be honest... you enjoy this aren't you ? |
| N.. no... |
| So you would not enjoy ... this.. |
| \*I attached nipple vibrators onto Vivians nipples\* |
| N.. no.. ahh... |
| So ? |
| Please.. make it stop. |
| She is getting very wet. |
| Good. |
| \*I lowered the nipple vibrator settings\* |
| Now, do you want to help your partner , Aemi ? |
| Yes! |
| Then.. feel free to make her cum. |
| No.. Aemi please. I am ..i... |
| You will certainly enjoy it. Beeing stimulated. |
| N..no! |
| Ngaa.. ahh... |
| This is just her tongue. And i know she is very skilled with it. |
| AHh.. mhaa... |
| ..ahh... |
| Hehe... |
| I.. ple..ahh... |
| ...AHHHHH... |
| Very good , Aemi. |
| Thank you , commander. Please use me too after this. |
| I certainly do , Aemi. But i think i have to bring you into the mood first. |
| Commander ? |
| I know you love this Aemi. Just like your partner over there. |
| Now. Turn around. |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| You know what to do , Aemi. |
| Yes , commander. |
| \*I bound her hands tightly together\* |
| Thank you , commander. |
| I will take care of you later. Please enjoy what is comming next. |
| Yes , commander. |
| \*I placed myself in front of Vivian\* |
| Now , be honest. Isn't this what you always wanted ? |
| I... |
| I would like to have one more loyal sex android at my side. You can even work further for all of humanitys future. |
| B.. but i am not able to have children anymore. |
| Do not worry about this. This is not an issue for your new or... old commander. |
| You.. you gave me orders all along ? |
| In mail or paperform. Yes. |
| Then.. |
| ..yes.. i want to be used. Used like a good android without any kind of value. |
| No no.. you have a very high value for me. |
| I would even consider to use you.. now. |
| Yes! Please! |
| Hehe.. then... |
| \*I undressed myself in front of Vivian\* |
| You are right.. i never had men in my life who dominated me. I always wanted this! |
| Like many girls. So.. say.. shall i use you ? |
| Yes , please. Use your android sex device. |
| My my.. not so rough to yourself Vivian. You are very dear to me! |
| But now.. let's enjoy ourselfs. |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian\* |
| Ngaa,... yes... |
| AH... more... |
| Your artifical vagina is tight.. just like Aemi's! |
| Yes.. i love it... |
| I... |
| NGAAAA!! |
| Your semen.. so.. sweet... |
| Good. If you behave we can do this many more times. |
| You will continue your work for the fake government. Deliver them what they want to see. |
| Yes.. commander! |
| Then it is time to arise my loyal sex android. |
| ... |
| I will obey , commander! |
| Commander , please do not forgot the extended clothings for android bodys with attached plugsuit. |
| Did the naughty scientist invented something ? |
| Yes , i will demsontrate. |
| ... |
| Whoaa.. this is good. |
| This clothing will make us even more acceptable towards our commander. |
| Yes! |
| \*After a while Vivian changed her suit to this mode too\* |
| Oh my.. what a play. Very.. enjoyable hehe.. |
| Yes , this was exciting. |
| I have to agree. This play made me very aroused. |
| And i dreamed of buying such a simple sex android to make her my plathing. |
| Hey.. aren't we your playthings ? |
| Ohm.. my girlfriends. |
| Victor... |
| My submissive girlfriends ? |
| We really have to work on that. I liked your agressiveness in the play actually. |
| You know Vivian. Why should i demand so much when i have two loveing girlfiriends. |
| Hehe.. you are never gonna change. |
| Aemi , shall i unbind your hands ? |
| No , i like beeing tied up. It does not hinder me on my work a bit. |
| As you wish. |
| is here anything else you want to do , Victor ? |
| TEXT |
| \*I disassembled the XcrossTable and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can assemble it whenever i want. |
| Time to assemble this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| What do we have here ? |
| \*I detached Aemi's mouthgag\* |
| I hoped that you would come to me when i am using this machine. |
| Mpf.. and i swallowed the bait. |
| Victor , if you want to satisfy your urges with my body , i am very willing to let you do it. |
| This was the goal in getting into this machine ? |
| I wanted a distraction from my usuall work in the hangar bay and also i aimed to be become a bit aroused. |
| You can use my body as you wish , Victor! |
| Mh.. then.. what could i do with your body. |
| DECISIONS |
| Do you mind if i am gonna use you for some naughty time ? |
| No , i would appreciate any kind of sexual usage of my body. |
| Then , shall i get inside of my little Aemi ? |
| Yes! Please use me! |
| \*I undressed myself and walked in front of Aemi\* |
| Plese use me Victor! |
| As you wish ,Aemi. |
| \*I entered Aemi's Vagina with my member\* |
| Ngaa... |
| Mh.. |
| Ah.. Ngaa... |
| It is... always a pleasure.. to use you.. |
| Yes! ahhh... |
| Give.. ngaa.. me...! |
| Aemi.. this.. |
| Yes.. in me! |
| AHHHH... |
| Whoaa... |
| I am glad that...ahhnn.. you used me. |
| Uff... |
| Victor , please let me in here for a bit longer. The device will get release me in a few moments. |
| Okay.. as you wish my little bondage Aemi. |
| \*I dressed myself back again and left Aemi in the machine\* |
| I think i should inform Vivian about your doing. Maybe she has an idea how to properly handle you. |
| \*A few moments later i called Vivian to us\* |
| \*I detached Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| What do you think , Vivian. Can you help her ? |
| Of course i can. |
| Aemi , my dear. Do you want me to give you a bit stimulation ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*Vivian placed herself in front of Aemi\* |
| Let me make you feel good. Aemi! |
| ... |
| Ngaa.... |
| ..Mhaa.. ngaa... |
| ... |
| This.. ahh... |
| I.. c.. |
| AHHHHHH.... |
| Your fluids are very sweet my little Aemi. |
| Thank you for helping out , Vivian. |
| With pleasure , Victor! |
| With pleasure , Victor! |
| ..and.. Aemi. Do you want to get out now ? |
| No.. nga.. please let the device release me in a few minutes. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , Vivian ? |
| I do not mind if you also use me to ... you know! |
| Oh.. you.. |
| JUMP |
| Thank you for calling me. It was a pleasureable distraction. |
| My pleasure , Vivian. |
| Vivian.. armm.. you okay ? |
| \*I detached Vivian's mouthgag\* |
| Victor , i hoped that you would show up. |
| Why is that ? |
| Well.. you see. I am not able to move and my legs are spread. And you know what to do , right ? |
| Let me guess , you want me to make good use of your body ? |
| Good guess , Victor. |
| This makes me feel like a rapist , Vivian. |
| Victor... you can not rape the willing. |
| Hehe.. okay.. |
| Then , ahmm.. let me see what we could do with your beautiful body. |
| DECISION |
| I gues i can just use my body to make us both feel good , right ? |
| Yes , please! Make us feel really good! |
| \*I undressed myself and walked in front of Vivian\* |
| Please make good use of your androids , Victor. |
| No problem... shall i continue ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I entered Vivian's Vagina with my member\* |
| Ngaa.. yes! |
| M.. mor... aahhh.. |
| You ngaa.. are changing someting ? |
| Yes.. i.. ahh .feels awesome! |
| ..Ngaa... |
| Viian.. i.. you.. i... |
| Yes! |
| ..AHHHHHHNnnnggg... |
| Uff... Wow.. |
| I.. can feel your seed...ngaa... in me.. Victor.. |
| I.. yes.. in you. |
| It feels good... |
| \*I took a few steps back\* |
| Victor , please set the device to release in a few minutes. I need... to enjoy this a bit longer. |
| Okay , i do! |
| I think i should ask Aemi what we could do to make you stay in the device a bit more comfortable. |
| \*A few moments later i called Aemi to us\* |
| \*I detached Aemi's mouthplug\* |
| Aemi , Vivian said we could use her body to make her feel good. |
| What do you think. Do you have any idea.. how.. ? |
| I assume you are pointing in a specific direction for this conversation. |
| May.. be... |
| \*I grinned a bit to Aemi\* |
| Of course , i know what i could do to make her feel good. This is a very good idea. |
| \*Aemi placed herself in front of Vivian\* |
| Mother , i am able to make you feel good. |
| Yes, my dear. Please do it! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| MH.. ahh.. yes,... |
| Feels good Vivian ? |
| Yes! |
| Ah... ngaa... |
| ..Ah... |
| ... |
| Aemi.. i.. ahh... |
| ..AHHHHNnnnggaa.... |
| This was awesome. |
| It was a very good idea to call me. This is a welcome distraction from my usual work. |
| I would advise to let her enjoy the experience and stay in the device for a bit longer. |
| Y..yes.. please... |
| Okay ,will do. |
| I will now go back to my work. Thank you , Victor for calling me. |
| Thank you for helping our lovely Vivian. |
| Victor , i am also in need for your attention. |
| Hehe.. Mh.. maybe we can do something about it. |
| Yes , please! |
| JUMP! |
| Aemi , are you in the mood to ahm.. play something ? |
| Of course , a welcome distraction to my current database research routine is always appreciated. |
| How about the Xcross table we have ? |
| Good idea , do you also want to include a roleplay game ? |
| Mh.. why not , a little one. But we do not need to bother Vivian with this. |
| As you wish but please think about Vivian too. |
| Hehe , okay. |
| Is there a specifie roleplay you are aiming to ? |
| Mh.. let me think. |
| ... |
| Can i play the dominant part in the roleplay so you are the one using the cross ? |
| Of course , i prefer submissive roles. |
| You like beeing submissive ? |
| Yes , very. Giving my body to you is a very arousing act of sexual fulfillment. |
| Shall we go ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*We both walked to the mobile Xcross device\* |
| Victor , can you please remove my bindings ? |
| Oh.. of course. |
| \*I removed Aemi's bondage devices\* |
| I am looking forward to this play , Victor. |
| You are really into that stuff , huh ? |
| Yes , please play with my body as you like. |
| I will now enter the cross. |
| \*Aemi placed herself in front of the cross\* |
| ... |
| Hehe.. this already looks hot. |
| And i just have a good idea for a fitting roleplay. Agent Aemi. |
| I will try to be as spontanious as i can. |
| Okay.. then.. mh.. lets see.. |
| Agent Aemi , you know that you are not suppose to touch yourself lewdly. |
| You know why you are now strapped into this table , right ? |
| I was not able to contain my arousal , commander. I am sorry. |
| You know that i am the only one who is allowed to touch your private places. |
| I am aware of this fact ,commander. I was weak and i am ready for my punishment. |
| JUMP |
| Then.. how can i punish you. |
| ... |
| I think your punishment ends with this... for now. |
| JUMP IF NORMAL |
| No please , commander. My punishment isn't fully done yet. |
| Mh.. Fine. You are right. Just beeing in the table is obviously not enough torture for you. |
| JUMP |
| Yes , commander. |
| From now on you will not touch yourself lewdly. Furthermore if you want to have an orgasm you must request it from me. |
| Yes , commander. |
| Oh my.. now i really feel like a asshole. |
| No , Victor. I enjoyed this play. |
| However , just forgot the last part. This was kind of stupid. |
| No , it is not. you are controlling our chastity and you should continue to do so. |
| \*Aemi walked to me\* |
| Please Victor. I want you to control my arousal. Please do not let me down. |
| Mh.. i try okay? |
| Yes , please. Is there anything else you want to do , Victor ? |
| DECISION EVENT |
| I think as your commander it is my right to ue your body for my own leisure. |
| Yes , commander. I am just a sexual object. |
| Then be it. |
| \*I undressed myself in front of Aemi\* |
| Please , commander. Use me! |
| Do not worry , Agent Aemi. I will. |
| \*I entered Aemi's vagina\* |
| Ngaa.. ahh... |
| How is this.? |
| Y..ye.. ahh... |
| I use you.. Hmpf.. |
| Yes.. m... more... |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| PLease.. co.. ahh.. in me.. i des... |
| As you wish! |
| NGAAAA...ngaa.... |
| Hehe.. good. |
| Your body is excellent , Agent Aemi. |
| This is why i need to restrict your from using it yourself. |
| Y..yes.. commander.. |
| Is more punishment necessary ? |
| Yes ,.. please.. |
| Mh.. as you wish. |
| JUMP |
| I think i should use some torture devices to make me understand my point , isn't it ? |
| I will tolerate everything for my punishment , commander! |
| Good girl , i think i should use some vaginal stimulation! |
| \*I took out the vaginal vibrator\* |
| Hmm... |
| \*I slided the dildo into Aemi's naughty hole\* |
| Nga... |
| Good , i think i should now activate the stimulation and see how long you need to be tortured. |
| \*I activated the device\* |
| Ahng... |
| I always tak care of my underlings but i also will punish them if \*necessary\* |
| AHn.. more.. please... |
| ..ahhn.. ga... |
| Mh.. more. More punishment is always good. |
| \*I activated the device on the second setting\* |
| How long can you endure it , huh ? |
| Ahn.. nga... |
| I.. gna... i... |
| You are allowed to orgasm. Agent Aemi. |
| NGAAA.... |
| \*Hehe.. good..\* |
| Now , i do i need to punish you more ? |
| Yes... i.. was disobeying your orders... |
| Okay... |
| \*I pulled the dildo out of Aemi\* |
| You will maybe get this back , if you are a good agent. |
| JUMP |
| I think i should punish you with a very special kind of stimulation. |
| And since the plug is already in you... |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| Ahhnn... |
| I think... one more time.. |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| AAHnn... ngaa... |
| JUMP |
| ... |
| Let me see... |
| We should use some inflation onto your body. |
| \*I plugged the inflational butt plug into Aemi's naughty hole\* |
| Ahnn... |
| How does it feel ? |
| It fills me. I am awaiting my punishment. |
| Really ? |
| \*I pressed the ball\* |
| Ahnn... |
| You want more ? |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| NGaa... it... ahhnn.. |
| Even this hole belongs to me. |
| Y..es.. commander. |
| \*I pressed the ball again\* |
| Good. I think we should keep this inside of you for now. |
| JUMP |
| I think this time i can be the one \*used\* , if you know what i mean. |
| As you wish. But i want you to acknowledge that i prefer to be submissive. |
| Maybe we can mix this into the play , somehow ? |
| Vivian told me that it would be possible with a certain setup. |
| Okay! Then shall we go to the Cross ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*We both walked to the mobile Xcross device\* |
| Here we are! |
| Victor , i need to switch my clothes for the kind of play. Can you help me doing so ? |
| No problem. |
| \*I helped Aemi to switch her clothing\* |
| Good , do you want to enter the XCross now ? |
| Yeah , kind of a new experience to me. |
| \*I entered the device\* |
| Vivian told me a special book which containes many roleplay examples. I will use one of them. |
| WHoaa.. |
| \*Aemi told me a bit of the story example\* |
| I.. can not stand it. They infused me with somekind of poison. |
| Ahn... |
| I knew they would do everything to invent a new kind of weapon for them to use. |
| I.. can not... |
| They said.. they just need to infect the earths.. ahn.. atmosphere and then ever girl will get wild of... |
| .. in need it... |
| Huh ? |
| What are you.. you need to fight it! |
| I.. can not.. i need it! |
| \*Aemi rushed to me\* |
| I need it.. i know it will take out the fire in me! |
| Wait.. this is exactly what they... |
| Ahnn... |
| Mpff.. ngaa.. |
| ... |
| Whoa.. she.. |
| MHH... mhh... |
| Wait.. please.. i... |
| Gfffmmm meee... |
| ..NGAA... |
| This is... yummy! |
| I love it.. i need more... |
| Please.. i know you can give me more! |
| What the.. hell ? |
| I know.. i need it directly in me.. to put out the fire. |
| Yes... it will be the antidote! |
| \*Aemi positioned herself right in front of me.\* |
| It will feel good. I promise. I just use you to make me cum! |
| ..Mpff.. |
| AHnn nhaa... |
| Yes.. i.. give them.. |
| ..AHnnnggaa... |
| ..ahhh... |
| You are tight... |
| The posion.. it makes my body young and... ahnn... |
| I.. i.. |
| Yes.. please.. put out the fire in my body with y... ahnn.., your seed. |
| UFf... |
| AAHNNnnnn... |
| Huff... |
| I.. it.. feells good... so good. |
| I want to do this every day. |
| I will tell them what they want to know. They said i can keep you for the rest of my life if i tell them everything. |
| I will never surrender! |
| Not Against them , Victor. But you will surrender to me. |
| Hehe... damn.. that's for sure! |
| I am sorry if the play from me was bad. |
| Don't Worry Aemi. It is fine. |
| I will help disable the machine now. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| You really took something wich put us both into very submissive positions. |
| Yes , this was one of the few examples i wanted to use since i prefer to be in a more submissive position. |
| I still enjoy your seed in me , it gives me a very satisfying feeling. |
| Hehe.. you really drained me , Aemi. |
| I would enjoy suing the device again but in a more submissive role. |
| Maybe next time , Okay Aemi ? |
| Yes , Thank you. |
| Do you want to do anything else , Victor ? |
| DECISION WINDOW |
| Vivian , are in the mood to play something naughty with the table thing? |
| Why not , it get's kind of boring in here. |
| Do you want to be the one \*using\* it ? |
| Why not , i love beeing used but i am also able to play a more \*dominant\* role. |
| Mh.. |
| Don't wory, Victor. I will not use the whip on you. |
| ALtough i am more the girl who wants to be used , i am fine with both. |
| ... |
| I think i want to play the dominant role this time. |
| So , I am getting used , right ? |
| Now i feel like a rapist , Vivian. |
| I already told you Victor. I am fine with beeing used. It is what this body was made for. |
| But not your mind. |
| In my mind you are already using me for a long time. |
| Uff.. okay. |
| Let us go to our plaything , okay ? |
| Yeah. |
| \*We both walked to the mobile Xcross device\* |
| Okay ,Victor. imagine i am just a tool to be used , okay ? |
| Do i have to ? |
| Yes! |
| This is my fantasy , Victor. A fantasy of me beeing used by you. |
| Okay , okay. |
| But.. you need to help me with the cuffs first , please. |
| Okay! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her bindings\* |
| Just imagine i am prisoner and you are the evil commander who wants to enjoy and torture my body , okay ? |
| I try my best. |
| Good. Then i will use it now. |
| \*Vivian placed herself in front of the xcross\* |
| ... |
| Okay.. ahm.. |
| Please don't break the immersion , Victor. |
| Mpff.. |
| Anyway... my little prisoner. I think i should enjoy the spoils of war. |
| But first i will torture you with all necessary means. Stimulate you.. use you.. |
| I will not break. |
| I would not be too sure about this. |
| Anyway... |
| JUMP |
| Let us see...how can i punish you. |
| ... |
| I think i enjoyed myself enough for today with my prisoner. |
| JUMP IF NORMAL |
| You did not even tried to break and use me! |
| Mh.. a feisty one aren't you ? |
| Then , let us continue! |
| JUMP |
| I will let you out Vivian. |
| Okay , but we need to do this again. |
| Hehe.. later okay? |
| Yes , you really need to learn how to use us. |
| Was i that bad ? |
| I can see that you are enjoying this , Victor. But i also see that you doubt your actions. |
| This is what they call \*self restrain\* and.. common sense. |
| Victor , I want to be used and stimulated. You can play with our bodys as much as you want. |
| Uff.. i do , okay ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Do you want to do anything else , Victor ? |
| DECISION EVENT |
| I think i will enjoy your body now my little prisoner. |
| I will not be intimidated by you , never. |
| Are you sure.. i see you are kind of needy. |
| I am.. not... |
| We see if you can withstand my intimidation. |
| \*I undressed myself and walked to Vivian\* |
| Shall we ? |
| I am not.. |
| ..I know you are! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian\* |
| Ngaa.... |
| ..ahnn... ahhhh.... |
| Such a thight Vagina. |
| ..ngaa... |
| You.. really wanted it badly , huh ? |
| Ann..gg... n..oo.. |
| Really ? |
| ..ahhnn.. |
| You will take my seed! |
| Ahn... |
| ..I.. cu.... |
| ...AAAAHNHNNnnnn.... |
| Hehe... |
| Your seed.. in me... |
| You like it , am i right ? |
| N..never... |
| It is always the same with you girls. Your body do not obey your words. |
| \*Hehe\* |
| Mh.. i think we are not done here... |
| JUMP |
| For now i think we should stimulate your vagina a bit. |
| You will not have success with this! |
| We will see... |
| \*I slowly inserted the vaginal dildeo into Vivians Vagina\* |
| Ngaa... |
| Very wet this hole. I knew you would like this. |
| Never.. i do not.. |
| Sure? |
| \*I activated the slow stimulation mode\* |
| Ahnn.. |
| How do you feel ? |
| ..an... ngaa... |
| It makes you go crazy , isn't it ? |
| No.. it.. ahnn.. |
| \*I activated the fast stimulation mode\* |
| Ahh.. ngaa... |
| ...Mahhnn... |
| You want to come , right ? |
| Le..let.. me... |
| Say please! |
| ..ne.. ahnn,... |
| Please.. let me... ahnn... |
| \*I pressed the fast orgasm mode button\* |
| AAhhn... |
| ..AAAHnnnnn |
| You love beeing used , just admit it! |
| Ne..never.. |
| Then i think we should torture you more. |
| \*I pulled the dildo out of Vivian's Vagina\* |
| Even after a orgasm you are very sensitive. I love it. |
| Anyway... |
| JUMP |
| We should spice up the game. |
| How about something inflating inside of you ? |
| It does not matter what you do to me i will never obey you. |
| Yes , sure. |
| Then.. how about.. this.. |
| \*I slowly inserted the anal plug into Vivian's naughty place\* |
| ..agnn... |
| Feels good , right ? |
| N.. no .of course .. not.. |
| Really ? |
| \*I pressed the inflation ball once\* |
| ..ngaaa.... |
| More ? |
| I.. will.. withstand... |
| \*I pressed the inflation ball again\* |
| AAhn... |
| I know it stimulates you. |
| I think we should keep this inside of you. Just to underline my point. |
| JUMP |
| Well , i think i can be the one in the Xcross table this time. |
| And i know exactly what i will do to you! |
| Do i need to be afraid ? |
| No , you don't! It will be just a little medical examination. |
| Now i am really afraid. |
| Trust me , Victor. It will be pleasureable! |
| Okay! |
| Victor , just go into the cross and i will come back shortly after , okay ? |
| Please , don't let me hang for too long. |
| I will be fast and then we can have a little play! |
| Okay! |
| \*I walked to the Xcross table while Vivian changes her clothes\* |
| Okay.. then i guess i can just use it. |
| ... |
| Well.. now i have to wait for Vivian. |
| I think she is comming. |
| yeahh.. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Ahhh , Victor Trend. Restrained for medical examination , isn't it ? |
| Y..es.. kind of. |
| Please do not worry mister Trend. It won't hurt and since we imprisoned you onto our little test ship we just have one goal. |
| Uhm.. i did not do anything wrong. |
| No , but you wanted to buy a sex android. Everyone who wants to buy a sex android and is currently not in any kind of relationship will be registered as a potential semen supplier. |
| We already informed your parents about this. You will be the father of hundreds of children. |
| Bu.. but.. I never signed up for this. |
| You did. Please read the little letters on the buy contract for your sex android carefully next time. |
| Anyway. |
| Hey..whoaa... |
| We will have much fun in this session , mister Trend. This medical examination is just a little formal thing i introduced into this laboratory. |
| But.. before we begin i should show test your ability to recronize a female body. |
| What do you mean ? |
| These are my bare breast , mister Trend. I need to determine if you are getiing aroused by a female body. |
| ..oh.. this was fast. |
| What.. waht are you going to do now ? |
| I will taste yoru semen of course , you know that girls who are taking the beautiful body drug are addicted to male semen. |
| Just like me! |
| ... |
| Whoa... |
| Mhhh.... |
| THis is.. Mhaa.. good! |
| ...ngaa... |
| ..mpff... |
| The suction is.. Wait.. i ... |
| ...geevvv... meee.... |
| I... |
| MHaaaaa.... |
| Uff. uff... |
| I.. love it..such a yummy taste. |
| I think... we should continue with the examination. |
| M.. more ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| I will now test your penis shape with my vagina. |
| :.Whooaa.. |
| This will be very pleasureable , mister Trend. |
| \*Vivian placed her vagina directly above my penis\* |
| And now.. i... |
| ..ngaa... |
| Ahnn.. ngaa.. |
| This is..awesome... |
| Yes.. more.. more... |
| ..Ahnnghaa... |
| ..Ahhh.. ngaa... |
| Please.. mister Trend... cum in me! |
| Wait.. your Vagina is... |
| In me! |
| I... |
| ..AAAAAHNNNNNNNGGG.... |
| ...i.. came... |
| Whoaa.. |
| Mister Trend. You passed my examination. |
| Uff.. thank you Vivian. This was awesome. |
| Yes , i enjoyed it Victor. but next time i want to be the one in the table! |
| Hehe.. i guess i can do this altough i am not really experienced in this roleplay stuff. |
| I do not care. I want to be used and stimulated. |
| \*A few moments later Vivian helped me out of the Xcross\* |
| Oh my.. you still touching yourself , Vivian. |
| I just... |
| .. Victor , if you ever found the perfect place for you , you will understand. |
| Yeahh.. i guess. |
| Anyway , do you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| DECISION EVENT |
| Mh.. Vivian said this bondage chair is inflatable. |
| Maybe i am able to deflate it and set up up elsewhere. |
| \*I deflated the chair\* |
| I know the girls will like it if i put it somewhere where i can see them using it. |
| Oh my.. now i really sound like a perverted guy... |
| ...I guess it is no use to deny my own perverted nature. |
| Time to inflate this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| \*I deflated the bondage chair and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can place it anywhere else. |
| mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| Do i have to worry about your ability of getting out of this thing on your own ? |
| Oh.. ups... |
| \*I pulled Aemi's mouthplug out of her mouth\* |
| This bondage device is time controlled but also features a lot of possibilities to use the female person trapped inside of this device. |
| And.. let me guess. I should take this opportunity ? |
| Yes. Please use me for your enjoyment. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Ahm.. Aemi .Is this thing somehow capable of using your.. ahm.. mouth. |
| I assume you want me to do fellatio stimulation to your penis. |
| Y..yes... |
| Of course you can, you only need to deflate my headrest and then you can use me for a blowjob. |
| Ahm.. but what about the position. Wouldn't it bend your body to some unhealthy degree ? |
| Yes , but since i am not a human i am capable of doing this without dammaging my body. |
| You want ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Okay! |
| \*I deflated the headrest of the bondage device\* |
| Now please move behind me and i will adjust my body to your penis. |
| O.. kay... |
| \*I walked behind Aemi and undressed myself\* |
| This is kind of unusual. |
| This is also very arousing for me since i need your body movement to stimulate you. |
| Well. then..i move okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I started to move my hips a bit\* |
| Whoo... |
| Mhhhgnnn... |
| Aemi.. this.. ahh.. |
| ... |
| Aemi .. i |
| Mhhhgnnn... |
| Mmpff... |
| I.. |
| MMGGGHHH.... |
| Uff.. wow.. |
| This is very delicious. |
| ..Awesome... |
| Aemi..i.. bruing you back to a more healthy position , alright ? |
| As you wish but you can use me more if you want to! |
| Y..yes.. |
| \*I inflated the bondage device again\* |
| Ahm.. lets see what we can do to you now ? |
| JUMP |
| mh.. |
| Lets see.. what can i do to you. |
| Aemi , can i use your girly orifice ? |
| Yes ,my vagina should be very accessible for you. |
| Okay.. then.. |
| \*I auickly undressed myself and positioned myself in front of Aemi\* |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes , please do not tease me , Victor! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Aemi\* |
| Ahnn... |
| ..ngaahhh... |
| This is really.. gnn.. good. |
| ...Aghnn |
| It.. ahn.. i want... |
| Wow.. Aemi your vagina is... |
| ..Aemi ? |
| Give me! |
| Uff... |
| AAAHNNNN.... |
| ..wow... you.. tightend your vagina again is't it ? |
| Yes , i... ann.. wanted it in me. |
| Hehe... |
| ... |
| Victor , i would appreciate more usage of my body. |
| Uff.. maybe okay`? |
| Let's see... |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , i think i should use your body... for my eye pleasure. |
| I do not understand. |
| I show you! |
| \*I walked to the site of Aemi\* |
| I think this will feel very good for you Aemi. |
| but in this position i am not able to pleasure you. |
| Do not worry about that , Aemi. I will have much eye candy! |
| \*I started to finger Aemi\* |
| Ahn.. |
| ..aagnn.. |
| Feels good ? |
| Yy..yes... ahhnn.. |
| ...Ahhh.. ngaa... |
| I know you are very sensitive and i think... yes.. |
| MGgaa... |
| Hehe... |
| AAAHNNNnnnn.... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes... but you did not enjoy yourself. |
| Don't worry , i did! |
| \*I stepped a vewe steps back\* |
| Please Victor. You can use my orifices too. |
| JUMP |
| Shall i get you out of this thing ? |
| JUMP IF inverse |
| No , please leave me in this device for a little bit longer. |
| You are really enjoy this fetisch don't you ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay! |
| Mh.. what next ? |
| Victor , please use me the way my body is intended to! |
| You really want it ? |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| Okay okay! |
| JUMP |
| You like this thing , aren't you ? |
| Oh.. ups... |
| \*I pulled Vivian's mouthplug out of her mouth\* |
| Of course i do . Now that i really appreciate its existence. But... |
| .. But ? |
| Something is missing , a bit more... stimulation would be fine. |
| Hehe.. i guess this is my call. |
| OF course it is. My android body is build for this one purpose and i would like you to \*use\* me as intended. |
| Okay.. as you wish. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , can this thing also access your.. ahm.. mouth ? |
| Well , it is intended to do this but you have to deflate the headrest so i am able to bend over and please you with my mouth. |
| Wouldn't this bend you body too much ? |
| Do not worry about my body Victor , i can bend far more than any human can and i also do not feel any kind of pain. |
| Hmm... |
| Just deflate the headrest and i please you with my mouth! |
| Okay okay! |
| \*I deflated the headrest of the bondage device\* |
| And now come to my head end and undress so you are able to give me your seed. |
| You sound like you are a bit too much into this. |
| No , i just found the fetisch of my life! |
| Then i shall help you with it. |
| \*I walked behind Vivian and undressed myself\* |
| Like this ? |
| Yes , and now pump it into me! |
| Mh.. as you wish. |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian's mouth\* |
| MGgaa... |
| Wow.. this feells.. mmh... |
| ..NGaa... mgff... |
| ..mpff... nghhh... |
| Vivian this is.. ahhnn... Vivian ? |
| ...Gfff mheeee... |
| ..fffeee...MGaaa... |
| Vivian..i... |
| MGGHHHAAA.... |
| Wow.. Vivian.. this was awesome. |
| I could not stop myself. I just wanted your seed. |
| Hehe... well. You got it now. |
| I love it! |
| I inflate the resthead again , okay? |
| Yes... |
| \*I inflated the bondage device again\* |
| Let's see , what can i do now with you? |
| JUMP |
| mh.. |
| Lets see.. what can i do to you. |
| Vivian , How about i use your this beautiful vagina ? |
| Yes , please! |
| You really want it ? |
| Just do it , Victor and do not tease me! |
| Alright , alright! |
| \*I auickly undressed myself and positioned myself in front of Vivian\* |
| Good , Victor. And now push it in me , use me! |
| Please do not make me feel like a rapist. |
| Don't worry , VIctor. You can rape us all you want. And now.. please! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian\* |
| AAhnn... |
| This is .. mhh... |
| I love it.. Ahhn.. |
| ..Ngaa... |
| I never had... such awesome... |
| ..MHaa.. |
| In me Victor.. Ahnn.. Please! |
| I.. i... |
| AAAHNNNN..... |
| Uff... wow.. |
| it is flowing into me... it is such a wonderfull feeling. |
| Hehe.. |
| ... |
| Victor , you can use me more. I would appreciate it! |
| Fine fine.. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , how about i use my fingers to simulate you a bit ? |
| You want to see me writhing in stimulation , isn't it ? |
| Hehe.. you guesed it. |
| This is the please of beeing restrained. I can do nothing about it. |
| Then i have no choice! |
| \*I walked to the site of Vivian\* |
| This isn't how my body is intended to use but... i can do nothing against it. |
| Right , and now it is time for me to give you a bit service! |
| \*I started to finger Vivian's vagina\* |
| AHnn.. |
| ...Ngaa... |
| I love this sensitivity. |
| ...Mgaa... |
| Victor.. i... |
| Want to cum ? |
| Please.. y...ahnn... |
| You have my permission. |
| ...AAAAHNNnnnn... |
| Such a naughty liquid you vagina has stored. |
| ...ngaa... |
| Victor.. |
| Mh ? |
| Please.. use my body to make you happy too! |
| That already made me happy , Vivian. |
| \*I stepped a few steps back\* |
| Let me see how i can make good use of your body. |
| JUMP |
| How about i let you out of this thing , Vivian ? |
| JUMPD IF NORMAL |
| No, VIctor. Please use me properly first! |
| You really want to be used ? |
| Yes , i want to be used! |
| Fine fine! |
| JUMP |
| No , Victor. Please let me enjoy my arousal for a bit longer. |
| just let me stay inside of this device. |
| I guess it will free you later ? |
| Yes , it will! |
| Okay! |
| Mh.. what next ? |
| ... ? |
| These things look quite intertesting and i bet there are for some naughty play. |
| They look like they have to be attached to something. |
| \*I grabbed both things from the desk\* |
| I just ask Aemi about this. |
| Aemi , i bet i found something naughty in the android shop you mentioned. |
| This could be , the shop is not fully equipped but there could be interesting items. |
| See... |
| \*I showed Aemi the things i found in the shop\* |
| These are experimental mobile restrain devices. They have been invented to immobilize android bodys who have been restrained with high security armbinders. |
| JUMP if armbinders are already avaliable |
| High security armbinders ? |
| Yes , there are made out of very sturdy metal towithstand eny physical attack. |
| And we need them for this device ? |
| Yes. I assume they are also in the shop somewhere since the emulated intelligence planned to use the shop as a makeshift laboratory. |
| Mh.. i am always for more naughty things , but metal armbinders are kind of extreme. |
| Please do not worry , Victor. Our fetisch will not hinder us to take control of this station. Furthermore i would like to get aroused by using my fetisch. |
| Okay , fine. I try to find them. |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| JUMP DECISIONS |
| Mh.. i should first find the metal armbinders in the crew quarter android shop. |
| Aemi said that the device is useless without the metal armbinders. |
| DECISIONS |
| Well , we have those metal armbinders. |
| Yes , we should try these new devices. |
| Ahm.. what do i have to expect ? |
| A device which can immobilize us. |
| Sounds weird. |
| Please let us try it out , Victor. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| I will turn around now and you will attach this device onto the metal armbinder. |
| As you wish! |
| \*Armi turned around and i restrained her with the metal armbinders\* |
| You can now attach the other device onto me , Victor. |
| Uhm... ahh here! |
| \*I attached the other device onto Aemi\* |
| Looks kind of clunky. |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| This is a experiemental device , Victor. It is able to immobilize us at any time. |
| And how do you controll this device ? |
| We do not , only humans are allowed to activate it directly. |
| Victor , can you please set it to random activation ? |
| Random ? |
| Yes , i will be immobilized at random. This will make it unpredictable when we be immobilized. |
| Hehe.. as you wish. |
| \*I set the device to random activation\* |
| Thank you Victor. If the device has immobilized us you can use this for your advantage. |
| Sounds like a bad thing. |
| It is not. This is how i wish to be used. |
| Also i assume that Vivian would also be interested in this additional restrain device. |
| Mh.. then i will talk with her , okay ? |
| Yes , thank you Victor , is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Aemi , do you want to use this immobilisation device once again ? |
| Yes , this was very exciting since i do not know when the device activated itself. |
| Additional you can use me during this time , if you wish. |
| Y..yes... |
| So, you want to ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Here it comes! |
| \*I attached the device onto the metal armbinder\* |
| Thank you , Victor. I will enjoy the spontainously activation of this device. |
| Oh my.. but okay. |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
| DECISION |
| Well.. how do i put it now. |
| You always hestiate if you have new toys for us. |
| Right , but with a good reason. I usually do not expect girl to be this \*kinky\* |
| You realyl have to learn many thigns about us , Victor. |
| But anyway , what do you have now ? |
| Somekind of immobilisation device. Aemi already worn it and she.. you know ... |
| And she is right. So.. what is this device ? I never seen it before. |
| This device will be attached onto the metal armbinder and then it will randomly immobilize you. |
| This must be from the experimental staff. It sounds awesome. |
| You think ? |
| Yes , you never know when it will activate. |
| Victor , we need to try this out. |
| As you wish. |
| I will turn around and you will attach this device onto the metal armbinders! |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian turned around and i attached the metal armbinders onto her\* |
| Here it comes! |
| \*I attached the device onto the metal armbinder\* |
| It isn't that heavy. |
| Well , i guess it is made from a very light metal since it is a prototype. |
| And now it will immobilize me at random ? |
| Yes. It will force you onto your knes as far as i understand this device. |
| Onto my knees. This must be really tempting to you. |
| Aemi said this too.. kind of. |
| Why don't you just use the advantage of the situation if my mouth is currently \*free\* , Victor ? |
| I guess this was a rhetorical question , wasn't it ? |
| Of course it was! |
| Then.. maybe okay ? |
| I promise not to bite! |
| Hehe... |
| Is there another topic you want to talk about ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian , do you want to use this immobilization device again ? |
| Why not , it is kind of a suprise when the device activates itself. |
| ..and it is even more exciting if i am not able to defend myself agains certain usage. |
| I guess that was a pun towards me , huh ? |
| Of course. |
| I think i can do this... maybe.. |
| Good . Now , equip this device onto me! |
| \*Vivian turned around and i attached the metal armbinders onto her\* |
| Okay , here it comes. |
| \*I attached the device onto Vivian's metal armbinder\* |
| It is already a bit exicting. |
| Why is that ? |
| Because you never know when it will activate itself and leaves me defenseless. |
| But maybe you want to do more things with me ? |
| DECISION |
| Looks like the device activated itself. |
| \*I detached Aemi's mouthplug\* |
| Yes , it was very suprising. I am completely immobilized and restrained. |
| Please do not hesitate to use my mouth for your pleasure. |
| Mpf.. of course you needed to mention this. |
| I need to signal my avaliability to you. |
| Yeahh, anyway... |
| ... |
| Well it certainly makes me a bit horny seeing you helpless , Aemi. |
| I am ready to relive your physical stress with my mouth, Victor. |
| In other words , i shall use you to relive myself ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Hehe.. okay. |
| \*I undressed myself and positioned in front of Aemi\* |
| I am ready for usage , Victor. |
| Then i think i will start to \*use\* you. |
| \*I moved my penis into Aemi's mouth\* |
| Whoa.. Aemi.. this. Wow... |
| ...mgnnn... |
| ...ngaa... |
| ... good.. Aemi... |
| ...mpff... |
| ...Gvv..maaa... |
| Aemi.. this is... |
| I... |
| ..GNNNMMmmm.... |
| Uff.. wow. |
| Thank you for the usage ,Victor. |
| I need to thank you, Aemi. |
| Wow.. |
| \*A few moments later i freed Aemi from the device\* |
| The moment you came into me i was able to archive an orgasm. |
| This is really a unqiue thing. |
| Yes , it is a very pleasureable feature of this body. |
| Is there anything else i can help you with ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Well , i just wanted to talk with you. |
| \*I deactivated the device\* |
| As you wish , what kind of topic to you want to discuss ? |
| DECISION |
| Oh my.. a restrained and immobilized Vivian. |
| \*I detached Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| As you can see Victor. I am not able to do anything against my current situation. |
| I think i can help with that. |
| Yes , you can. You can make it worthwhile for me and you. |
| Of course i would never take advantage of your situation , Vivian. |
| Don't joke around and do it , Victor. Don't tease me! |
| MPff.. anyway... |
| ... |
| So you say i should take advantage of your peculiar situation ? |
| Of course you should. I am a sex android and i should be used. |
| Hmm... |
| Don't tease me Victor and just use me! |
| hehe as you wish! |
| \*I undressed myself and positioned in front of Vivian\* |
| It.. teases me.. it.. |
| \*Vivian suddenly started to engulf my penis with her mouth\* |
| Uff.. Vivian.. |
| ..MGaa.... |
| ...mhhnnn... |
| \*She is very eager.. like she wants me seed\* |
| ..ngaaa... |
| ..mhhnn... |
| Vivian.. you kind of over.. do... |
| ....NGAAANNnnnnn... |
| Uff..wow... |
| I.. came.. i love it... |
| Yeahh.. me too... |
| I.. help you up. Wait... |
| \*A few moments later i freed Vivian from the device\* |
| This kind of usage is the best. |
| Hehe.. kind of. |
| Do you want to do other naughty things with my body, Victor ? |
| DECISIONS |
| I actually just wanted to talk to you Vivian. |
| \*I deactivated the device\* |
| Not what i have hoped for but maybe you want to discuss other naughty things. |
| DECISIONS |
| \*I undressed myself and positioned in front of Vivian\* |
| It.. teases me.. it.. |
| \*Vivian suddenly started to engulf my penis with her mouth\* |
| Uff.. Vivian.. |
| ..MGaa.... |
| ...mhhnnn... |
| \*She is very eager.. like she wants me seed\* |
| ...nggnnnnn.... |
| ...mhaaannn.... |
| Vivian.. you kind of over.. do... |
| ....NGAAANNnnnnn... |
| Uff..wow... |
| I.. came.. i love it... |
| Yeahh.. me too... |
| I.. help you up. Wait... |
| \*A few moments later i freed Vivian from the device\* |
| This kind of usage is the best. |
| Hehe.. kind of. |
| Do you want to do other naughty things with my body, Victor ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Mh.. i have seen you somewhere before. |
| ... |
| Yes , that one show on space tube. God damn.. don't tell me you were doing this faulty program since 50 years! |
| \*I stopped the 3D printer\* |
| Looks like one of the data cables is kind of faulty. No wonder after 50 years of constant movement. |
| This thing belongs into a museum. As far as i remmeber this top notch 3D printer are very rare. |
| Maybe i can repair it... |
| I bet this thing was a hobby project from the one who lived in this room. |
| And it looks like they left the tools in here too. |
| Well.. i don't have much things to do here... |
| \*About one hour later\* |
| Yeahh.. i guess this thing can work again. |
| Mh.. but.. what should i print ? |
| ... |
| ... |
| Whoaa..Aemi. please don't suprise me like that. |
| Anything i can help you with ? |
| \*I unplugged Aemi's mouth plug\* |
| I was observing you doing. |
| And ? |
| According to your ship log , one of your hobbys include repairing mechanical and electrical devices. |
| Although i would havge never assumed you would do this in here. |
| Hehe... it was easy. Just some faulty cables and a loose screw. |
| Anyway ,is there anything you want from me ? |
| Nothing in particular. I only want to know why you repair devices on your own insteadt of using nanite pre-programmed repair kits. |
| Boredome drives humanity , Aemi. I just feel like i accomplished something after i repaired this device. |
| A very unique answer. |
| Do you not get bored sometimes ? |
| I am always doing calculations of possible outcomes for the near furture. This is a very time consuming task and since the variables are changing every second , i have to redo those caulcations serveral times a second. |
| In other words , you do have always something to do ? |
| Yes , but other calculations are always welcome since they might add serveral unknown variables to the existing caulctions. |
| Well ahm...How about you think of something we can print with this ? |
| Our current situation does not require this 3D printer right now. |
| Yeahh, i just mean something funny.You know. |
| I have an idea. On my ships library i have some figure 3D data somewhere. Why don't you access this data and try to print one of the figures on the machine ? |
| Yes , i have found several. Which one do you want to be printed ? |
| Your decision. |
| It is unclear which one i should choose. |
| Just take one. |
| As you wish. But my decisions are based of of my preferences. |
| Fine with me. |
| I will start thr printing process. |
| Yeahh.. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. You.. |
| ..you really searched deep haven't you ? |
| As i stated , the decision ws based on my preferences. |
| Yes. I am kind of not suprised. But at least this thing workes. |
| ... |
| Huh ? Vivian ? |
| I invited her to this place in case she has a idea how to put this device to good use. |
| \*Vivian walked to us\* |
| \*I unplugged Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| Aemi ,told me that you are here. You found an old 3D printer she said ? |
| Yes , this old one. |
| I.. see you already printed something. |
| Yeahh. But Aemi decided this figure to print. |
| Victor , can you help me out of my binding ? |
| Yeah. sure! |
| \*I unbound Vivian\* |
| Let me see.... |
| \*Vivian took the figure\* |
| ... |
| Aemi took this figure from your ship library ? |
| Hey.. i am a guy. So i am perverted and kinky by nature! |
| This figure is named Nahomi and is used in the game \*isolated bondage island\* |
| The main plot of this virtual game revolves around the male main protagonist and his survival. Furthermore into the game the protagonist must fight female amazons since they see him as a potential thread. |
| He is then able to enslave the defeated woman with... |
| Aemi please.. i was young and... horny.. |
| You still are , Victor. |
| Not young anymore but still horny. |
| I think you should take it Victor. It comes from Aemi nevertheless. |
| \*Vivian gave me the figure\* |
| But only watching , no lewd touching. |
| Oh. |
| She is not bound thigh enough to begin with. |
| Anyway , you called me for any ideas ? |
| I did not called you! |
| Victor asked me to try out the machine. I called you in case you wanted to use it too. |
| Doesn't he have one in his spaceship ? |
| I do but only for smaller equipment. |
| This thing can print anything with any material up to 30 centimeter large. |
| Anything up to 30 centimeter ? |
| Yes... |
| Aemi , i just have a idea. |
| Why don't we print our own personal toys ? |
| This is possible but we need to select a shape. |
| This is no problem. We already have a very familiar one. |
| ... |
| Shape ? |
| ... |
| I understand. |
| Wait , you want to use \*my shape\* ? |
| We are horny too , Victor. And i like to be plugged. |
| You mean like the plugs and dildos i used on your when we first met ? |
| Yes. And imagine that your shape will always be inside of us. |
| Kind of a weird thought. |
| No weird but arousing , i bet it wants us making the real thing. |
| Since i had close body contact with Victor multiple times i have the shape of his penis saved into my memory. |
| You what ? |
| The exact 3D shape of your penis is saved in my memory. |
| Yes.. but.. this is kind of getting really creepy now. |
| We just love the shape , Victor. |
| This is not an explanation. |
| Then , just deal with the fact that we just want you in us. All the time. |
| Y..yeh.. okay. |
| Aemi , can you create some plugs for us ? |
| Yes , with this device it should not be a problem. |
| Good. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I start the shaping process. |
| This... looks like it would belong to me. |
| We don't replace you Victor. |
| Ahm... |
| Your real tool is far better! |
| I have to agree , your penis is a much more satisfying experience than a toy. |
| Okay , okay. I believe you! |
| We need still need to produce more shapes since we need to fiil multiple holes. |
| Okay! |
| \*About 1 hour later\* |
| It looks perfect. |
| Yeah.. kind of. |
| Don't be so grumpy Victor. You can use the real thing in us whenever you want Victor. |
| I know.. i know. |
| We just want to have you in us. |
| Hehe.. that just sounds weird. |
| Victor , since this toy is an exact copy of your penis and is also a very private part of your body.I want you to decided wether we shall use it or not. |
| Well, since i am allowed to use your holes , it would only be fair if you can use my filler as well. |
| But still , you should be the one who will decide if we plug it inside of us. |
| Okay , i do. |
| Then.... Can we use it now ? |
| Hehe.. yes of course. |
| Victor , do you want to plug it inside of us ? |
| Good idea! |
| Oh my.. you really know my perverted week spot. |
| You do it ? |
| I do! |
| Then let us get nacked , shall we Aemi ? |
| Yes! |
| \*A short while later after Vivian an Aemi undressed themself\* |
| I guess the naughty hole first ? |
| Yes. Please insert the plug , Victor. |
| \*I get on my knees\* |
| I think i will plug Aemi first. |
| \*I took out one of the plugs Aemi created\* |
| Please push it into me , Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| ... |
| ...ngaa... i can feel how it fills me. |
| Please Victor. Now my hole! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I took out another plug\* |
| Here it comes. |
| ..ahnn... It feels good! |
| It kind of spreads the hole wide. |
| Our bodys are able to regain the original tightness of our anal ovary at any times. |
| Okay and what are the little balls are for ? |
| They will further inflate the plugs. |
| Victor , Why do you not give it a squeeze ? |
| With pleasure! |
| AAhnn... |
| ..ngaa... |
| I can not belive that this will feel so awesome! |
| Our body sensors recognize the shape of Victor's penis inside of us. This will give us even more pleasure. |
| You will get more pleasure by using my shape ? |
| Yes , our sex android body will usually recognize shapes , smells and other attributes of our current owner to make every sexual enocunter more pleasureable. |
| Wow.. |
| Victor , now the other plug please! |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around\* |
| Mh...I think i will push in Aemi's plug first. |
| Yes, please! |
| ..ngaannnn..... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes! |
| We should not let Vivian , wait huh ? |
| Hehe... |
| ...Ahnnn... |
| I.. am plugged in both holes. |
| Let me guess if i press the ball it will inflate a bit ? |
| Yes and also it will vibrate slightly to stimulate us even more. |
| Mh.. really.. |
| ..Ahnn... |
| ...NHgaa.... ahnn.. |
| Kind of fun to give them a little squeeze. |
| But..Ahm.. do you actually want to stay plugged ? |
| Yes , i want them to stay in me until you say otherwise. |
| You can play with them if you like , Victor. |
| I think about it. Okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Victor , i will go back to the hangar bay to extract more data from the faulty database. |
| While the plugs are in you ? |
| Yes... |
| Alright. |
| I will go too. Please remember to play with us , Victor. |
| I do my best , Vivivan. |
| Let us dress and head back , Aemi. |
| Yes! |
| \*A few moments later Vivian and Aemi headed to the hangar bay... with the plugs still inside of them\* |
| Wow.. such perverted girls are from my dreams. Really. |
| I guess i will wake up to soon from this dream. |
| Anyway , let's see what i can find else in here. |
| I guess i can just ask her to wear them. |
| She already loved the idea of having the plugs shaped like my penis inside of her. |
| I guess i can just ask her to wear them. |
| Mh.. or maybe she got to addicted to those penis shaped plugs ? |
| I guess i just ask her to wear them. |
| \*I closed the top again and put the box under the table\* |
| Perverted as it sounds but i guess i can just ask Aemi to wear them. |
| She already said that she wants to be plugged since she created those penis shaped plugs. |
| Gameobject Jump tests |
| Aemis mouth plug active |
| SIMPLE BALL GAGA IS ACTIVE (this should be visible) |
| SIMPLE BALL GAG IS NOT ACTIVE (this should not be visible) |
| Reverse test -> ball gag not active |
| SIMPLE BALL GAGA IS NOT ACTIVE (this should be visible) |
| SIMPLE BALL GAG IS ACTIVE (this should not be visible) |
| Aemi , Would you like to have my shape inside of your naughty hole again ? |
| I assume you are offering me the penis shaped plugs for my anal orifice ? |
| Would you take the offer ? |
| Yes , of course! |
| Then i help you undress since you are currently bound. |
| Yes , please! |
| Please help me undress so you are able to insert the plug into me. |
| No problem. |
| \*A few moments later Aemi waited for me to insert the plug\* |
| Victor , you can now proceed. |
| Wow.. you are really eager to have it in you. |
| Yes , it gives me much stimulation. |
| As you wish. |
| ..ngaa... |
| Such a cute moan. |
| Your shape feels good , Victor. And it is spreading my orifice wide. |
| And you like it ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi turned around again\* |
| Wait , i help you dress again. |
| \*I helped Aemi to dress her stuff again\* |
| Is there anything else oyu want to do ? |
| Hmm... |
| Hmm... |
| Aemi, do you want to use the special shaped tool for you vagina , again ? |
| Do you reffering to the penis shaped plug ? |
| Yes... |
| Of course , Victor. I would like to have your shaped inside of me again. |
| It simulates me and i can play with it to make me even more aroused. |
| Then, shall we ? |
| Yes , but my hands are currently bound. I would need help to undress. |
| No problem Aemi. |
| Can you please help me undress , Victor ? |
| With pleasure , Aemi. |
| \*A few moments later Aemi waited for me to insert the plug\* |
| Mh.. shall i insert it ? |
| Please , Victor. |
| Hehe.. as you wish. |
| ..ngaann... |
| It feels good and the shape is very pleasant. |
| Oh my.. you are really getting addicted to this stuff , aren't you ? |
| Yes , it is making us aroused everytime i imagine the sensor spike in my body. |
| Mh.. i guess we can count this a a good addiction. |
| Victor , these plugs can not compare to the stimulation when you use us. Please to not think we will avoid you. |
| I know , Aemi. |
| Anyway ,i help you dress again , okay ? |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Aemi dress her stuff again\* |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Is there anything else you want to do ? |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , how about i offer you to use my \*shape\* for your naughty hole , again ? |
| You really want me to feel your pleasant shape inside of me again ? |
| If you like ? |
| Of course! |
| You really like it don't you ? |
| Of course i do. You have no idea how i enjoy this fetisch with my new body. |
| But.. anyway. You wanted to insert something ? |
| Oh..yes. |
| Would you like to help a lady undress her clothes ? |
| With pleasure, Vivian! |
| \*I helped Vivian to undress herself\* |
| I am ready Victor. Please stick it inside ? |
| mh.. maybe i should... |
| No please , Victor. Please insert it! |
| Oh my.. if you begging for it that much. |
| ..ahnnngaa... |
| Felt good ? |
| No as good as the real deal but very satisfying. |
| Hehe... i feel honored. |
| Victor. We just like this fetisch but you are the one who decides what we are wearing. |
| We will always favour you before everythign else. |
| Thanks. But.. how about i help you dress again ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian dress again\* |
| Your shape feels very pleasant inside of me , Victor. |
| Hehe... |
| Victor , do you want to do anything else ? |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , do you like to use this special kind of plug again for your sweet hole ? |
| Just say it Victor. You want us to wear your special shaped plugs all day! |
| That's a bit to agressive. |
| It isn't! Of course i want it inside of me. |
| But in order for me to wear it i need to undress and i know someone who would help for sure! |
| Of course i will help , Vivian. |
| \*A few moments later i helped Vivian out of her clothes\* |
| Don't you want to insert it ,Victor ? |
| Of course i do! |
| Here it comes. |
| ..ahnn... |
| Your hole is very wet. |
| Yes and it is all your fault! |
| I can pull it out again. |
| Don't you dare. Keep it inside of me! |
| As you wish. |
| You can help me dress again. |
| Yeahh.. i can do this too. |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian dress again\* |
| It just feels good to have you inside of me. Even if it is not the real you. |
| Maybe i can.. use you later ? |
| Yes , please. I would like to! |
| Okay , i think about it. |
| Is there anything else you want to do , Victor ? |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP |
| If this works ? |
| mh..? |
| JUMP |
| If this works ? |
| mh..? |
| JUMP |
| This is kind of evil.. isn't it ? |
|  |
| I guess she loves it. |
|  |
| \*Alpha game end text disabled\* |
|  |
| Looking at those two devices , one might think the VeRan-Empire consisted of a bunch of kinky bondage lovers. |
| Either that or a small group just lived out their fetisch in here. |
| I think i should ask Vivian about this. She was the one who worked in here. |
| Vivian ,since you worked in here i would like to ask you something about a special device in the android shop. |
| I do not know if i can help ,Victor. My duty was to shape the behaviour of the artificial intelligence. |
| But ask , nevertheless! |
| Okay , it is about two devices in the android shop. |
| They are shaped like tables with cuffs on them.And their are dildos underneath with mechanical arms. |
| I.. think. i know what you mean. What is with them ? |
| Why do they exist ? |
| Why they exist ? |
| Yes , what was the purpose of those devices in this shop ? |
| The purpose was to sell them , this is obviously. But you want to know why they are bondage devices in the first place , isn't it ? |
| Yes , was this the purpose all along ? |
| No , the main goal was to create a artificial intelligence which was able to communicate and please human males. |
| The main feature was the communication between humans and the artificall intelligence. The plan was to invent an AI with a sentient mind so it could initiate communication and actions on their own. |
| After the invention of doctor hackimi's special algorithm , we wanted to be prepared for the worst. Keeping the artificial intelligence out of the program of the emulated intelligence as well as limiting the degree of freedom of the special android body which servered as a host for the program. |
| But since artificial intelligences are sentient beeings we had to obey the law and keep them from any kind of unpleasureable harm. |
| This is where things got a little out of controll. We knew we had to test out that the android bodys and artificial minds are capable of feeling pleasure so... we needed to invent certain devices to test this. |
| You know Victor. Many male collegues did not oppose these \*test\* device idea. |
| Hehe.. so one came to the other ? |
| Yes , and.. i am kind of happy that it went this way. |
| You did not oppose these test methods ? |
| I was the leader of the behaviour shaping , not of the testing. Not my department! |
| Hehe.. |
| Anyway , Victor. I know that mentioning the devices was a only a decoy. |
| You always jump around the real topic. Why do you not just ask me to get into this device ? |
| You and Aemi always think i only do this to get you into those devices. |
| Maybe we are pushing you into the right direction. |
| ... |
| Fine.. then.. would you like to use this device ? |
| Why do you not try with a more \*demanding\* voice ? |
| Vivian , i would like you to use the device i mentioned. |
| Better! |
| I am not used to behave like a asshole. |
| You don't have to , just a little bit more demaning and everything is fine. |
| I try , okay ? |
| Yeahh. But now i think you should show me the device so i can use it as ordered! |
| As you wish , please follow me. |
| Well... |
| They look intimidating , just like they want me inside. |
| Your fantasy running wild , huh ? |
| Of course it does. It has a mechanical dildo to simulate me and it also can move my whole body into certain positions. |
| Positions in which you can use me! |
| Mh... tempting. |
| Not just for you , Victor. |
| You want to get inside ? |
| Yes! |
| Would you like to help me undress , Victor ? |
| Of course , no problem! |
| \*A few minutes later after i helped Vivian out of her clothes\* |
| Victor , i want you to take control of the device. Please make good use of it. |
| I.. guess i can. |
| Now. Please activate the restrain process! |
| Okay... |
| Done! |
| ... |
| Looks really restrictive. |
| Of course , my body needs to be ready for every kind of usage. |
| Aren't you afraid that i just leave you here ? |
| It just makes me even more aroused. But you need to be carefull , our body makes the steady hornyness unbearable. |
| We might attack you only to get a drop of your sweet semen. |
| Do.. i need to be afraid now ? |
| Maybe! |
| Hehe.. then i better make good use of your body. Right ? |
| No just mine , Victor. |
| Huh ? |
| Oh.. Aemi. |
| \*Aemi walked to us\* |
| Wait a second Aemi. |
| \*I unplugged Aemi's mouth plug\* |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| I am sorry , Aemi. We should have told you what we are going to do. |
| This is not a problem. I only wanted to ask if i can participate into this event. |
| Ahm.. what event ?.. i don't know how Vivian got into this device. Really! |
| I have video evidence of you guiding Vivian into this room and using the remote control to activate the device. |
| You do not need to cover your actions since we enjoy them. |
| Aemi. |
| Yes? |
| He attempted a joke. |
| I understand. I still need to learn many things about human behaviour and common sense. |
| Was i that bad ? |
| Yes... |
| Mpff.. okay. |
| Aemi , do you want to use the second device ? |
| Yes , i would like to. |
| Victor , i think you have to control her device too! |
| Yeah... i guess i have to. |
| Don't behave like you would not enjoy this. I know you love us beeing restrained and tied. |
| Yes.. you got me there... |
| Victor , can you help me undress and prepare the second device ? |
| Of course , Aemi. |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her dress\* |
| Please activate the device , Victor. |
| Done! |
| ... |
| Now we are both restrained and usable. |
| Yes , it actually feels very exciting. |
| What will he do with us , this question burns in me like a fire. |
| There are some avaliable options with this device. |
| Why do you not tell him what he can do ? |
| I am all ears! |
| Currently this device supports four different modes. |
| The first one is the torture mode , it will apply a steady stimulation to our vagina but it will dynamically calculate the strength to avoid a possible orgasm. |
| The second one is the penetration mode which will penetrate the restrained testsubject. This mode is able to make us orgasm very quick and strong. But it is also possible to set the mode to avoid a orgasm. |
| Mh... this sounds like a very evil thing to do. |
| The third possible use is the forced fellatio position , it will bend our body in front so the android must use her mouth to pleasure her owner. |
| The last possible position is the sex position which will position our body in a way that our vagina is easy accessible for the owners penis. |
| Is this \*owner\* word part of the official description ? |
| Yes , a human male usually owns the sex androids. |
| Well , kind of but not really. |
| Anyway , since i know all the little buttons on this handy remote control now. I think we go through them , one by one. |
| Yes , please begin , Victor. |
| As you wish. |
| \*I pressed the stimulation button\* |
| ..ngaa.... |
| ..ahn... ngaa... |
| How does it feel ? |
| It.. ngaa.. makes us... |
| ..please.. ngaa... more... |
| it.. regulates itself... |
| ..Please... make me cum.. please! |
| ..ngaa... |
| ...i ... want to.. .ahnnn... |
| You both are really sensitive. I just started and you already want to have an orgasm. |
| Ple... ahnn.. make us... cum! |
| Mh.. noo... |
| \*I deactivated the stimulation mode\* |
| You both are leaking somthing. |
| I am hot.. i am so hot. |
| Our sensors are currently overreacting. With expect to be penetrated but it does not happen. |
| Please , Victor. Please make me cum! |
| Mh.. since this thing can also penetrate you. |
| Hehe... |
| \*I activated the penetration mode\* |
| Ngaa... |
| ..it... ahnn.. deep.... |
| ..ahnn.. ngaa... |
| ...ahnn.. ngaa... |
| ..my sensors... i... |
| ...i can... |
| I think we should spice up the game. |
| I can also set this device to anal mode , how about it ? |
| Yes , pleas.... ahnn.. yes... do.. ahnn.. |
| Victor.. we.. ahn.. yes.. please... |
| You wish is my order. |
| \*I activated the anal penetration mode\* |
| NGaa... |
| ..ahnn.. ngaa... |
| :.. i.... ahnn.. i... |
| ..me..too... ahnn... |
| AAAAHNNNN..... |
| My orgasm was very strong. |
| I.. can barely move my body. |
| Our sensory system overloaded. |
| It feels awesome... |
| And it was a nice view. |
| Victor , i am able to sense that you got aoursed too. Please use Vivians or my body to satisfy your sexual needs. |
| Mh.. but it does not matter which one i choose one will be left out. |
| So i guess since we all are happy we will end this here. |
| No! Please Victor , just use one of us! |
| I do not care if you take Aemi or me. Just please make yourself happy. |
| Hehe.. I am happy Vivian. |
| Victor , please. We can share our stimulation with each other. I am able to synchronize the stimulation from me to Vivians machine. |
| Please take one of us an i will synchronize our machine with each others. |
| And this means ? |
| The moment the one will have an orgasm the other one will have it too via the mechanic penetration function. |
| You.. really want me to have sex with one of you ? |
| Yes ,please. |
| Our body is hardwired to give us a very special stimulation if we receive your seed. |
| Do not restrain yourself and choose one of us. |
| Ahm.. okay then... |
| ... |
| Then i will take Aemi. |
| Of course ,Victor. |
| Vivian , i will now synchronize the tools of your machine with my sensory system. |
| Yes , i would like to experience this. |
| Victor , in which postion do you want to use me ? |
| If you don't mind i would use your vagina. |
| Of course not, Victor. I will initiate the vaginal position mode. |
| \*A few moments later Aemi set the right height of the machine via her interface\* |
| Victor , i am free to use. |
| Shall i push it inside of you ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Aemi's vagina\* |
| ..ahnn... |
| ..ngaa.... |
| I.. sychron... ahhhnn.. |
| Uff.. yes.. you are feeling awesome Aemi. |
| ..ahnnn gaa.... |
| ...I.. ahnn.,.. |
| This is just the best! |
| Give me.. ahnn.. |
| Aemi.. why do you suddenly... nnn.... |
| in me.. plea... ahnn... |
| ...AAAAAHNNNNNN...... |
| ..i.. came.. too... |
| Yes.. i .. synchronized us... |
| This was awesome.. just the best... |
| Thank you for your seed. Victor. |
| Yeahh... i guess it is time to free both of you. |
| JUMP |
| Then i think i take Vivian. |
| Then i will synchronize my machine with her sensory system. |
| Vivian , shall we ? |
| Yes , Victor. Please use me in which way you want to! |
| Well ahm... how about this blowjob postion Aemi mentioned ? |
| Of course , my mouth is ready for you , victor! |
| Okay! |
| \*I activated the blowjob postion\* |
| I can.. feel it on my lips. |
| Please do not tease me , Victor. Push it inside of me! |
| As you wish! |
| \*I started to push my member into Vivian's mouth\* |
| ..mhhgnn... |
| Wow.. Vivian.. |
| ...nhgnnn.. |
| \*She is sucking like crazy on it\* |
| ...mhh... |
| ...mgghhnnn.. |
| Uff.. Vivian.. i.. can... |
| ...hnn... |
| ...nggguu.... |
| .... |
| ..MMHHGNNNNNn.... |
| uff.. uff... |
| i.. came too. the same time your semen entered Vivian's Mouth. |
| Wow... |
| It. is.. sweet... so .sweet... |
| Huh ? |
| It seems that Vivian has a slight sensory overload. Her brain is not able to grasp all signals at once. |
| Oh my.. better time to let both of you out of this the devices. |
| JUMP |
| \*A few moments later after i rested a bit\* |
| Wait a second i will let you both out of this thing. |
| \*I pressed the release button\* |
| ... |
| I guess we are all happy , or ? |
| Yes..i.. am fine. |
| Our bodys are still very aroused due to the heavy stimulation. |
| Victor , can you please help us dress. We might need help du to out high body sensitivity. |
| Yes.. this would be good. |
| But one after the other , okay ? |
| Yes... |
| \*A few minutes later after i helped Vivian and Aemi dress their clothes again\* |
| ..and are all happy now ? |
| Yes!. Forced stimulation is really the best. |
| I have to agree , restrained and beeing used is the best type of stimulation we are able to archive. |
| This is just a thing of your body settings isn't it ? |
| This is not the whole story. Our body settings only ampifly the stimulation signals we receive but my central core and Vivian's brain is the source of the strength of the signal. |
| If we do not like to situation the signal is weaker and more distorted. But if we want to be in this situation the signal gets cleaner and stronger. |
| Can you actually change this , Aemi ? |
| No , I am not able to change my very inner core without killing myself in the process. |
| O.. kay... |
| Don't worry about it , Aemi. He loves you restrained and ready to use. |
| I am a perv! |
| I agree and i do not want you to change the way you are. |
| Don't worry. I guess if i try to change it i will kill myself in the process too. |
| Victor , shall i help you move the devices into the hangar bay for further use ? |
| No need to. I can handle this on my own. I am the man in the.. ahm.. base after all. |
| Then, Aemi. shall we go back into the hangar bay ? |
| Yes , i need to see if the program i use for the databanks is finished with section 0xa2ffc |
| Then i guess i see you there ? |
| Yes , and we are ready for more usage , Victor! |
| Yeahh... |
| Shall we Aemi ? |
| Yes , mother. |
| ... |
| Mh.. shall i move them to the hangar bay ? |
| I guess the gitrls would use them no matter where they stand. |
| Anyway.. what now ? |
| \*I disassembled the restrain machine and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can assemble it whenever i want. |
| \*I disassembled the restrain machine and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can assemble it whenever i want. |
| Time to set up this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| Time to set up this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| Okay , Aemi. Let us see how this new lip stick color change thing works. |
| As you wish , victor. |
| Color red |
| Color cyan |
| Color blue |
| Color darkblue |
| Color lightblue |
| Mhh.. looks like it would work. |
| Mh.. little megaphones. |
| So many... did they evacuated using these ? |
| There is a.. text.. |
| Lip stick color changer ? |
| What? |
| Can androids not just use normal lipsticks ? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I grabbed one device\* |
| I guess i have to ask Aemi like i always do. |
| Aemi i think i found a very interesting device in the crew quarter section. |
| It is somekind of.. ahm.. lip stick apply device buit it looks like a megaphone. |
| Can you please give it to me ? |
| Of course... |
| ..Wait i free you from the hand cuffs. |
| \*I unbound Aemi's hands\* |
| \*I gave Aemi the device\* |
| This is not a megaphone. |
| This is the first prototype device used to change the lip color of android bodys. |
| This is a lipstick ? |
| Not in technical sense. This will impregnate our lips with certain color. |
| Can you not just use normal lipsticks if you want ? |
| We could , but it is more effective to insert the color into the nanolayer of our lips in order to permananetly change the color. |
| Permanently ? |
| Yes , with this technology our lip color will not streak or leave behind any traces. |
| And why is this thing shaped like a megaphone ? |
| in order for the device to work it has to apply a nanolayer of color into our lips. therefore it must be temporarely be fixed into our mouth. |
| I would need to apply into onto my mouth , the little pistol will extend a little bit into my mouth and inflate itself so i am not able to take the device out of my mouth during the process. |
| If the devices is finished it will deflate and i can take the device out of my mouth. |
| Sounds painfull. |
| We do not feel any kind of pain , Victor. Furthermore even human could do it since it inly inflates itself in the mouth area. It will also leave an air hole to breath through. |
| But it would not work since the device would deflate itself to prevent the injection of the nanocolor into your flesh. |
| Yeahh.. i forgot.. Android body. |
| ..mh.. what do you think. What lip color would fit you the best ? |
| This depends on you , Victor. |
| No , i mean what is your favorite color. |
| No , i do not want to apply my favorite color to my lips. I want to apply a color which fits your liking. |
| It is your body , not mine. |
| You do not understand ,Victor. My body has been invented to please human males. I want to please you with my body. If there is any change to my body which will increase your liking towards me i will happely apply it. |
| But you would be unhappy with your own body. |
| No, i would not. My body is only a avatar , the appearance of this avatar is not important to me. But it is important for me to please you with my body. |
| Which color shall i apply to my lips , Victor ? |
| I guess.. you mean it.. |
| Yes , please tell me a color. |
| Yes , but you need to unplug the mouth speader first |
| No problem! |
| \*I detached Aemis mouth speader\* |
| Okay , okay! |
| DECISIONS COLOR |
| I think i choose this color. |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| Okay... |
| ... |
| ..ghnnn... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Is this color to your liking ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Yes , that color looks fine. |
| Good , i hope my body does now appease more to your liking. |
| Always Aemi , always! |
| Victor , you should also talk with Vivian about this device. |
| I assume she would also be interested , especially since she had a human body once. |
| I talk to her later ,okay ? |
| Yes... |
| Is there another thing you want do with me ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Mh.. how about a new color for your sweet lips , Aemi. Would you like to change it ? |
| Yes, Victor. I am happy to change my body to your liking. |
| Oh.. i forgot. |
| Can you give me the lip color change device , please ? |
| No problem , Aemi. |
| \*I gave Aemi the Color change device\* |
| What Color would you like to see ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian , i recently found something you might want to have a look at. |
| And that would be ? |
| It is.. ahm.. let's just say a special device which lets you change your lip color. |
| My lip color ? I also have normal lip sticks in my cabin. |
| They work too but this one is a permanent way of chaing your lip color. |
| Permanent ? |
| Yes , the color will stay no matter what you do.. at least this is what Aemi told me. |
| I am.. interested. |
| Do you want another color for my lips ? |
| Mh.. do you want ? |
| Victor , answer the question! |
| We can try out some colors , how about this ? |
| Okay! What do i need to do ? |
| First i need you to free you from the hand bindings! |
| \*I unbound Vivian's hands\* |
| Here is the device... |
| \*I gave Vivian the device\* |
| Now i just need to set a color and then you have to press this device against your mouth. |
| Ahm.. sorry.. |
| \*I deatched Vivian's mouthspeader\* |
| Then this thing in the middle will extend , inflate and fixates in your mouth until the color is applied. |
| Sounds easy enough. What color do you like ? |
| You can select a color too. |
| Victor , i do not see my lips usually. I don't care what color they are as long as the color is to your liking. |
| ...okay.. then ahm.. |
| DECISIONS FROM COLOR |
| That color looks really good on you. |
| You like it ? |
| Certainly! |
| Very good , do you want to \*change\* something else ? |
| mh... |
| DECISIONS NORMAL |
| Let's see how this color looks like. |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| Okay... |
| ... |
| ..hnggnn.... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| What do you think ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian , would you like to change your lip color ? |
| Why not , doesn't hurt and if you want to change it , then it is fine. |
| But you need to detach the mouth speader for it to work. |
| Jep , your are right. |
| \*I deatched Vivian's mouthspreader\* |
| Can i have the device , please ? |
| I gave Vivian the device. |
| Then... what color do you like the most ? |
| DECISIONS LIP COLOR |
| Let uis try out these new if statements |
| Okay! |
| SET KEY NORMAL |
| THIS SHOULD BE VISIBLE |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE |
| SET KEY NUMERIC |
| THIS SHOULD BE VISIBLE numeric value == 0 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value != 0 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value > 0 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value < 0 |
| normal sentence after numeric value |
| Increasing the numeric value to 1 |
| THIS SHOULD BE VISIBLE numeric value < 2 |
| THIS SHOULD BE VISIBLE numeric value > 0 |
| THIS SHOULD BE VISIBLE numeric value == 1 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value != 1 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value > 1 |
| THIS SHOULD NOT BE VISIBLE numeric value < 1 |
| Normal sentence after a while part |
| Setting to -30 |
| Decreasing the numeric value to -31 |
| Let uis try out these new if statements |
| Brackets in normal sentence |any thing | |
| Free ai live mode active |FreeAILifeEventModeActive| |
| Function test |
| Mh.. let me see what i can set... |
| Okay.. all set for the girls. |
| I guess this will do it. |
| Aemi , you okay in there ? |
| Yes , i am currently enjoying this treatment. |
| You are living your fetisch , isn't it ? |
| Yes , but it would be event a better experience if you would start to play with me body during this treatment. |
| Mh.. shall i ? |
| Please , do it. You can use every function provided by the device and i am also able to stimulate you in multiple ways. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , you look.. tied up.. a bit.. |
| Look at me Victor , i am not just a bit tied up. I am completely helpless. |
| Shall i feel tempted now ? |
| Of course you do. You want to play with my body , isn't it ? |
| Ahmm... |
| Just do it Victor. Make my fantasy come true. |
| Weird fantasy but.. i am a perverted old men si guess i help. |
| With this device you have a multitude of things you can do with me. You just have to ask. |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| I think it is enough for now. |
| No , Victor. Please use my body! |
| Mh.. okay okay.. |
| JUMP |
| Yes , thank you Victor. Please leave me in this device and set the timer. |
| As you wish , Aemi. |
| \*I set the device timer\* |
| Hehe.. okay. Let's see what naughty things we can do. |
| I think we should use the tools provided by the device, don't you think ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I activated the teasing mode\* |
| Ahnn... |
| ..aahh... |
| You like it ? |
| .yes.. more.. please.. |
| More.. what ? |
| Deeper.. please... |
| Of course, Aemi! |
| \*I activated the vaginal penetration mode\* |
| ..ahnn... ahh... |
| ...mmhha... |
| More ? |
| Y..yes.. more... |
| \*I activated the vaginal and anal penetration mode\* |
| Better ? |
| ..ngaa... |
| ...ngmmmaa... |
| ..ahh... |
| Hehe.. |
| ..i.. c...coo... |
| ..AAAAHHNnnn... |
| ... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes. Please Victor. Do more things with me! |
| Use my body as you please! |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , can i ask for a bit mouth service ? |
| Of course , Victor. |
| Please make the device bend forward to use my mouth properly. |
| Okay! |
| \*I set the device to blowjob mode\* |
| Victor , please give it to me. |
| If you want to. |
| \*I pushed a little forward\* |
| Hmm... |
| NHhnn... |
| You are awesome , Aemi! |
| ...mggaa... |
| ...mhnn... |
| Wow... Aemi... |
| ..wait... |
| ..MHHNNNNGNNN... |
| Uff... wow... |
| ..Thank you Aemi. You are awesome. |
| Your semen triggered a climax in my system. I also enjoyed this very much. |
| How about we try something else ? |
| Yes , please. |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , how about i use your vagina ? |
| Yes , you need to move the device into sex postion to make use of my vaginal orifice. |
| Then i do. |
| \*I set the device to vaginal use mode\* |
| You are kind of wet Aemi. |
| Yes , my vaginal orifice is always useble once it is stimulated a little bit. |
| You want to? |
| Yes , please stick it inside of me , make use of my body capabilities. |
| \*I started to push me member into Aemi's Vagina\* |
| Hmm... |
| ..ahnn... |
| ...ngaa... |
| Wow... you feel great , Aemi. |
| ..ahn...Than... |
| ..ngaa... |
| How does it feel for you ? |
| ..ahn... i... |
| Please.. in me.. Vic..ahhnn.. |
| Wow.. Aemi. Why do you.. ahh.. |
| \*She suddenly got much tighter\* |
| ..Givv... mee... |
| NHhhnnn... |
| ..AAAAHHHNnnnn... |
| ... |
| I.. gave you.. |
| Thank you. |
| ..no.. thank you.. so much. |
| Please , Victor. Do more with me. |
| Okay.. let's see.. |
| JUMP |
| Well i think we played enough for now. |
| No , Victor. Please.. you can use me any way you want. Please don't just tease me! |
| Fine fine... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| We can play more.. but okay. |
| ..just leave me in this device and set the timer. |
| As you wish , Vivian. |
| \*I set the device timer\* |
| Hehe.. okay. Let's see what naughty things we can do. |
| I think we should use some tools to cure your naughtyness. |
| Yes , doctor. I am ill! |
| Then we should act immediately! |
| \*I activated the teasing mode\* |
| ahn... |
| ..ngaa.... |
| Is the fire in you still there ? |
| ..y.yes.. nmore.. |
| \*I activated the vaginal penetration mode\* |
| This should help you to cure the naughtyness inside of you. |
| ..ahn... nhaa... |
| ...m.. more... ahnn... |
| Oh my.. what a severe case. We need to use the other orifice too. |
| \*I activated the vaginal and anal penetration mode\* |
| ..ahnn.. ngaa... |
| ...nggaaa... |
| ...hnnngg... |
| ..i... c... |
| ..nga... |
| ..AAAAHHNnnn... |
| ... |
| Did i cured the naughty thoughts inside of you ? |
| No.. i can still.. feel.. |
| I need more doctor... more stimulation. |
| Hmm... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| Vivian , can i ask you for a bit mouth service ? |
| Of course you can. Your seed will taste yummy! |
| Hehe.. you think ? |
| I know it and now move the device into position! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I set the device to blowjob mode\* |
| Don't tease me Victor. Give me something to do! |
| Then.. i move a bit forward! |
| \*I started to move my member closer to Vivian's mouth\* |
| Mh.. this feels good. |
| ..mggnn.. |
| ..nhhnnn... |
| VIvian.. you.. Wow... |
| ...mhhnn... |
| ...givv... mpff... |
| Hey.. this feels really good. |
| ..gfffmmee... |
| Vivian i think.. i... |
| ..MHHNNNNGNNN... |
| Ufff... |
| ..i.. came... |
| ...the moment i received your seed... i climaxed... |
| Yeah.. i guess you now received the cure. |
| ..my drug. But.. i need more.. Victor.. more... |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Please. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , how about we do something more \*casual\* |
| You want to use my vagina ? |
| That's anyother way to say it. |
| Then you need to set the device to spread my legs , Victor. |
| Then.. okay... |
| \*I set the device to vaginal use mode\* |
| What are you waiting for , Victor. |
| Please do it. I promise it will feel good! |
| As you wish, Vivian. |
| \*I started to push my member into Vivian's Vagina\* |
| ..ahnn... ahh... |
| ..ngaa...it.. feels... ahhh... |
| You are right , you are feeling awesome inside! |
| Y..es... ahnnn.. |
| ...give me.. ahnn.. your seeeed.. please... |
| ..ahnn... |
| \*Vivian's vagina channel suddenly got alot tighter\* |
| Vivian.. you.. wow.. you really want it ? |
| ..give me.. give me! |
| AAGHHNNNNNN..... |
| I love it.. i just love it... everytime.. |
| Sounds like you would enjoy it. |
| I do Victor.. i do.. |
| ..just continue.. and use me... how it should be.. |
| Hmm... |
| Okay.. let's see.. |
| JUMP |
| Aemi ,are you in the mood for a bit device play ? |
| Every pleaseant diversion is welcome ,Victor. |
| Which device do you want to use with my body ? |
| I thought about one of the restrain tables. |
| As you wish , Victor. I am looking forward for to be restrained and properly usable! |
| Then let's go! |
| \*We walked to the restrain device\* |
| Victor , can you please help me undress ? |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| Thank you. I want you to fully utilize my body. |
| I will now go into the device so you are able to play with me! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| This looks tempting. |
| Now please Victor. Please use me . Please show me your affection. |
| Of course , Aemi. Let me see... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| Vivian , do you want to play a bit with a device ? |
| I am happy that you ask , what kind of device do you want to use ? |
| Well... i thought about the restrain table device. |
| In other words you want to force stimulate and penetrate me ? |
| That is kind of harsch way to put it. |
| Victor , this is the way our bodys a should be used. And it is also the way we want to be used! |
| Your fetisch is almighty. |
| Yes...Anyway , Victor. Why don't we just go to the device and have a bit fun ? |
| Alright. |
| \*We walked to the restrain device\* |
| Victor , can you please help me undress ? |
| Of course , Vivian. |
| ... |
| Okay , now we can play! |
| You sound kind of eager to be played with. |
| Woudn't you too , if you facing the most enjoyable thing you can do in your life ? |
| I guess. |
| Then.. let me get inside. |
| ..this.. and.. |
| .. and now i am useable! |
| Mh... then let me se how i can use you properly. |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| Aemi , would you like to play this chastity trail game again ? |
| Yes , as i mentioned. Every distraction is welcome , Victor. |
| Even if we play such naughty games ? |
| Especially if we play games that rises my arousal. |
| Okay , how about we make ourself comfortable in Vivian's cabin ? |
| Yes, good idea. I will follow you. |
| Okay, here we are. |
| Before we start we need to discuss a very important topic. |
| And.. this is ? |
| We need to establish a reward for you if you finish the game. |
| Mh.. well.. i get to play a game with my girlfriend , it has good graphics and uses my fetisch. |
| Sounds enough for me. Aemi. |
| I would like to use real life rewards to encourage you to play more with us. |
| Mh.. okay. since you and Vivian are already cooking for me, how about i get one of these yummy chocolate bars from the shop ? |
| No , this is out of the question. |
| Grmpf.. |
| I will make suggestion. |
| Yes , please. |
| If you manage to play the game through without getting catched by the enemy chastity curser i will have vaginal sex with out. If you fail , i will only relive you with a tool. |
| That is both a very good reward. Especially comming from you , Aemi. |
| Is this okay ,with you ? |
| Yeahh,.. fine! |
| Good. Now you only need to lay onto the bed and activate the VR headset. I will start the game. |
| Okay! |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes and layed myself down onto Vivian's bed\* |
| Are you ready , Victor ? |
| I guess so. |
| Then please use the VR headset. I will now start the game. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| ... |
| Please remmeber Victor , your goal is to guid me through this dungeon without getting catched by the evil skeleton. |
| Furthermore i need to press two buttons in this dungeon to open the last chamber. |
| I try my best in guiding you , okay ? |
| Yes , please do this , Victor. |
| I will activate the game now. |
| HIDE VN WINDOW |
| Okay.. time for some blendshape tests |
| reset all blendshapes |
| only happy smile |
| reset all blendshapes |
| pregnant and angry test |
| only happy smile |
| Damn.. |
| This looks weird.. |
| It will equip a device onto me! |
| Yes.. looks like the armbinders. |
| Ahh.. |
| My bad.. |
| We need to move on. |
| We.. need to move... |
| Oh my.. more devices. |
| Yes.. |
| ..nhaa... |
| It equipped you with the nipple virbators and a mouth spreader. |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahm.. we better move forward. |
| Ahm.. my fault.. |
| Waht devices will it be now ? |
| ..ahnn... ngaa... it.. plugged my lower orifices. |
| Yes.. and it packed you into chastity clothes. |
| Ngaa... |
| ..it.. stimulates me.. |
| Yeah...we better move. Next time it will be game over for me. |
| ..Oh my.. i am really bad at this game. |
| Game lost by player , disconnecting.. |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to player. |
| Oh my... i guess i am getting old. |
| No , you only need to play it multible times to learn the game mechanics. |
| Yeahh.. you are right. |
| And since you lost the game i can only give you a little consolation award. |
| To be honest , playing with my girlfriend such a game is heaven , really .Aemi. Just leave me here , i think i have... enough mind candy for some self service. |
| No. |
| Not ? |
| I will deliver the stimulation. |
| You mean it , huh ? |
| Yes , for this i want to use a tool. |
| A tool ? |
| Yes , a cheap version of my mouth only in a masturbation toy shape. |
| Mh.. kind of curious how this will feel. |
| I assuem you will feel very pleasureable. Please wait here , i will get the toy. |
| Alright. |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi came back with a onahole shaped device\* |
| Mh.. now i am really curious. |
| Please enjoy the experience , Victor. |
| ..mh.. wow... |
| How does it feel ? |
| Awesome.. |
| ... |
| This is really.. mh.. |
| .... |
| Your body is very excited. |
| Wel.. it.. fells just great! |
| I.. |
| ..WOW.... |
| Uf.. wow.. |
| Good. |
| Yeahh.. heaven. |
| Your semen does not belong into this container. |
| Wah..? |
| Aemi..? |
| ... |
| You.. drank it? |
| Yes , this is one of the downsides of using such a tool. Your semen will be catched in here. But it belongs to me. |
| Wow.. you are really a nympho , Aemi. |
| I am proud to be the container for your semen. |
| Then i am proud to have you as a girlfriend. |
| Aemi... would you.. do me a favour ? |
| What is it , Victor ? |
| Well , sounds ridiculous but.. would you like to lie down with me a bit ? |
| You want to cuddel ? |
| Yeah.. just.. some cuddeling with my girlfriend. |
| With pleasure ,Victor. |
| Thanks , Aemi. |
| \*A few moments later Aemi lied down beside me\* |
| My own girlfriend.. a dream came true.. and even more. |
| This is how it should be , Victor. You do not need any other sexual tool than us. |
| Sometimes ,Aemi. Just Sometimes.. you are far more than a sex toy. |
| I.. think i get a bit sleepy. |
| ... |
| Sleep , Victor. Gather strength. We are here for your support. |
| Zzz.... |
| \*About 2 hours later\* |
| Oh.. i .. |
| .. i really slept. |
| Yes , you did. 138 minutes to be exact. |
| Hehe.. then i guess this concludes my afternoon nap time. |
| Wanna stand up ? |
| Of course. |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Don't you want to dress ? |
| Your exclusive use over our bodys does not end with a simple sleep , Victor. |
| I would like to ask you what i shall wear before i go back to the hangar bay. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| DECISION AEMI |
| JUMPER |
| I guess you need to press the button in front of you. |
| Yes... |
| Ahm.. okay... |
| ... |
| ..mh... |
| ..ngaa... |
| Hmm... |
| ..a part of the door should have opened now |
| ..a part of the door should have opened now |
| Then let us go and find out. |
| Then let us go and find out. |
| Yes... |
| Yeeahh! |
| Good , Victor. |
| Well i just was the one controlling , you have been the one who performed! |
| Game won , disconnecting player. |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to player. |
| Victor , since you finsihed the game without fail i would like to reward you with the promised service. |
| Am i allowed to choose ? |
| Yes, if you want to. There are several things i can do with you. |
| Hmm... |
| Well.. once again. I loose. |
| Please do not worry , Victor. This game is not essential. |
| I know Aemi , but... you know. Male honor and stuff. |
| I am aware of this. But you do not need it. |
| Yeahh. i guess you are right. |
| But since you played the game with me i will award you with a sexual service. |
| Mh.. yeahh. This onahole thing is awesome. |
| No , i do not want to use the onahole this time. |
| Why not ? |
| I want your semen inside of me. |
| Hehe... well. i guess this is even more awesome. |
| I promise , it will. |
| \*Aemi got into position\* |
| Sometimes , dreams come true. |
| No , Victor. This is what we want to do. We can and will enjoy it. |
| Please enjoy this , Victor. |
| Yeahh i guess... mhh... |
| ..uff.. wow.. |
| MGnnn... |
| I am in heaven... |
| ..nghnnn... |
| ..uf.. please.. |
| ..Aemi.. i... |
| MGFff... |
| ..uf.. wow... |
| My body makes even your semen delicous. And furthermore i received a orgasm once your semen touched my sensors. |
| Wow... a really good function. |
| Aemi.. i am kind of tired.. why don't you just let me lie here a bit. |
| Am i allowed to join ? |
| Of course! |
| \*A few moments later Aemi lied down beside me\* |
| Just.. a bit.. |
| 5 minutes... i promise.. |
| Zzz... |
| \*About 3 hours later\* |
| Oh.. my.. how long was i gone this time. |
| Nearly 3 hours. |
| Hehe... you are just too good to me, Aemi. |
| Shall we get up ? |
| Of course. |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Let me guess , i shall order you to wear something ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay okay... |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Aemi , you said you have a tool for me ? |
| Yes , a replica of my mouth. |
| Mh.. can i try this ? |
| Yes , but i need you to agree with one condition. |
| That would be ? |
| After you ejaculated into the onahole i want to drink you semen. They belong into my body , not into this tool. |
| Ahm... and why ? |
| I am sex tool just like the onahole. But i want the exclusive rights to store your semen inside of me. |
| Aemi ,you do not compete with the device , you know. You are my girlfriend ,you do not need to do this. |
| I want to , Victor. |
| Hehe.. fine . My juice is yours. |
| Thenk you , Victor. |
| \*A few minutes later Aemi came back with a onahole shaped device\* |
| I bet this feels good. |
| It will , Victor. Please enjoy it. |
| Okay i w...whoo.. |
| Do you enjoy it ? |
| You.. uff.. have no idea , how. |
| Is this tool better than my mouth ? |
| No way. You..uff.. are far better. |
| Thank you. |
| Hmm... |
| ..Aemi.. you.. kind.. of want me to.. |
| MMHHGGff... |
| Wow... awesome. |
| I need to be quick. |
| Whha.. |
| \*gulp\* |
| You really like my semen , don't you ? |
| Yes , it belongs into my body. |
| Oh my... i really can not dream of better girlfriends than you two. |
| I am also happy that you decided to become our owner. |
| Boyfriend , Aemi. I can own a object but not a person. |
| Since i am not a born human i am just a tool. And i want to be a tool. |
| Aemi.. just. we need to talk about this later. |
| I know what you are reffering to , Victor. But i decided. |
| Okay okay... |
| JUMP |
| Do you mind to use your sweet mouth ? |
| Of course i do not mind , Victor. |
| \*Aemi positioned herself in front of my member\* |
| Now i am excited! |
| Yes , i assume it will feel very pleasurable for you. |
| It always is , Aemi. |
| Then i want to give your your reward. |
| Thank you.. Aem...mhh.. |
| wow... |
| nhnnn... |
| This is... wow.. |
| ..mmffmmm... |
| ..mnhhmmmgg... |
| Aemi.. you.. uff.. |
| Aemi , i... |
| MMMGGG... |
| ...wow... awesome... |
| Thank you for the meal. |
| You don't need to swallow it. |
| I want to. I am your sex android . Your semen belongs into my body. |
| Hehe.. okay. Fine. i won't argue. |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , can i ask you for a little ride ? |
| Of course , Victor. |
| \*Aemi positioned herself onto my member\* |
| That already feels good with the tip inserted. |
| Yes , i am able to detect that your penis is pulsing with excitement. |
| Not only the little one is excited. |
| Yes , i am also happy to be used that way. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Please enjoy it , Victor. |
| With.. ple... mh.... |
| ..Heaven.. ahh... |
| ..Ahnn.. ahh.. |
| ..ahh.. ngaa... |
| .. wow.. |
| ..ngaa... |
| .. ahnn.. ahh... |
| Aemi.. you.. |
| ..Ahn.. give me.. your ngaa.. semen! |
| AAAAHNNNN... |
| Awesome.. just.. the best... |
| I received your seed , Victor. I am happy. |
| Yeah.. i am too. Very happy. |
| I am glad that i performed well. |
| More than well , Aemi.. far more than this. |
| ... |
| JUMP |
| Well... ahm.. i don't know why. But i am kind of tired right now. |
| Aemi , do you want to talk a little nap with me ? |
| I hoped you would actually use me for your sexual satisfaction. |
| Mh.. sounds like you want to to be used. |
| Yes , if possible i would like to be utilized as the sex android i am. |
| Oh.. no problem. Come on. Let us stand up and i will ..ahm use you. Okay ? |
| With pleasure , Victor. |
| \*Aemi stood up from the bed and i quickly positioned myself right behind her\* |
| This is wrong. You gain not sexual satisfaction from this. |
| Sometimes i just want to use you , Aemi. And.. maybe i will see you scream of pleasure. |
| Victor , you can use my... nnggaa... |
| Psshhh... just enjoy it. |
| Ngaa... |
| ..ahnn... i... |
| I love how much fluid is comming out. |
| AAHNnn... |
| Very good , Aemi. |
| ..i... came... |
| I am very satisfacted with my tool. |
| But you received no sexual satisfaction yourself. |
| The eye candy was enough . belive me. |
| But you could also still use my vaginal , anal channel as well as my mouth to satisfy yourself. |
| Well.. not now. Later okay. |
| As you wish. |
| So.. how about a little nap ? |
| Yes... |
| Sweet words... really... |
| \*A few moments later Aemi lied down beside me\* |
| You have no idea how much.. i wanted to do this. |
| Just my girlfriend next to me. |
| I am aware of this since you mentioned it several times during your RPG game sessions. |
| Oh my.. you really do watch all the surveilance camera records. |
| Yes , and i am happy that Vivian and i will fill the void. |
| Yes.. thank you.. |
| Just.. a bit... rest... |
| ZZzz... |
| \*About 2 hours later\* |
| Mh.. i really slept a bit. |
| Yes , i hope your sleep was refreshing. |
| Yeah , i fell kind of refreshed. |
| How about we both get up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Don't you want to dress ? |
| I would like you to decided what i dress , Victor. |
| Mh.. so.. fine. |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Vivian , are you in the mood for a little vr game session ? |
| Why not , a little distraction is much appreciated. |
| How about the game called \* chastity trail\* then ? |
| It isn't really a roleplay game but i am fine with it. |
| So.. shall we ? |
| Yes , but we should go to my Cabin so you can lay down during the game. |
| Okay! |
| And Victor , one more thing. |
| Yeah ? |
| Aemi told me this idea after the towerdefense minigame. Once you either finished or failed the game you get an reward. |
| A reward ? |
| Yes , it depends if you failed or finished the game. I could use a special onahole to pleasure you if you failed the game. |
| But.. if you are able to finish the game then you can choose a reward yourself. |
| I guess either is very pleasureable. |
| It depends on which is more pleasureable! |
| Your body is. For sure. |
| But you don't get my body if you fail the game. Only a cheap tool. |
| I try my best to win the game , i promise! |
| Good! |
| Then i will folow you into my cabin. |
| Okay, here we are. |
| Good, remmeber the reward Victor. |
| I do my best to not get the cheap tool! |
| Very good. |
| Now just lie down onto the bed and undress. |
| Hehe.. you can not wait. Huh ? |
| Victor.. just lie down and help me undress too! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I heloped Vivian out of her clothes and layed myself down onto Vivian's bed\* |
| Now attach the headset , Victor. Aemi told me how to start the game. |
| Okay! |
| Remmeber the rules , Victor. You need to guide me through the dungeon without getting catched by the skeleton. |
| All clear. Will do. |
| But.. this time you need to press two buttons before the final door opens. |
| ... |
| Okay.. i guess i am ready. |
| Then , i will start the game now. |
| And Victor... try to finish the game. |
| You really can not wait... |
| Just do it! |
| HIDE VN WINDOW |
| Oh ...no... |
| Something.. happens.. |
| It will now equip a device onto my body. |
| Yes , i the armbinders as it seems. |
| Ahh.. |
| I am sorry , Vivian. My bad. |
| Just continue , Victor. I don't mind a few restrain devices. |
| Okay! |
| damn.. |
| More devices.. for me.. |
| ..nhaa... |
| It equiped me. With a mouthspreader and.. ngaa.. the nipple virbrators. |
| Ngaa... |
| Just continue , Victor. You can still finish the game. |
| Ahm.. my fault.. |
| What devices will it be now ? |
| ..ahnn... ngaa... it.. sealed and plugged my.. holes... ahnn.. |
| It.. stimulates me.. ahnn.. |
| Ngaa... |
| We better move. Next time it will be game over for me. |
| I failed.... |
| Game lost by player. Disconnecting. |
| It is just a game , Victor. |
| I know. |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to player. |
| I failed you , Vivian. |
| This is the reason why you should play more often with us and our bodys. |
| He.. kind of tempting. |
| Anyway , since you failed the game i will use the tool on you only. |
| Better then nothing. |
| Please Wait here ,Victor. I will get the tool. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian came back with a onahole shaped device\* |
| This will teach you not to lose next time! |
| I bet it will! |
| Then.. enjoy it! |
| I do.. nhnn... wow.. |
| ..this thing is good.. really... |
| But it is not me... |
| Yes.. you girls are far better.. mhh.. |
| Come Victor.. it wants your semen. |
| If you.. keep.. mhh... |
| MHHHAaa... |
| Wow... |
| It is mine... |
| What? |
| \*gulp..\* |
| You.. just drank my... |
| Yes , your sweet , delicious semen. |
| It does not belong in this tool . It belongs into me! |
| What a naughty girl. |
| Yes , naughty and aroused. |
| Hehe.. yeah... Vivian ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| Do you want to take a little nap with me ? |
| Of course, Victor. |
| Thank you , Vivian. |
| \*A few moments later Vivian lied down beside me\* |
| This is really heaven. |
| Not just for you , Victor. |
| You are right.. not just for me... |
| ..now i am .. really.. sleepy... |
| Zzz... |
| \*About 2 hours later\* |
| Wow.. i really slept a bit. Did you too , Vivian ? |
| Yes , i just woke up after you did. |
| Did you.. dreamed something ? |
| Yes.. something... sweet. |
| Hehe.. i can imagine what kind of dream that was. |
| Shall we get up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Don't you want to dress yourself , Vivian ? |
| Mpf.. Victor. You know how this goes. You choose the clothes and more importantly , the devices. |
| Okay , please do not get anrgy , Vivian. I will.. dress you. |
| Good , Victor. Please tell me what i shall wear! |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| I guess you need to press the button in front of you. |
| Yes... |
| ... |
| ..mh... |
| ..ngaa... |
| This looks.. interesting... |
| I heard something moving , Victor. I think it is the door to the goal. |
| I heard something moving , Victor. I think it is the door to the goal. |
| Then let us go and find out. |
| Then let us go and find out. |
| But be careful! |
| Yeeahh! |
| Well done , Victor. |
| Well it was you who moved all the way , not me. |
| But you guided me! |
| Hehe... |
| Deactivating virtual environment and disable wireless connection to player. |
| We make a good team , Victor. You lead and i get my stimulation. |
| Mh.. i think the team is kind of one sided. |
| I don't care! What i care about is that you won. And.. you may choose your reward. |
| Mh.. sounds good. |
| Just say it! |
| Hmm... |
| Anyway , you lost and i should only use the tool on you but.. |
| ..But ? |
| I think it would be a waste to give your semen in this thing. |
| I want it.. and i will get it. |
| Oh my.. like a predator. |
| Just stay where you are Victor , i will make it very enjoyable for you. |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian moved a bit.. south...\* |
| It will not only feel good fo you , Victor. I will feel it too and enjoy it with you. |
| And when i have done a good job i will receive my reward. |
| Very naughty sentences for a very naughty Vivian. |
| Yes.. enjoy it , Victor. |
| Y..es.. wow... |
| ..mfffnn... |
| Uff.. yeahh... |
| ..ngffmmm.. |
| Vivian.. you.. really want it .. |
| Awesome.. really... |
| ...nffmmhhh... |
| Vivian.. you.. |
| MGFFF..... |
| Uff.. wow... |
| Yummy! |
| Very delicous! |
| This body is having a really weird in fluence on you , Vivian. |
| No , Victor. This is how it should be , now i can enjoy it too and i love it. |
| Okay okay...uff.. wait a moment.. i try to stand up. |
| \*A few moments later i was able to stand up\* |
| What a ride. |
| Yes we should do this again. But next time , make sure you win. |
| If you win , you get to choose all the things i can do with you. |
| Okay , as you wish. But.. don't you want to dress yourself ? |
| Victior , i thought you already know how this works. |
| You say what i wear. And.. how accessible my body is for myself. |
| Mhh.. i see... fine. Then i choose. |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| Vivian , you told me you have somekind of onahole ? |
| Yes , but you won so.. you can use me as you like. |
| Well , i would like to try this thing out. |
| That's... |
| ...fine. But under one condition. |
| That would be ? |
| I get your yummy stuff. |
| Ahm... |
| That or no tool. |
| Fine. You get my... ahm.. yummy stuff. |
| Good , Wait here. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian came back with a onahole shaped device\* |
| You know this is a nearly perfect replica of my mouth. It will feel very pleasant. |
| I can not wait , to be honest. |
| Enjoy it while it lasts. THis thing wil do the work but i get the reward. |
| That is a way,... mhh... this feels really awesome. |
| It feels good , right ? |
| Mh.. yes. Just the right.. pressure.. |
| Enjoy it, Victor. |
| I do.. i do! |
| .... |
| Give it your juice , Victor. |
| Yes..i .... |
| MHHHAaa... |
| Yummy white stuff. |
| Uff.. yes.. |
| Mine! |
| \*gulp..\* |
| This is... far more than naughty. Really. |
| .... |
| This device , it does not have the right to be your semen container. Because we already have this exclusive right. |
| This sounds weird. |
| It is an agreeement between me and Aemi. |
| I guess i have no word in it. |
| Of course you don't. |
| Hehe.. fine with me. |
| JUMP to sleep. |
| Vivian , can i ask for a little.. ahm.. mouth service. |
| Of course , you won. |
| I will make it very pleasurable for you. |
| I am looking forward to it. |
| \*Vivian moved a bit.. south...\* |
| My mouth will feel really good. |
| No doubt about that , Vivian. |
| Of course you don't... |
| ...because i get my sweet reward. |
| You wa... mhh... |
| Uff.. yes... good.. |
| mmffnn... |
| Vivian , just.. awesome... |
| ..ngff... |
| ... |
| Wow.. you are.. |
| ..geeff..m..eee... |
| Vivian.. you.. |
| MGFFF..... |
| So much yummy stuff. |
| You always swallow it ? |
| Of course , i would be a bad sex android if i would not do it. |
| Okay.. this is really naughty. |
| No Victor , this is how it should be. |
| Yeahh.. i guess you already decided. |
| We did Victor , we did. |
| Hehe... |
| JUMP to sleep. |
| Vivian , would you like to take a little ride on me ? |
| With pleasure Victor! |
| \*Vivian did not waste any time and positioned herself onto my member\* |
| This will feel really good! |
| I bet. |
| Then i should ride my stallion. |
| Yes.. mhh.. |
| ..ahnn.. yes... |
| ..ngaa... |
| Uff.. wow... |
| ..I love... ahnn... it... |
| ...more... ahnn.. |
| Vivian.. you.. |
| Come.. Victor.. Ahnn. |
| Aahh.. in me!.. in me! |
| AAAAHNNNN... |
| Awesome.. |
| .. and soo.. good... |
| Yeahh... |
| It is in me Victor. I am happy. |
| Yeahh... in you.. |
| ... |
| I just love it , Victor. |
| Oh my.. this body must be a really game changer. |
| No , it is not. It is just the way we should feel. |
| Hehe..Okay... |
| JUMP to sleep. |
| Anyway , i am kind of tired. |
| Would you like to take a little nap with me ? |
| Why not , i do not need much sleep but once in a while it is nice. |
| Okay , i hope i do not snore too much. |
| Don't worry , i can dampen this. |
| Hehe.. okay. |
| \*A few moments later Vivian lied down beside me\* |
| Mh.. this is nice.. |
| Yes , it is , Victor. Just close your eyes and everything is fine. |
| i.do.. i... mh.. |
| .... |
| \*About two hours later\* |
| I really slept a bit. |
| Yes , you did. |
| Did i snore too much ? |
| I did not heard a thing. I guess this body is filtering everything out once i go into sleep mode. |
| Okay..how about we stand up ? |
| You first. |
| Alright... |
| \*Afteri stood up and dressed myself , Vivian followed.\* |
| Don't you want to dress too ? |
| Don't you like my naked body ? |
| Of course i do. But you are also sexy in clothes. |
| Then i need you to tell me what kind of clothes are sexy. |
| Mh.. can i choose ? |
| Of course! |
| Okay... then.. |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| Vivian , how about we just relax a bit on the bit and take a little nap together ? |
| This.. is .. not how i imagined it. |
| How do you imagined it then ? |
| You need to say to me how i shall pleasure you. |
| Mh.. naaaa. It is fine. |
| No it is not! |
| Okay , Okay! |
| You can do something to please me , Vivian. |
| Yes , just say it. |
| Just stand up and i show you! |
| Fine! |
| \*Vivian stood up from the bed and i quickly followed her\* |
| What are you doing ? |
| Just enjoying myself. |
| \*I started to suck a bit on Vivian's breast and played with her vagina\* |
| Victor.. ahnn... |
| You.. ngaa.. you can.. use.. mhaa... |
| ..agnn... |
| ..ahh.. |
| \*I spiced up the game a bit\* |
| Ahnn.. |
| ..ngaa... |
| ..I.. come.. c....coo.. |
| ..AAAHhhhnnn.... |
| And.. do you enjoyed it ? |
| ...i.. yes... |
| .... |
| I love to suck your breast , Vivian. |
| This.. is not right. You got nothing out of it. We should be the ones serving you , not the other way... around. |
| Don't worry , Vivian. I got plenty of eye candy for today. |
| Still , we are the sex androids. We want to serve. |
| Yeahh. .yeahh.. later okay ? |
| You promise ? |
| I promise! |
| F..fine.. |
| JUMP to bed. |
| Aemi , i just want to ask if you want to play this towerdefense mini game once again. |
| Yes , this is a good idea. It is a distraction and it can strengthen the bond between us. |
| Hehe.. no doubt it will. |
| Last time we did a very simple roleplay along with the minigame. Do you want to do this once again ? |
| Yeah, why not. Ahm.. any ideas ? |
| I have many examples of ideas from various books and videos i am able to recreate in this game. |
| Okay , then... just give me an example. |
| A story which is using my fetisch describes a situation in which you will capture me and use me body to generate mana. |
| Unfortunately this story does not involve bondage equipment. |
| Let me guess , you want this stuff in this game somehow ? |
| Yes... |
| Then i have an idea. We alter the story a bit. |
| I am the evil techno-mage which is currently gathering knowledge from old books and you are the demon summoner who wants to get rid of me to get this knowledge for yourself. |
| But.. the catch is that you get stronger the more aroused you are. Of course.. the more devices you have on your body the more aroused you are , right ? |
| Yes. This is a good idea. |
| Do you have more ideas ? |
| No , but i want set up a reward system for you. |
| I hear. |
| The game will be devided in several stages. I will use more pleaseant actions the more stages you are ableto clear. If you defeat the whole game you can choose the kind of the reward. |
| Yeah. This sounds nice. |
| Good. We should go into Vivian's cabin. You can lie down there and enjoy the game with me. |
| Good idea. |
| I will follow you to Vivian's cabin. |
| Okay, here we are. |
| As i mentioned , the game should be more enjoyable for you if you lie down onto the bed. |
| As you wish , Aemi. |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her clothes and layed myself down onto Vivian's bed\* |
| I guess the gameplay is just like last time ? |
| Yes, only the story is different. |
| Okay! |
| Time to immerse myself into some entertainment. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes? |
| Please use your characters abilities to use my body after you defeated me. |
| Ahm.. is this a complex way of telling me that i should be more evil ? |
| Yes... |
| I try , okay. |
| Thank you , i will start the game now. |
| JUMP |
| \*A short moment later\* |
| Mh.. quite interesting these spells. But i am not a demon. I can not use them. |
| TRD , do you found something usefull ? |
| Yes , i was able to gather informations about this dungeon. |
| Good , they will come in handy sometimes. |
| ..huh ? |
| This was not there before. |
| Damn.. a demon. They found us. |
| Who dares to enter the realm of the demons! |
| Well, i think it is time to introduce ourselfs. |
| \*We walked to the altar\* |
| A weak techno mage , i came all the way here to defeate a mere human. |
| Don't be so sure about this. We have gathered informations and technology to defeat your kind. |
| I am maybe young , but i was told how to handle humans. |
| Hehe.. this will be very interesting. I know many things about succubus. |
| Silence , my minions will defeat you. And after that. I will heave a feast! |
| Don't be too sure about this. |
| Your pathetic demon stone won't help you here. Minions , defeat him! |
| GAME START! |
| Arrggss... |
| I.. lost... |
| Yes , i defeated you human. |
| And now.. this game.. |
| ...must end. |
| Mpff.. i lost. I am really bad at this. |
| I do not mind if we try this game again. |
| Naa.. not now. |
| \*I moved out of the bed\* |
| Later , Aemi. Okay. It was short but it was also fun to play. |
| As you wish , but at least you can receive a consolation prize from me. |
| A kiss from my sexy android ? |
| No , you can receive a kiss everytime. |
| Oh. |
| You shall receive a handjob from me. |
| Mh.. does not sound that bad. |
| Good. |
| \*Aemi kneed down in front of me and held me member in her hand\* |
| Please enjoy my performance , Victor. |
| I do , Aemi. I do for sure. |
| Hmm... |
| Mh.. awesome.. |
| Do you enjoy it ? |
| You have no idea , how... |
| Good. |
| I will speed up now. |
| What? |
| Uff.. this.. is challenging! |
| You do not need to hold back , Victor. |
| I do not even .. know.. how... |
| Mpff... |
| \*gulp\* |
| Wow... |
| .. you.. swallowed it? |
| Off course. |
| As stated , we are your sex androids. Your semen belongs in in our bodys. |
| Yeahh.. i remmeber. |
| Good. |
| This was more than a consolation prize , Aemi. |
| No , i would like to be used more once you win the game. |
| Hehe... i try. Next time okay ? |
| As you wish. |
| Is there anything else you want to do now ? |
| DECISION AEMI |
| What a suprise , isn't it ? |
| I.. will.. |
| Barely able to stand huh ? |
| The demon stone is working just fine. But don't worry , your energy will recover quickly. |
| And.. i know your kind. And i know how to help you. |
| Help.. me ? |
| Yes , i know that you succubus get stronger the more aroused you are. You are emitting more mana the more aroused you are. |
| And i just have the right thing to help you. |
| TRD , would you like to hold her for me.. you see... she ie barely able to stand while i give her her \*gift\*! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| Let me go , human! |
| Yes , soon. I just want to help! |
| I just need to get rid of these stupi clothes! |
| \*A few moments later i got rid of Aemi's clothes\* |
| W..what are you doing , human ? |
| Just giving you proper equipment so you can generate more mana for yourself. |
| \*I equipped Aemi with the nipple vibrators\* |
| Stop , NO! |
| Don't worry . I won't hurt you. I just want to... |
| ...clip this thing on the right spot. |
| It feels nice huh ? |
| N.. no.. hnnn... it doesn't... |
| But the more aroused you are the better you feel right? |
| S..shut.. up.. mere mortal.. |
| I will. You can stop now TRD. |
| Okay... you look kind of sexy with these vibrators attached. |
| Take this as a chance , you will recover very quickly. So.. if you want to catch me. Well.. we are in the next room. |
| Maybe you want to face me again! |
| Anyway , TRD , shal we go into the next room ? |
| As you wish. |
| Well.. then let us go. |
| \*TRD and i walked into the next chamber of the dungeon\* |
| We should exit the dungeon. The demon poses a considerable thread. |
| No , don't worry my old oiled friend. I want her to follow us. |
| She will quickly..Oh.. |
| You are fast! |
| My revenge will shatter you to the ground , human. |
| Mh.. i still hear the vibrators. You drawing power from your own hornyness , right ? |
| These... nghn... are mere helping devices. |
| You love it , right ? |
| N.. no! |
| I will defeat you! |
| Alright , time for round two! |
| You will be shatt... ngnn.. |
| GAME START! |
| Arrggss... |
| Okay..i give up.. |
| Foolish human! |
| Now you will serve me as my eternal slave! |
| Oh.. damn.. |
| ... |
| \*A few magic moments later\* |
| Okay.. now what ? |
| You punished me. Now you will pay with your male energy. |
| Oh my.. i guess i know what you are talking about. |
| Now , i need to taste this energy! |
| I heard from my mother that this is the best energy source we can have. |
| Now i have it too! |
| Mhhnn... |
| Uff.. wow.. |
| Nghnnu... |
| This is.. wow.. |
| ..mhnnggnn... |
| ....mhh... |
| Wait.. i... i.. |
| UFFFgnnn... |
| Wow.. awesome.. |
| Yes , this was good. Very good. |
| It is time for me to end this charade! |
| Hehe.. okay! |
| \*I took the vr glasses from my head\* |
| That was an awesome game , Aemi. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Want to relax a little with me ? |
| Yes... |
| Come in my arms , my little one! |
| \*A few moments later Aemi lied down beside me\* |
| Just a bit sleep.. okay.. |
| Just.. a... |
| ..ZZzz... |
| \*About 2 hours later\* |
| Wow.. A little nap. |
| You sleeped about two hours. |
| Hehe.. well.. someone drained my energy. |
| I had no intention to dammage your body ,Victor. |
| Don't worry , Aemi. It was ment to be a joke. |
| Anyway , shall we stand up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Don't you want to dress ? |
| No , i would like you to decided how i dress myself. |
| Mh.. okay! |
| DECISION AEMI |
| I see that you are eager to defeat me but don't you think you are supposed to do something else ? |
| I.. have sensed you enter my old dungeon.. i.. needed to stop you. |
| Oh.. sure. You care about some old walls and books. |
| Or.. maybe you sensed something else , deep inside of you. Something you crave for. |
| I.. dont know what you mean... human. |
| Oh , do not worry. I give you a present wich will make it more visible for you. |
| TRD , would you like to hold her again. She can barely stand on her feet! |
| Of course! |
| ... |
| N..no.. what are you doing ? |
| Hmm... |
| \*I removed Aemi's clothes\* |
| I read many books in my life and they told me many stories. You know... young succubus like you tend to think they are evil demons to get rid of the lower humans. But they never think about what is best for them. |
| Let me... |
| Jep , fits. |
| N.. no! What are you doing to me? |
| I will make you even more aroused and stronger! |
| ... |
| ..ahh.. fits perfectly. |
| No! Take if off me! |
| Why ? i thought this is not a important part of your body after all ? |
| No!.. i mean... |
| If you want to have the keys. You should gather some strength and face me again. |
| TRD , please let her go. Let her rest a bit. |
| I.. i can.. not touch.. it.. |
| Remmeber , the more aroused you are , the stronger you get. But you need to be careful , once you reached a certain point you will go crazy from your own hornyness. |
| So , if you want to have the keys. You will have to use your power to defeat me. |
| I.. wil.. ngaa... nghnnn... |
| I am in the last chamber. Hurry or your might get crazy. |
| TRD , let us go. |
| Of course. |
| I do not understand the meaning behind your current actions , master. |
| I like to play with her TRD. I know why she is here. She does not want to kill me. She could have done this long before. |
| No , she wants to test her strength. As mentioned ,young succubus tend to think that they can dominate human males. But they do not realize what they really want. |
| How did you acquired this information ? |
| Hehe.. you know what we did back home with the cursed text ? |
| Yes , no useful information could extracted after the demon magic was filtered out. |
| Hehe.. not for you. I had a... good dream the night after. A good dream where a high succubus named Vivian asked me to free a fellow succubus from the toxic ideas she has been followed for all those centuries. |
| ..And now.. she is on her way to freedom. |
| Come to me... |
| ..give.. me the.. nnahn... keys.. |
| You can have them. But you must either defeat me or become my slave. |
| Your slave.. never! |
| Are you sure you do not want to be my sex slave. |
| N..never! I am a... ngaa... demon from the uncharted realm. I will never bow before a human! |
| You can not deny your desire forever. |
| ..sh..shut... up! |
| Then use your strength to defeate me. Do it! |
| Yes.. i will... |
| You look really lovely in those chastity devices. |
| Shut up and fight! |
| As you wish. |
| GAME START! |
| Uff... |
| Now human , give me the keys! |
| Hehe.. you are going crazy just from a few minutes in the device ? |
| The keys.. ngaa.. now! |
| ... as you wish.. |
| The chastity devices are fingerprint locked. You need to turn around so i can unlock them. |
| Dare you to fool me , human. I will rip you apart! |
| Don't worry. I barely have the strength to stand. |
| \*Aemi turned around so i can unlock the devices\* |
| done.. |
| This better works , human. |
| \*A few revelaing moments later\* |
| Don't you want to get rid of the vibrators too ? |
| They.. nga.. make me strong.. I will keep them. But you will obey me and undress and lie down NOW! |
| Onto the carpet ? |
| Yes , and hurry human! |
| As you wish , my mistress. |
| \*I quickly undressed myself and lie down onto the floor\* |
| Wow.. you are really a quick one. |
| Shut up , human. I will use your energy to replenish mine! |
| Then do.. i will not stop you! |
| Yes.. i.. ahhnn.. |
| Ahn.. more.. yahh... |
| Wow.. this feels.. mhnn... |
| ..ngaann.. ahnn.. |
| ...ahnnn mhaa... |
| ..Give me.. your seed.. human.. give me! |
| I.. do.i... |
| AAAAAHnhnnnngaa... |
| Wow.. |
| ... |
| Huh ? |
| Something... is... weird... |
| \*Aemi quickly stood up\* |
| Human.. you.. you cursed me... |
| Huh ? |
| This.. energy so sweet.. |
| ... |
| ..no.. i .. am strong... |
| ..no.. mother was wrong.. i.. do not crave this.. sweet.. I need to resist. |
| No need to resist if no one is pushing you! |
| Human.. you.. you will stay. You will be me slave my semen slave. |
| With pleasure , my dear mistress. |
| Yes , i am the.. ngaa.. dominant one. You will obey. |
| I won't resist , my succubus mistress. |
| Yes.. you will be my slave , forever. |
| Yes , i will be your slave. But you will be your slave of your own desire. |
| Yes... i will... |
| Well , you won Aemi. |
| \*I took the vr glasses from my head\* |
| Cool story. Really. |
| I would have prefered if you would have defeated me in the last stage. |
| Hehe... maybe i can train a bit to defeat you next time. |
| Yes , please do this. |
| But.. the sex was awesome , Aemi. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Want to relax a bit and lie down beside me ? |
| Yes! |
| \*A few moments later Aemi lied down beside me\* |
| Mh.. i am kind of sleepy.. mind if i close my eyes a bit ? |
| No , please rest , Victor. |
| Okay a little bit. |
| ..just a couple... of minutes... |
| \*About 2 hours later\* |
| Uff.. i feel asleep , ain't i ? |
| Yes , you sleeped for about 134 minutes. |
| Oh my... i better stand up before i sleep again. |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| Don't you want to dress yourself ? |
| No , i would like you to decided how i dress myself. |
| You know i can be very \*strict\* given all those tools we have. |
| I will glady use them! |
| Okay! |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Uff.. okay. |
| ..nga... no.. i.. |
| Just give in to the desire. |
| I.. can not.. I am a dem.. ahnn... |
| Why do you want to rejct your true desire. Doesn't your body make it clear to you what you want ? |
| I... need to resist! |
| You know what you want deep inside of you. You do not want a dominate , you want to obey. You want to be used and receive the seed of your master. |
| ... |
| I had a dream in which a high succubus named Vivian gave me the positions of your dungeon. She told me how to free your from the toxic idea of rejecting your own nature. |
| This can not be. She... she went to the eternal realm. |
| You know her ? |
| Yes... ngann... she is my mother. |
| This is very interesting. |
| She.. is still caring about me. Even when i rejected the succubus rules.. |
| Appearently she did. And she also gave me the plan for a very special collar. |
| A collar that will make you know your place as a succubus. |
| But.. once it is around my neck i am... your eternal slave. |
| It is your decision. I am not here to kill you. Just to give you an option. |
| ... |
| Mother , your were right all the time. I am not born to be a master. I am born to obey and be used as the succubus i am. |
| \*Aemi fell on her knees\* |
| But.. i failed as a succubus. I do not deserve the collar anymore. |
| Well , i would gladly have a succubus slave with me. |
| Do you still want me as a slave after all of this ? |
| You know , i do not have a girlfriend and learning all the techno mage things cost a lot of time. So... i would not mind a slave which i am able to give my seed to. |
| Then i will be your eternal slave. I will obey , i will be your succubus . Please.. master. Please make me your slave. |
| Then i will lock the colalr around your neck. |
| Yes, please! |
| \*I locked the collar around Aemi's neck\* |
| I.. feel.. |
| Huh ? |
| Yes.. this.. this is how it should be. Mother.. you were right all the time. |
| Thank you Victor , i will be your eternal slave. |
| At your service , young succubus! |
| But.. now it is time for us to go back into reality. |
| Yes , master. |
| JUMP BACK INTO REALITY |
| \*I took the vr glasses from my head\* |
| A good game , really. |
| Yes , i have to agree. I like to play the role of the submissive succubus. |
| Maybe we can play it again later. |
| Yes , i would gladly accept your offer, Victor. |
| Also , since you won the game you can also choose your reward. |
| Let me guess, I can ask for any sexual favour ? |
| Of course , Victor. I would also like to use a very simple inflatable chair to make it more comfortable for you to use my body. |
| Okay.. why not. |
| JUMP IF COLLAR AVALIABLE |
| JUMP to set up inflatable chair |
| Victor , i would like to ask you another favour before we proceed. |
| Yes , what is it Aemi ? |
| The succubus in the game has been equipped with a slave collar to symbolize her status as a submissve sex slave. |
| Since you found a similar collar in the hydroponic deck , i would like to ask if i am allowed to wear it during our sexual interaction. |
| You.. are really into that role , isn't it ? |
| Yes , i would like to be seen as what i am. |
| Alright. No Problem. |
| Let me stand up first and can you please turn around ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Android Aemi , is there anything you want to say before i lock the collar around your neck and mark you as a sex android for your new master. |
| No master , i will gladly serve you as a sex android. |
| Then be it. |
| \*I locked the collar around Aemi's neck\* |
| From now on , you shall be the sex android you always wanted to be. |
| Thank you , master. |
| Hehe... oh my.. i feel silly.. really. Nothing against a bit roleplay but that was. I don't know. |
| No , Victor. I am happy to serve you. And i will gladly fulfill your sexual desires. |
| Thank you , Aemi. |
| JUMP TO SET UP INFLATABLE CHAIR |
| Ahm.. but we should set up this inflatable chair before we can proceed. |
| Of course. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Okay. All set up. |
| Please do not forget that you can use all my avaliable orifices. |
| That just sounded more than naughty. |
| I need to be clear that i will not reject any wish. |
| Okay , okay! |
| What should i do with you ? |
| Can i request to use your mouth , Aemi ? |
| Of course, Victor. |
| \*Aemi sat down onto the inflatable chair\* |
| Now you need to stand before me so i can utilize my mouth for your pleasure ,Victor. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I Placed myself right in front of Aemi\* |
| This looks uncomfortable for you ,Aemi. |
| It is not. This position will give me the opportunity to use my orifce to a great potential. |
| I will start now. |
| Oka..mhnn.. |
| ..wo.. awesome.. |
| ..mghnn... |
| ...mhnaann... |
| Aemi , your are right . This... mhnn.. |
| ... |
| ...nhgnnn.. |
| Aemi , i.. can not.. you are... |
| ..mgghh...mff... |
| NGNNNnnn... |
| uff.. yes.. a great potential indeed. |
| \*I moved a little bit\* |
| Was it enjoyable for you , Victor ? |
| What a question , Aemi. Of course it was. |
| I am maybe trapped on this base , Aemi. But it is really enjoyable in here with you two. |
| I am glad that you are still satisfied with us. |
| I doubt that i will ever be disappointed by you or Vivian. |
| \*Aemi stood up from the bed\* |
| Victor , i know that there is a high possibility that you will get annoyed from my request. But i would like you to decide what i will wear now. |
| Not annoyed , Aemi. I just have many things to choose from. |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Aemi , can i we try to use the other \*orifice\* ? |
| Of course , Victor. |
| For your convienience , please lay down onto the inflatable chair. |
| Ahm.. okay. |
| \*I layed down onto the chair\* |
| I have to admit , it is very comfy. |
| With this position i am able to stimulate your penis while you can enjoy my body. |
| I don't mind a bit work during our sex sessions , Aemi. |
| I am aware of this but since you played a entertaining game with me you deserved this distraction. |
| He... thank you , Aemi. |
| Yes, please enjoy my body! |
| ..ngaann... |
| Wow.. thight and.. awesome.. |
| ..Ahhnnn.. ngaa... |
| ...aahh... |
| Aemi , you... mhnn... |
| ...Ahh.. |
| Please.. in me.. Victor... |
| Give.. maahh... me your semen! |
| I.. barely... nga.. |
| AAAAHNNNGGG.... |
| I... i received a orgasm the moment your semen flowed in me. |
| I just could not stop it. |
| I wanted your semen in me , Victor. I am your sex android. I am happy if i can serve you. |
| If you are happy , so am i! |
| Wanna get.. up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*Aemi and i stood up from the bed\* |
| Please remmeber Victor, you can use this inflatable chair for a multitude of positons and experiences. |
| Don't worry , Aemi. I promise to keep it with me for... more.. |
| Good , may i ask you for one more request ? |
| Of course. |
| I would like you to choose my devices and clothes. |
| A tied up Aemi ? |
| Yes , i would also favour this experience. |
| Mh.. let me see what i can do. |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Aemi , how about we just do the casual thing. |
| You want to have vaginal sex with me ? |
| Yes , kind of. |
| Of course , Victor. |
| Then.. ahmm how about you lay down and get ready ? |
| Yes , Victor. |
| \*Aemi layed down onto the inflatable chair\* |
| Can i ? |
| Yes , Victor. Please use my body to stimulate yourself! |
| Hehe.. with pleasure. |
| ..annn... |
| Awesome.. as always... |
| ..ahhh... |
| ..mhaaanng... |
| Aemi.. my... |
| ...Please.. give me... ahhh... |
| ...more.. ahhnn.. |
| Wo... this.. is ... |
| AAAAHHHNNnnngaa.... |
| Uff... wow.. i got a bit too excited all of the sudden. |
| I:.. recieved your seed. |
| You wanted it that badly ? |
| Yes , i am pleased to be your semen container. |
| And i am honoured to be your master , young slave. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Shall we.. get up ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*Aemi and i stood up from the bed\* |
| As always , Aemi. Your are awesome. |
| I am happy that my body was beeing used by you ,Victor. |
| You are really into this master slave thing , aren't you ? |
| Yes , it makes me aroused. To know that i can be used as you like. |
| Then.. i think i will use her to dress her like i will. How about this ? |
| Yes , please do this , Victor. Tell me what i shall wear ! |
| DECISION AEMI |
| Vivian , would you like to play this towerdefense VR game again ? |
| Why not , at least a bit entertainment in this empty halls. |
| At best we do to my cabin again , this idea was not bad after all. |
| As you wish. |
| But before we go we need to spice up the game a bit more. |
| Mh ? |
| I loved the event after we played it for the first time. So , i would like to set up a little reward system in case you either fail or win the event. |
| Okay... |
| How about this , if you fail the event at any point i will decide what we do with each other and in the case that you win you can choose. |
| Do i need to get restrained if i fail ? |
| Maybe... maybe not. But i like my master ot restrained to be honest. |
| Okay , i trust you. Agreed! |
| Good! |
| Now we can go to my cabin and enjoy a little play. |
| Then let us go. |
| I am right behind you! |
| Okay, here we are. |
| Good , now we should both undress and lie onto the bed. |
| Going striaght into attack position ? |
| No , first we play the game. Then i attack. |
| Okay! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her clothes and layed myself down onto the bed\* |
| And now the VR headset! |
| Ahm.. and who is deciding the story ? |
| I do! |
| Okay , okay. |
| I will start the game... wait a minute... |
| Yes.. this will do. |
| This is going to be fun! |
| JUMP |
| \*A short moment later\* |
| We found her. |
| We should aproach with caution. We don't know what this unknown demon is capable of. |
| We will be fine. I have the demon stone with me. We need to rescue Vivian. |
| As you wish. |
| Vivian! |
| Victor , you need to help me. He is trying to drain my mana! |
| Hey you skeleton thing. She is my girlfriend! Keep your skeleton hands from her. |
| He really appeared. It always riddles me why human males are doing anything to protect their females. |
| Come to me , Vivian. I have cleared the way out! |
| No , she won't. |
| What the... Free her now ! |
| And waste all this mana from this succubus ? |
| I won't! |
| I need this powerfull mana. I need it to gain more power. |
| I just have to make her aroused to drain more mana out of her. |
| Let me.. go! |
| ..What the... |
| Doesn't this make you aroused as well human ? |
| ...no.. my.. body... |
| Just equipping her with simple devices makes her more and more aroused. |
| Yes.... more.. energy! |
| Victior.. kill him... please... |
| Don't worry. I do! |
| Haha... a mere human. But i respect your will. |
| What the.. |
| ..wow... |
| Kill him , demon. |
| Yes ,master. |
| Go , succubus. We need to open this dungeon. |
| never... i.. ahhnn... |
| Don't resist or i will suck your mana out of your body. |
| Argg... |
| Good! |
| Now you will die , human! |
| We will see! |
| GAME START! |
| Uff... |
| Your death as my master commands. |
| AArrggsss... |
| .... |
| \*I took the VR headset from my head\* |
| Mpff... lost at the first boss encounter. |
| Don't worry. We can play it again sometimes. |
| No.. yes.. I mean.. i lost at the first boss. |
| Victor , it is okay. It was just a game. |
| ... |
| Yes... |
| You will get the consulation price , okay ? |
| Feel like i did not deserved this. |
| But i say you do! |
| Wait here , i quickly get the tool. |
| \*A few minutes later Vivian came back with a onahole shaped device\* |
| This thing ? |
| Don't worry. It will feel great! |
| Just see it this way , Victor. You lost so i will get your sweet semen and you get a good climax. |
| And how ? |
| I drink it of course! |
| And now.. time to use this thing! |
| ..mhhm.... |
| This thing really feels awesome! |
| Good isn't it ? |
| Mhn.. yes.. |
| ..mmhhh.... |
| Come on , Victor. Give it your sweet semen. |
| Y..yes.. |
| MHHHAaa... |
| Good , Victor. Very good. |
| \*gulp..\* |
| Uf.. you really drank it. |
| ... |
| I just love your sweet seed , Victor. |
| I got your semen and you got your consulation price! |
| Hehe.. |
| We should play this game again , sometimes . Victor. |
| Yeahh.. later okay ? |
| Yes! |
| For now.. i guess i will get out of the bed. |
| \*We both stood up and i dressed myself\* |
| No clothes anymore ,Vivian ? |
| I thought you know how this goes. The android master is telling the androids what to wear! |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay... |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| No one is standing between me and my girl! |
| ... |
| We need to go into the next section! |
| We should proceed with caution. We do not know what this magic entity is capable of. |
| No time for this now , TRD. We ned to rescue Vivian! |
| Let us go. |
| As you wish. |
| Now you will die. |
| Such obsession over a simple succubus. You can not even use her mana as a mere human. |
| Just look at her , she is drowned in arousal. |
| ... |
| Ngaa... nhnnn... |
| The chastity devices will keep her body from stimulating herself. And she will generate even more mana for me. |
| You will pay for this , you know! |
| ..aarggss... |
| A mere human can not even touch me! |
| Fight me , human. Fight me and show me what a mortal can do! |
| As you wish , for my Vivian! |
| GAME START! |
| Arrggss... |
| Such a pathetic human beeing. |
| You only want her for her tender body but i will use her for a far greater purpose. |
| She will never climax again and i will draw eternal mana out of her. |
| And now.. perish human! |
| .... |
| \*I took the VR headset from my head\* |
| At least i passed the tutorial level. |
| Don't be so hard on yourself. We can play it again! |
| Maybe... later. Okay ? |
| As you wish , but since you lost i want something from you. Something sweet! |
| Will my succubus really drain my life now ? |
| Of course she will! |
| \*Vivian moved a bit closer\* |
| Imagine if you had won the game , Victor. You could tell me what i have to do. |
| But since you lost , i will just take what is mine! |
| You really.. mhnn.. |
| mmnhnnn... |
| ..mgnnn.. |
| Heaven.. really heaven... |
| Mh... it feels awesome. |
| ..mhnngnn.. |
| Wow.. you .. really want it.. |
| ..gvvv..mee... |
| ...nghnn.. |
| Vivian.. i... |
| MGFFF..... |
| ... |
| Yummy! |
| Yeah.. |
| We really need to play more often. This roleplay makes me hot. |
| Maybe we can play it later again. |
| You promise ? |
| Do i have to ? |
| Yes.. or at least you satisfy me before i get crazy. |
| Mh.. less work for me if i do not attach lewd devices onto your body. |
| Hey.. no! |
| Don't get angry , Vivian. |
| We had a deal , Victor. You use us and we get your sweet semen. |
| Okay okay.. and i won't break the deal. I promise. |
| Show me! |
| Huh ? |
| Dress me , Victor. Tell me what i shall wear! |
| Hehe.. fine. |
| \*We both stood up\* |
| Mh.. in what kind of devices i will put you in. |
| Don't tease me , Victor. Do it! |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| .. no enemys anymore ? |
| I see , the stone makes you draw power from me. |
| Interesting... |
| Free her , or i will kill you. |
| No..no.. not so fast! |
| ... |
| \*The wizard suddenly disapperaed along with Vivian\* |
| Folow me human , follow me and show me your dedication! |
| I won't disappoint you. But be aware that you can lose in your own game. |
| We will see. I hadn't had this much entertainment in centuries! |
| TRD , let us go. |
| As you wish. |
| \*We went into the next chamber\* |
| Victor.. ngaann... |
| Come closer human. Entertain me more! |
| \*I walked closer to the altar\* |
| Look at her human. She is emitting mana , power and might. |
| Ahnn.. please.. make .. me... agnn... |
| Do you finaly see her true value. Can you finaly see beneath her human appearance. |
| As long as she does not climax she will generate mana for all eternity. |
| She will be driven crazy , she will suffer in her own ecstasy. |
| She is mine , and you won't bug me anymore. |
| As you wish , human. |
| Yes , she is mine for all eternity. |
| GAME START! |
| Arrggss... |
| It is decided , you lose and she will be my mana slave for all eternity. |
| N.. never.. |
| Oh yes , human. |
| And now.. you will perish! |
| Arrgsss... |
| \*I took the VR headset from my head\* |
| Damn , on the last boss. |
| Bad for you , good for me. |
| Now i decide what you we will do. And we will do something naughty! |
| Fine , what do you plan to do ? |
| First of all... |
| \*Vivian got out of the bed and turned around\* |
| ... you know what to do , right Victor ? |
| huh ? |
| Oh , you want me to bind you ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I bound Vivian's hands with the rope armbinder device\* |
| Good , and now lay down onto the bed. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*Vivian did not waste any time and positioned herself onto my member after i layed down\* |
| Enjoy it Victor. I will do it for sure! |
| Hehe. I will try my best! |
| Yes.. mhh.. |
| Ahnngnn... |
| Maahh.... ngaa... |
| Wow.. you are very wet. |
| Yes.. the roleplay.. it.. ahhnn .. |
| .. made me horny... |
| ..aahh... ngaa... |
| I need it , Victor. I wan.. ahhnn.. |
| Yes.. i.. come.. i.. |
| Yes in me Victor. in ME! |
| Yes in me Victor. in ME! |
| AAAAHNNNN... |
| Wow... awesome. |
| Yes , i love it.. |
| ... |
| Victor ? |
| Yeahh...? |
| Can you.. can you dress more devices onto me ? |
| Hehe.. if you want to. |
| Yes.. please... |
| \*A few minutes after Vivian and i rested \* |
| You promised , Victor! |
| Yes , yes.. i just think about the devices i use. |
| Think faster. |
| Okay , okay! |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| Now.. perish from this world you stupid skeleton thing. |
| Aaaahhhhhhh... |
| Uff... what torture. |
| \*I quickly walked to Vivian onto the altar\* |
| Releae me... ahhn.. please.. |
| Don't worry! |
| \*I released Vivian from the restrains\* |
| I need you.. i need you now master! |
| Hehe.. i guess i have to... |
| woww... |
| Please Victor , i need you ! |
| Oh my.. my dutys are never going to end. |
| \*I took the VR headset from my head\* |
| Good work Victor! |
| But.. after playing the damsel in distress for so long. I really need you. |
| Hey, but i can decide , right ? |
| Of course you can. And i already have the perfect thing for us to help us love each other. |
| And that would be ? |
| I just happen to have a inflatable chair here. I think we should use it. |
| Mh.. okay. If you wish. |
| Wait here , i will get it. |
| \*I waited on the corner of the bed while Vivian searched for the chair\* |
| Here it is! |
| Wait , i help you inflate it. |
| No need to. i can blow better then you. isn't it ? |
| Bu... yes... |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Victor , you know all my avaliable holes. Just say which you want to use. |
| Now you really sound like a device i just use for my pleasure. |
| This is what i am Victor. This is what my body is designed for and this is what i enjoy to be. |
| Just don't argue about it , Victor. Okay ? |
| Okay.. ahm.. i think i shall use.. |
| Can i ask you to use your sweet mouth , Vivian ? |
| Of course you can , Victor. |
| Please sit down and your wish will be fulfilled. |
| \*I sat down onto the inflatable chair\* |
| Shall i dig in ? |
| That sounds frightening. |
| Don't worry, it will be very pleasureable. |
| I bet it.. mnhnn... |
| ...mhnnn... |
| Awesome.. just.. heaven... |
| ..ngannn... |
| ..nhnnn... |
| Mhnn.. Vivian. You are... wow.. Vivian ? |
| ..mhnn.. |
| \*Vivian suddenly increased her suction\* |
| Vivian..i... |
| NGNNNnnn... |
| AAhngg... I love it... |
| I love the orgasm afterwards. |
| Any my body makes even your semen delicous! |
| Yeahh.. okay... |
| .. i just drifted into heaven and back. |
| Just as planned. |
| Hehe... you are really a succubus. |
| Even more than this , Victor. |
| Uff.. yeahh... But.. but how can i control my succubus ? |
| Simple , Victor. You only need to tell us what lewd devices we shall wear. |
| And this will work ? |
| Yes , why don't you try it ? |
| Mh.. okay.. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| And now.. tell me what your naughtys succubus shall wear! |
| mh... |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| All holes ? |
| All holes , yes! |
| Hmm... |
| Anal.. say it! |
| Yes... |
| No , say it. Order me to bow! |
| Uf.. okay. Vivian , i want to try anal with you. |
| Yes , Victor! |
| \*Vivian bowed down and used the inflatable chair as a stabilzer\* |
| Don't be afraid , Victor. just push in! |
| As you wish. |
| Mh.. wow.. thight. |
| Yes.. ngaa.. |
| ..this i... ahnng... |
| ...ahh... |
| So.. good.. ahnn.. |
| Cum.. in me.. ple.. ahnn... |
| You.. don't leave me any other chance... |
| AAAAAGHHNNNN... |
| Wow... awesome... |
| Yes.. so much... pleasure... |
| We need to play this again. Really. |
| Later , okay? |
| Yes , later. |
| Wait , i help you up. |
| \*I helped Vivian to stand\* |
| Vivian ,you are really a succubus. |
| And i love it to be one. |
| Victor ? |
| Mh.. ? |
| Do you like your succubus in a special outfit ? |
| The usual stuff is okay. |
| No , i like to be in the unsual stuff to. |
| Mh.. i shall decide isn't it ? |
| Yes , please do this. |
| Okay! |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| I think i want to make love to you in the \*usual way\*. |
| Then , let me lie down for you so you can access me more \*easely\* |
| \*Vivian lied down onto the inflatable chair\* |
| Come on , Victor. Don't you want to enjoy your sex android ? |
| Hehe , of course i want to. But are you ready for internal access ? |
| Access granted , move on soldier! |
| As you wish! |
| Ahnn.. |
| ..aagghnn.. |
| Access..mh... in progress! |
| ..ahh.. |
| ..nhaaa... |
| Yes , in me.. pl...ahhnn.. |
| Come in me.. please... ahnn.. |
| As you wish. |
| AAAAHNNNNGGG.... |
| Uff... |
| ..download complete. |
| Yes.. i love your data... |
| Hehe... |
| Can.. you aquire more of it ? |
| Later... okay ? |
| You promise ? |
| I guess i have to. |
| You need to! |
| ...yeahh... |
| ..shall we.. try to stand up ? |
| Only if you tell me what to wear. |
| Let me guess , you want to wear naughty stuff. |
| Of course i do. Naughty androids must be dressed well for their purpose. |
| Alright , then... |
| \*I helped Vivian to stand up\* |
| Say it and i wear it , Victor. |
| Hmm... |
| DECISION VIVIAN |
| I think it should bring me.... Vivian. |
|  |
| I think it should bring me.... Aemi. |
|  |
| So.. what is the deal with you ? |
| A delivery robot for android bodys ? |
| I guess i have to ask Aemi about it. |
| Aemi , i know that this delivery robot was part of your plan to get access to the crew quarters. But what was the whole deal with this device ? |
| As i mentioned before , this device was designed to safely move a artificial intelligence with accosiated body from one place to another. |
| Since the scientific crew did not know how the artificial intelligence would react towards extensive testing they needed very tight security measured to counter this risk. |
| This device would be send into the observation cell and catch the artificial intelligence body so it can be moved around safetly. |
| And since they never had a artificial intelligence they never used it. |
| No , but according to the restrored data files i have found , it was also designed to stimulate the android body during transport. |
| Why is that ? |
| Unknown , but i assume this feature was planned for customer use. |
| They really wanted to sell this device ? |
| Yes , but in a very limited number of pieces. |
| The mount for the stimulation device is already implemented but the device itself is not attached. |
| Victor , do you want to try this device with my body ? |
| Now you are really showing your naughty side. |
| I am interested. |
| Hehe , okay okay. Shall we go to the android shop in the crew quarters ? |
| Yes , please. I follow you. |
| Okay, here we are. |
| Good first we need to find the attachment of the device before i can be restrained into it. |
| ... |
| The thing right next to the device ? |
| Yes , this should be the device we are searching for. |
| \*A few minutes later after figuring out how to attach the device\* |
| Okay , i think it is firmly attached. |
| This thing looks kind of brutal. |
| Please to not worry , Victor. The material is very soft and will not be able to harm us. |
| Okay , and.. what now ? |
| Please follow me. |
| \*I followed Aemi into the middle of the room\* |
| I just ordered the device to catch me. |
| It will now approach me from behind and try to grab my arms. |
| And i you resist ? |
| Due to the difference in strength and my own prefered bondage fetisch i do not want to resist. |
| ..okay... |
| As you can see , it catched me. |
| And where does it drive with you now ? |
| It would drive to you , so you can use me. |
| Well, you are already here. How about you drive somewhere else ? |
| I am not allowed to set orders to this device other than to catch myself. Only a human can issue orders for this device. |
| And how ? |
| You can use voice commands. |
| Ahm.. but i don't know were you should drive either. |
| Or... maybe we should visit Vivian ? |
| Good , idea. This will introduce her to the new device. |
| Okay! |
| Delivery bot.. move to Vivian. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Okay... i guess... i should go to the hangar bay too. |
| Wow.. this thing is fast. |
| Ahm.. oh.. sorry. |
| \*I removed Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| So.. do you want to tease me with this thing ? |
| Unfortunately we do posses only one of it. |
| So it can only devlier one of us directly to Victor. |
| Yes. But since i am currently restrained i would like to use the recently attached stimulation device. |
| And how ? |
| The same as before ,with voice commands from a human entity. |
| But before you can use this feature you need to make sure my vagina is accessible for the device. |
| I guess this won't be a problem. |
| \*I undressed Aemis curcial area\* |
| Good , now please issue the command Victor. You can choose two modes . The stimulation and penetration mode. |
| I think we start with the stimulation mode. What do you say , Vivian ? |
| Yes! I want to see my daughter struggle in stimulation. |
| Delivery bot . Activate stimulation mode. |
| ... |
| Ahnng... ahh... |
| ..ngaa... |
| It will not let her allow to climax in this mode. |
| How do you know ? |
| I have seen the design specs since i was the one who decided if this device was \*allowed\* torture. |
| And.. was it ? |
| Of course. Just look at her. |
| ..AAhnn.. ngaa.. |
| Victor , why don't you activate the penetration mode ? |
| I want to see the next phase. |
| As you wish. |
| Delivery bot , activate penetration mode. |
| ... |
| ..aahnngaa... |
| ..aahnn.. ahh... |
| ...ico... come... i... ahhnn.. |
| ..AAAHNNNNN.... |
| ..ahnn... |
| Wow.. a hard climax. |
| Yes , like it should be. |
| Y...es... , anyway i better let her out. |
| Delivery bot , release Aemi. |
| ... |
| Happy to be finally released , Aemi ? |
| I did not despise my time in a restrian device, Victor. |
| Yes , i could have guessed the answer myself. |
| Aemi ? |
| Yes , Vivian ? |
| Can i also be used while beeing restrained in this device ? |
| It is not a original feature but it is able to bend your body so that Victor could use your mouth to please himself. |
| And that's the point where the discussion really drifts into the obscene. |
| Why ? |
| Didn't you agree to be our master ? |
| Right , but it is one thing to ask you and a completly another to just catch you and use you. |
| It is fine , Victor. It shows me that you want us to be your sex androids. And furthermore we enjoy it too. |
| I agree with Vivian. We enjoy it if you use us and our orifices. I accept to be catched and forced to be used. |
| See , Victor! |
| Yeahh. Okay okay. Forced using allowed. |
| Why don't we try it out just now. |
| Victor , say this device to catch me! |
| As you wish. |
| Delivery bot , restrain Vivian. |
| .... |
| \*A few moments later , the device positioned behind Vivian.\* |
| ..and.. now ? |
| Wahhh.. |
| As you see , the device is restraining you. |
| Yes... |
| Victor , i quickly uploaded a new command. You can now order the device to lower Vivian's body so you can use her mouth. |
| Okay, then i try it out. |
| Delivery bot , activate.. ahmm.. blowjob mode ? |
| ... |
| Okay... that looks painfull. |
| Please do no worry , Victor. Our bodys can bend for more than normal human bodys. |
| But , you should now use Vivian so i can verify if the idea works as intended. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| \*I undressed and walked in front of Vivian\* |
| I can not reach it, Victor. Please push it into me! |
| If you really want to. |
| Do it! |
| Mhnn... wow... |
| ..ngannn... |
| ..maahgnnn... |
| Vivian , this is awe... mhgnn.. |
| ...agnnnhnn.. |
| ..mhngnnn.. |
| Vivian.. i.. i.. |
| ..NGHNNNNN.... |
| Uff.. wow... awesome. |
| Aghnn.. yes. I ... came.. |
| Very good. I now verifyed the command. |
| Yeahh.. i guess i wil use it. |
| Yes , please , Victor. |
| Delivery bot , release Vivian. |
| ... |
| This was thrilling. |
| You like it ? |
| Yes , this really was a pleaseant experiences. |
| Victor , please do not hold back to use the device. You can use speech commands while you are near the device. |
| As you wish , i promise to catch you or Vivian and make good use of you. That's okay ? |
| Yes... |
| ..and Victor. Please do not tease us. |
| Mh... i think about it. |
| For now i will order him to get back to his parking position. |
| Devliery bot , back to parking position. |
| ... |
| That's a good boy.... |
| .. catching good girls. |
| Naughty girls , Victor. |
| Yeahh , you are probably right. |
| And please , Victor. Don't be so narrow minded about your so called ethics. We are what we are. And no , i did not feel pain during our sweet blowjob session. |
| Alright , alright. |
| Anyway , i will go downstairs . If you need me , Victor,. Just ask. |
| Okay. I have that. |
| Victor , do you want to do more ? |
| No no. its fine for now. I need to \*replenish\* the white stuff first. |
| Of course , I will continue my work on the databases. |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| Mh.. sometimes i think that they are addicted to my semen... |
| ..anyway , maybe i can find some more stuff for the girls. The seem to love it. |
| Delivery bot ? |
| ... |
| Ahm.. |
| Bring me... |
| Bring me , Vivian. |
| .... |
| What do we have here ? |
| \*I removed Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| Your androdi has been delivered to you , Victor. Do you want to use her now ? |
| Hmm... |
| What shall i do with you now ? |
| Delivery robot , just release her i just want to talk to her. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Don't you want to use your sex android , Victor ? |
| Maybe .. maybe not. |
| DECISIONS |
| Before i let you out , Vivian. I think i should oder this device to give you a good time. |
| Delivery bot , stimulate Vivian. |
| ... |
| Ahnn.. ngaa... |
| ..nghnn... |
| ..ahnng.. nhaa... |
| ..please.. make it.. penetrate me... please... ahnn... |
| Hmm... |
| No... Delivery bot. End stimulation and release her. |
| ... |
| Ahn.. please.. Victor. |
| ... |
| I just tease you a bit , Vivian. |
| Please.. please do something with me! |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| As you wish , Vivian... |
| \*I removed certain bondage items\* |
| You want it ? |
| ..yes.. please.. |
| As you wish. Delivery bot , activate penetration mode. |
| ... |
| Ahnn.. ahh... |
| ..nghaann.. ahnnn... |
| ..Ahm.. mhaa... |
| ..i.. i... |
| AAAGHNNNNN... |
| Hehe... you enjoyed it. didn't you ? |
| Y..yes.. i did... |
| ... |
| Delivery bot , release Vivian. |
| ... |
| It is certainly very unqiue to order it to capture you and then stimulate you. |
| B.. but.. |
| ...you could have also used me , Victor. |
| I know Vivian , but i think it is fine this way. |
| I am here for you , victor. Do you want to do something else with me ? |
| `Mh... |
| Vivian , how about some forced mouth service ? |
| Don't ask , Victor. Order this device to do it. |
| As you wish. Delivery bot , activate blowjob mode. |
| ... |
| Then , let me undress myself... |
| \*I undressed and walked in front of Vivian\* |
| Don't tease me , Victor. Use me! |
| Don't worry. I make good use of your mouth. |
| Mhnn... wow... |
| This is awesome , Vivian. |
| ..mghnn.. |
| ...nhhnnn.. |
| Oh my.. you.. |
| ...ghnnaa... |
| ..hhnnnggnn... |
| Vivian.. i... i really... |
| ..NGHNNNNN.... |
| \*gulp\* |
| You swallowed... |
| Yes , i love it. |
| Uff... |
| Wait.. i... dress myself and then i get you out of there. |
| \*I dressed myself\* |
| Delivery bot , release Vivian. |
| ... |
| It was really awesome , Vivian. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Just ask if you want to use us. |
| I know , i know. |
| Ahm.. i think you still have... something on your mouth from me. |
| Yes , yummy white semen. |
| Oh my.. |
| Do you want to do something else with your sex android , Victor ? |
| `Mh... |
| Bring me , Aemi. |
| .... |
| Aemi , good you are here. |
| \*I removed Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| Victor , do you want to use my body ? |
| Hmm... |
| Delivery bot , release Aemi. |
| ... |
| Victor , i would like you to use me like i am intended to. |
| Mh.. actually i just wanted to talk with you. |
| ... |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| DECISIONS |
| I think i want to see your struggle , Aemi. |
| I assume you want to use the stimulation mode ? |
| Spot on. Delivery bot , activate stimulation mode. |
| ... |
| Ahnn.. |
| ..nhgaa... |
| Sounds like you would enjoy it. |
| I.. ngaa... i want to .. hav.. |
| ..ahnn.. |
| You want a climax , just from a couple of seconds during stimulation mode ? |
| ..Ahnn.. please... Victor... |
| Hmm... |
| No , i actually don't feel like you should have a climax just now. |
| Delivery bot , stop stimulation mode and release Aemi. |
| ... |
| Victor , i would like to have a climax after the stimulation mode. |
| Mh.. i don't know if i should grant you this request. |
| This is very confusing , you ordered me to you only to not use me but to stimulate me. |
| Maybe i like my sex androids very aroused at any time. |
| You accomplished your goal , i am aroused. |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Alright , i grant you your request. |
| \*I removed certain bondage items\* |
| Delivery bot , activate penetration mode. |
| ... |
| Ahnn.. |
| ...aahnngg... |
| ..i.. aghnnn.. |
| Just let it happen , Aemi. |
| ..ahnnggn... |
| AAAGHNNNNN... |
| ... |
| How did it feel ? |
| Thank , Victor. For granting my request. |
| At your service. Aemi. |
| Delivery bot , release Aemi. |
| ... |
| Additionaly , do you want to use my body since you got no satisfaction. |
| Mh.. no it is fine. |
| I allow every use, Victor. |
| I know , Aemi. But i think i had enough eye candy. |
| As you wish, is there anything else you want to discuss ? |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| May i ask if i am allowed to use your mouth , Aemi ? |
| Of course you are allowed to , Victor. |
| Thank you. Delivery bot , activate blowjob mode. |
| ... |
| I am ready for usage Victor. |
| Just wait a minute! |
| \*I undressed and walked in front of Aemi\* |
| Now i really rape you , Aemi. |
| No , Victor. you use me like i am intended to. |
| Please , trust your hips forward. Victor. |
| Okay! |
| Mhnn... wow... |
| ..nghnn.. |
| ...mhnn.. |
| Aemi.. this is... mh... |
| ..ghnn.. |
| ...ahnngnn.. |
| Aemi.. i... |
| ...mhnn.. |
| I.. |
| ..NGHNNNNN.... |
| \*gulp\* |
| Wow.. Aemi. That was awesome. |
| I enjoyed it too. Your semen triggered a very strong climax. |
| You swallowed it again ? |
| Of course , i do want to disappoint you , Victor. |
| Oh my... |
| \*I dressed myself\* |
| I guess it is better when i release you now. |
| Delivery bot, release Aemi. |
| ... |
| I am happy that you used me , Victor. |
| And i am happy to have you both , Aemi. |
| Of course our bodys are always ready for usage. |
| Later , for now i really need to replenish the white stuff. |
| Of course , do you want to talk about anythign else ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Aemi , how about we put the inflateable chair to good use again ? |
| Yes , of course. Is there anything specific you want us to do with this device ? |
| Ahm.. can i have some mouth service again ? |
| Ahm.. can i have some mouth service again ? |
| Yes... |
| Okay ,let me set up this thing. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| Okay ,let me set up this thing. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| I am ready , Victor. I hope you enjoy my oral stimulation. |
| Of cours... mhnn.. |
| ..mhnnn... |
| ..mgghnn.. |
| Wow.. awesome.. |
| ..mggnn.. |
| ..nggnn... |
| Aemi..i... you are.. sucking... like... |
| ...aghnnn.. |
| ...ohngnn.. |
| I... |
| ..GHNNNNN.... |
| Wow... |
| Did you enjoyed it , Victor ? |
| Of course i did! |
| Awesome. |
| Wait , i help you up. |
| \*I helped Aemi up again\* |
| I also enjoyed your semend since they gave me a orgasm.Thank you , Victor. |
| Hehe.. the package does not come without it. |
| I anticipate the release of youer semen , Victor. I like it. |
| Is there anything more you want to do with me ? |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS AEMI |
| Aemi , can we use the inflateable chair again for a little ride ? |
| Of course , Victor. Which orifice do you want to use ? |
| Hehe... i guess i go with the normal one. |
| As you wish , shall i set up the chair ? |
| No , no. I do. Wait a moment. |
| Good , i will undress in the meantime. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| I am ready , Victor. Please use me! |
| That sounds tempting , Aemi. |
| It was suppose to be since beeing used is a very pleasing feeling. |
| Then.. shall we proceed ? |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| \*I ientered Aemi's vagina\* |
| \*I ientered Aemi's vagina\* |
| aghnn... |
| You feel awesome , Aemi. |
| Yes.. ghnnna... |
| ...aghnn... |
| Mhnn.. |
| .ghnnaa... ahnn... |
| ...ahhh... |
| Victor.. give me... please... |
| \*Aemi suddenly changed the shape of her vagina channel\* |
| Aemi.. you... |
| ..GHNNNNN.... |
| ..GHNNNNN.... |
| Uff..i... you.. got your stuff. |
| Yes, thank you , Victor. |
| You suddenly changed something. |
| Yes , i wanted to have it inside of me. |
| Hehe... |
| ..Shall we stand up again ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I helped Aemi up again\* |
| What an awesome ride. |
| \*I helped Aemi up again\* |
| What an awesome ride. |
| Yes , i enjoyed it too. Please conside to do this more often, Victor. |
| Later ,okay ? |
| I really need to replenish my tanks now. |
| As you wish , Victor. Is there anything else you want to do ? |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Aemi , are you in the mood for a little ride on the inflateable chair ? |
| Yes, i am currently very aroused and would to be used. |
| What kind of position do you want me to perform on the chair ? |
| Can we... try out the back door again ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| Okay ,then.. i set up the chair ? |
| Yes , please. I will undress in the meantime. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| Victior , I will now lower my hips so you can penetrate me. |
| I try to be gentle , Aemi. |
| This is not necessary , Victor. Please penetrate me! |
| As you wish. |
| \*IAemi lowered her hips and i entered her backdoor\* |
| \*IAemi lowered her hips and i entered her backdoor\* |
| Aghnn... yes.. good.. |
| agghnn.. |
| it.. is.. mhnn.. |
| Yes.. deeper ,Victor.. please... |
| ..mmghnnn... |
| ..aghnn.. |
| Wow..i... |
| MHGnnn... |
| ..aghnn... |
| Aemi... really..i.. |
| Yes.. do it.. please... |
| ..AAAAGHNNNNN.... |
| ..AAAAGHNNNNN.... |
| Uff... wow... |
| Thank you for your attention ,Victor. |
| Hehe... oh my..Thank you for beeing my girlfriend. |
| I consider myself not only as your girlfriend but as well as your sex android. |
| I know , Aemi. I know. Shall we get up ? |
| Yes... |
| \*I helped Aemi up again\* |
| \*I helped Aemi up again\* |
| This was very pleasureable , i enjoyed this action. |
| Me too , Aemi. Really. |
| Me too , Aemi. Really. |
| Is there anything else you want to do with me ? |
| Ahm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian , are you in the mood for some sexual play on the inflateable chair ? |
| I am horny , aroused and ready. Of course i am. |
| But.. how do you want to access me ? |
| I heard that even using your mouth can be very pleasureable. |
| Yes , it is. I can also use it to blow up the chair. |
| Hehe.. i do. Please wait. |
| Okay , i will undress in the meantime. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| Good boy , Victor. Now let me earn my juice! |
| Wha.. mhnn... |
| ..mhnnn.. |
| ...nghnn.. |
| This is.. mhmm... |
| ...mhnnn.. |
| ...maahnn.. |
| Vivian , maybe.. |
| ..aaghnn... |
| I..i... |
| ..GHNNNNN.... |
| ..GHNNNNN.... |
| \*gulp\* |
| You swallow it everytime. |
| Ofcourse i do. A sex android always does. |
| You just made this up... |
| Yes , it is one of my rules. |
| Hehe.. but an awesome rule. |
| Come on , i help you up. |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| It tasted really good Victor. |
| I guess your android body is just making this like a sweet treat to you. |
| I guess your android body is just making this like a sweet treat to you. |
| And i love it. |
| ...and i would love if you do something else with me, Victor. |
| Ahmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian , are you up for some action on the inflateable chair ? |
| Of course i am. What do you want to do ? |
| How about a little close body action ? |
| Very close ? |
| Mh.. yes. very close. |
| Then , why don't you set it up and i undress in the meantime ? |
| I do , i do! |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| Don't you want to go in, Victor ? |
| Can i ? |
| Yes , do it Victor. Penetrate me! |
| Mhnn.. wow.. |
| Mhnn.. wow.. |
| Yes , Victor.. agnnn.. |
| ..aaghnn.. |
| Uff.. |
| ..ngghnn.. |
| ...mhhnnn... |
| ... you.. you... |
| ..Aghnn... |
| Please.. Victor.. inside of me! |
| I.. can not.. |
| Aghnn.. |
| ..AAGHNNnnnn.... |
| ..AAGHNNnnnn.... |
| I.. released them. |
| Yes , and i can feel them. Thank you , Victor. |
| Hehe.. did it feel good ? |
| Yes , i enjoyed it to be used. |
| Shall i help you up ? |
| Yes, that would be nice , Victor. |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| A good feeling to be used. |
| Sometimes i really think you are addicted to this. |
| Maybe we are... |
| ... maybe i just want some attention from my boyfriend! |
| And.. maybe my boyfriend wants to do even more with me. Right ? |
| Ahmm... |
| Ahmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian, you seem to be in the mood for some play. How abotu we are using the inflateable chair again. |
| Your mood reading is spot on , Victor. But.. what exactly do you want to do with your willing sex android ? |
| Mh.. is my willing sex android willing enough for some.. ahmm. .other hole play ? |
| Of course she is, it not you must restrain her and do it by force. |
| I.. don't need to do this now. right ? |
| No , because i am willing. |
| Hehe.. okay . So i set up the chair and.. we have a good time ? |
| Yes. I will undress in the meantime. |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| \*A few minutes later after i set up the device\* |
| Come on , Victor. I am willing and aroused. |
| Then.. here i come! |
| Mhnn.. wow.. |
| Mhnn.. wow.. |
| AAhnn... yes... |
| AAhnnn... |
| You are awesome , Vivian. |
| ..ahnn.. |
| ..aaghnn.. |
| Victor.. in me.. please... |
| Aahnn.. aagnnn.. |
| Uff.. i.. can not... |
| AAhnn aaghnn.. |
| ...gnhaa.. |
| ..AAGHNNnnnn.... |
| ..AAGHNNnnnn.... |
| Uff.. yes.. i release it inside of you. |
| Yes , i can feel them... i love it. |
| You.. changed a bit the shape isn't it ? |
| Yes , i just wanted to know if you want to release them in me. |
| If you wish to , Always , Vivian. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Shall i help you up ? |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| Shall i help you up ? |
| \*I helped Vivian up again\* |
| See, Victor. Just ask if you want to release some \*tension\* |
| Yes , thank you Vivian. |
| Yes! |
| Do you want to relive some more tension ? |
| Hmm... |
| DECISIONS |
| Okay you two... sicne Aemi already have her strap.on dildo onto her crotch i think we test it out. |
| Vivian would you like ti give Aemi a bit mouth support ? |
| Alright.. but only once! |
| \*Aemi and Vivian faced each other\* |
| Looks liks my daugther needs some naughty attention from her mother! |
| Yes , mother. |
| Then let me help you! |
| just enjoy this Aemi! |
| Yes , mother. |
| ..mhhnn.. |
| AAhhnn.. i... ngaa... |
| ...ahnngga.... |
| ..mngghnn... |
| I.. i can... |
| AAAHNNNN.... |
| And , was my service sufficient ? |
| Yes.. mother... |
| Good girl. |
| See , Victor. I help her where i can. |
| Why don't wer tzest out this new dildo stimuly machine ? |
| Good idea , but who should be the one using the strap on ? |
| The one who asks! |
| As.. you wish. Victor. |
| Alright.. let us get this thing onto you. |
| \*I few momentsl ater after Aemi strapped the dildo onto her crotch\* |
| Okay, Aemi. I will push the dildo inside and lock it. |
| Yes , Victor. |
| Here it comes. |
| Ahnggnn.... |
| It locked itself onto the belt. |
| Y..yes.. i can feel the extension device now. |
| Really ? |
| Yes! |
| GOod , then i think we should try out this new thing. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I will nwo use this device. |
| ... |
| I see , now you can fuck it with your strap on dildo ? |
| Yes. |
| Then.. ? |
| I will proceed. |
| ..aghnnn... |
| ..agnn.... |
| ..ngaa..i... |
| AAAHNNN... |
| I was able to archive an orgasm with this device. |
| Wow.. so it really works. |
| But , there is another mode where you can use me Victor. |
| In this device ? |
| Yes. Just simply issue the anal mode and it wil force me to bend until my anal orifice is avaliable to you. |
| This also works with the strap on from Vivian. |
| Well.. |
| W..wait me ? |
| Yes! Come on Vivian. You always wanted to have sex with Aemi , isn't it ? |
| B,.. but not like this! |
| I bet it will feel good! |
| Come on ,Vivian. Let me attach the beld to you , okay ? |
| Oh.. okay... |
| ... |
| Ready for insertion , Vivian ? |
| Y..yes i think so. |
| Here it comes. |
| Agghnn... |
| How does it feel ? |
| W..weird...I can feel this.. thing attached onto my crotch. |
| And.. i can.. |
| Such thing isn't that bad , right ? |
| I.. iam a girl. Not a man. I like to have a vagina , not a penis. |
| It is only temporarely , don't worry. |
| I hope... |
| Well.. Aemi. |
| I just need to issue the anal command ? |
| Yes. |
| Alright... activate anal usage modus. |
| Okay.. this looks painfull. |
| I do not fel pain.. only the steady stimulation because i am still inside the stimuly device. |
| Then , let us increase the stimulation. Shall we ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Vivian ? |
| Y..yes.. i ... do.. |
| Now it is getting intersting. |
| You can insert it into my anal orifice , Vivian. |
| Then.. i.. do.. |
| ahnn... |
| ..aghnn.. |
| ..mhaaann.. |
| .. i can free .. aghnnn ahh.. |
| .:Aemi.. you are.. agnnn.. |
| Do it mother.. ahnnn.. |
| ..i come.. i.. |
| AAAAHNNNN..... |
| ..i came... |
| ..so did it... |
| Really good. |
| Now i can let you out of the device , Aemi. |
| Yes , please . Victor. |
| ... |
| \*I pushed the deactivate button\* |
| ... |
| Change TO Vivian |
| Test test |
|  |
|  |
| Wussshhhh... |
|  |
| Vivian , do i really need to punish you ? |
| Yes , Victor. I need to be helpless and restrained. |
| Then , proceed to restrain you into the yoke. |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| Good , that looks really good. |
| Thank you , Victor. If you wish i am usable for you now. |
| later , okay ? |
| Yes. |
| What do we have here ? |
| Look like a metal yoke. Really.. the base it full of naughty stuff. |
| I bet Aemi would like to try these out. |
| \*I grabbed the metal yokes\* |
| I just need to ask Aemi and Vivian. |
| Aemi , look.. i .. think i have found more naughty stuff for you. |
| \*I showed Aemi the metal yokes\* |
| Yes , these are yokes designed for android bodys. |
| The yokes have been specialy invented to be used on android bodys generation 10 and above. They feature a self lock so the android is able to easely restrain herself. |
| Mh.. and who requested this kind of toy ? |
| Several members of the development staff , but mainly Armin Toler. |
| He really must have been one of the higher ups. |
| He was not a member of the base management. But he was the chief of the supply devision and one of the leading figures behind many of the toy ideas. |
| He knew how to play his cards right. |
| Yes. Can i have the yoke to try it myself ? |
| You really want to ? |
| Yes. |
| Okay , here you go. |
| \*I gave Aemi the Yoke\* |
| I can apply the yoke myself , but i need human help to release myself. |
| ... |
| It really did it automatically. |
| Yes ,it will also work automatically if i move my hands close to the cuffs. |
| ... |
| Wow.. that looks.. secure. |
| Now that i am bound , i do not mind further useage of me and my body. |
| Mh.. later , okay ? |
| As you wish Victor. Do you want to discuss another topic ? |
| Mh... |
| Mh... |
| Aemi , i know you like bondage games. How about using the metal yoke i recently found ? |
| Yes , I tolerate any kind of restrains to be avaliable to you at any given time. |
| Hehe.. that sounds lewd. |
| I am a sex android , this is my purpose. |
| Maybe you are my girlfriend too ? |
| Of course and i also liek to be restrained and usable. |
| Can i have the yoke , Victor ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I gave Aemi the Yoke\* |
| Selfbondage is a very intense and stimulating task. I know that i will be helpless against your moves. |
| ... |
| And.. if i do not do any moves ? |
| Then i failed to stimulate your male instincs. |
| ... |
| Mh.. no you don't you are really attractive right now ! |
| I do not mind further usage , Victor. |
| Mh... |
| Mh... |
| Vivian , i recently found a new toy for you. |
| A new Toy ? |
| Yes , somekind of metal yoke. |
| The really produced some prototypes ? |
| I guess , if you know what those are. |
| I do. And if they work i don't mind using it. |
| Want to have one ? |
| Yes , please give them to me. |
| \*I gave Vivian the metal yoke\* |
| it should work autmatically. |
| ..just like.. |
| ... this. |
| Looks secure. |
| Of course , they are made of metal so we can not break them. |
| I am helples just like in the rope bondage. |
| Mh... |
| Do you want to use your newly restrained android , Victor ? |
| Maybe later ,okay ? |
| As you wish, is there anything else you want to do ? |
| Mh... |
| Vivian , do you mind further.. restrains ? |
| Of course i do not mind , Victor. So what is in your mind ? |
| How about the metal yoke ? |
| Very strict , very secure. Of course. |
| Hehe.. wanna have it ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I gave Vivian the metal yoke\* |
| Watch me Victor! |
| ...and.. in i go.. |
| ...I love it! |
| But i would love it even more if you do something with me. |
| Mh... |
| Mh... |
| A little attack helicopter model ? |
| Someone must be into model creation. |
| mh... ? |
| Third place in the VeeRchat competition of the cutes chibi model ? |
| Chibi ? |
| Ohh.. there are little people inside... |
| \*I picked up the model\* |
| That is kind of cute. |
| ...wrroohhmm... |
| phewww.. phew... |
| ..mhh.... |
| Feels good to be a child... at lest for a few moments... |
| \*I put the chopper back\* |
| Just for a few moments... |
| Aemi , do you have any informations how we can proceed our escape from this base ? |
| Yes , the next and last section of this base is the command section. It houses most of the main server rooms as well as the converence rooms. |
| Do you want to try to inflitrate this section , Victor ? |
| Mh... |
| Mh.. i think we should rest a bit more until we continue into the next section. |
| As you wish , i will try to gather as much informations about this section. |
| Is there anything else oyu want to discuss ? |
| DECISIONS |
| I think we are ready. We should give it a try. |
| As you wish , we should call Vivian and inform her about our plans. |
| Okay! |
| \*A few minutes later we gathered in the hangar bay\* |
| The command section now ? |
| Yes , do you know anything about it ? |
| A bit , since i was in charge of the artificial brain structure i had to attend to a meeting every monday in this section. |
| And other than that ? |
| Not much , as Aemi already mentioned it houses the main server room as well as a little infirmary for heavy injuries. |
| Since i only have limited access to the databanks i am also not able to give a detailed informations about this section. |
| So we just go in and ask them.. like we did with the laboratory section ? |
| Yes. The main goal of the emulated intelligence is to finish all the test for our bodys. |
| Unfortunately the command section does not have test equipment and i am not able to tell which kind of test will be selected du to the unique situation of the dammaged databases. |
| We just ask him ? |
| Yes. I assume that the emulated intelligence will demand access to the hangar bay to get the test devices need for the tests. |
| Please do not tell me that we should grant him access to our already safe sections ? |
| I am able to limit the access for one comamnd section droid. |
| But what if the droid will upload a virus onto your system ? |
| It won't , Artificial intelligences can only be tested in a unchanged state. Furthermore , since the emulated intelligence only reacts in a very limited manner it is not aware that the other section are under our control. For the emulated intelligence those section are just not accessible. |
| So we just let him an and get the test devices ? |
| Yes. |
| Mh.. do you know how many droids are left in the command section ? |
| Yes. Two universal droids mark V and one recon drone. |
| I have an idea. We let one droid go into the hangar bay and then i use my taser onto him once he grabbed the box with the devices. |
| I do not endorse this plan it is very risky. |
| Aemi , just trust him. |
| I still do not support this plan but due to the current circuamstances , i need to agree. |
| Thanks Vivian. |
| I hit you if you want to play the hero , victor. |
| Yeahh... |
| Unfortunately this will only work once since one droid must be in the command section at all times. |
| Then we bring the devices ourselfs. |
| Yes , this should work. |
| Okay.. then.. Shall we ? |
| Yes! |
| We follow you , Victor. |
| Alright. |
| \*VIctor took the elevator to the Command Section\* |
| Ahm.. |
| ... |
| What shall i tell him ? |
| Inform the emulated intelligence that testobject 12 and testobject 13 are ready for further tests. |
| Okay... |
| ... |
| Male assistant is reporting that testobject 12 and testobject 13 is ready to continue the tests. |
| Acknowledged.... |
| Error... no test device found in command section... |
| Test device A14 and Test device 66Bh is located in hangar bay. Storage plan 55-GHT. |
| Warning , restircted access to hangar bay. Processing solution... |
| Okay.. so far we go as planned. |
| I am.. kind of afraid that he will not swallow the bait. |
| Yeah.. me too. The androids in here also look different from the one we already met. |
| The androids do only have a different colour pattern do signalize the section they are working in. |
| They are not special ? |
| No. |
| Okay. Then.. |
| Solution found. Limited access granted to hangar bay. Android AT-A will proceed to aquire test devices. |
| It worked ? |
| Yes. |
| Huh ? |
| We should follow him! |
| Yeah.. your are right. |
| Okay.. let's do this! |
| \*I sneaked behind the robot\* |
| This will only hurt a tiny bit... |
| ... |
| Error.. erroo.rrrr........... |
| ... |
| hehe.. i love those things. |
| \*I packed the device away\* |
| Worked! |
| Mpff.. |
| What ? |
| Show me your hands. |
| Why ? |
| Show me your hands. |
| Yes.. okay.. i burned them a little bit due to the sparks. |
| No need to get overprotective. |
| Next time at least wear safety googles. |
| While killing androids ? |
| Yes , Vivian is right. A spark could easely dammage your eye. |
| B.. Okay.. yes.. next time i do . Okay ? |
| Yes. Okay! |
| Fine.. so.. |
| Now that he is disabled. We need to move the package over to the command section. Right ? |
| Yes , this should also be acceptable to the emulated intelligence since the the minimum required workers are still in the section. |
| Okay.. Let's get to work. |
| \*About 5 minutes later\* |
| Oh my.. some people do have muchfantasy when it comes to such.. naughty things. |
| isn't this a good thing ? |
| Hehe.. actually.. yes.. |
| I learned to love it. |
| Anyway , do we have everything ? |
| Yes , this should be everything the emulated intelligence needs to let us into the command section. |
| Then.. let's hope he won't miss his android so much. |
| It will register the missing android but since at least one android is still in the command section it should not make any difference. |
| Okay. Then , shall we make a trip back to the command section ? |
| Alright. |
| Okay... |
| .. male assistant reports back with testing devices. |
| Acknowledged... |
| ... Error , Android AT-A did not reported back in time limit A5. Connection lost. |
| ...processing solution. |
| Setting base in alert mode blue for maintaince access. Testobjects are not allowed to enter the testing area unless security protocoll heB-6 is fulfilled. |
| Acesss for Male assistant and testobjects denied unless security protocoll is fulfilled. |
| Ahm.. |
| And what now ? |
| What is this security protocoll ? |
| According to the database , testobjects with activated artificiall intelligence cores are not alowed to enter the command section. |
| It seems that the emulated intelligence has made an exception and is using a protocoll ment for the laboratory section. |
| And what do he want us to do now ? |
| We... |
| ... we need be secured in order to enter the area. |
| So.. using this robot again ? |
| No , since the base only has one robot of this sort he is not able to use it. |
| The protocoll states that we testobjects need to be secured into restrictive devices in order to access a certain area. |
| Like a prisoner , handcuffed ? |
| More than this. Unfortunately due to the database error the emulated intelligence is expecting a very specific set of devices. |
| I already received the list but we still need to find the devices. |
| Ahm.. okay. Do you know where we can find those devices ? |
| Yes , i was able to determine their positions in the base with the help of many mails and orders from the database. |
| What exactly do we need ? Only handcuffs ? |
| No.. we.. need far more than this. |
| You know this protocoll , Vivian ? |
| Not exactly this protocoll but.. you remmeber the chastity devices we found in the laboratory section , Victor ? |
| Yes. |
| They are not developed for costumer use , their goal is too be used within the development cycle. |
| Okay... |
| I ordered the list of needed devices , we should search them one by one. |
| Okay , so... where do we start ? |
| JUMP |
| The first device on the list is a semi-passive stimulation device. The nipple vibrators. |
| You mean the things i have found in the laboratory section ? |
| Yes. |
| I already have my set. Victor helped me to find it. |
| Good , we should attach them now to get comfotable with it. |
| Yes , okay. |
| So.. i am getting a little show now ? |
| Yes and we need your help with the vaginal vibrators Victor! |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| ... |
| Done! |
| Now you need to attach the vagina vibrator onto us , Victor! |
| With pleasure! |
| \*I kneed down in front of Vivian\* |
| \*I attached the vibrator onto Vivian's vagina\* |
| Nga... |
| Done! |
| Now.. now you need to attach it to Aemi |
| okay! |
| \*I moved to Aemi\* |
| here it comes , Aemi! |
| \*I attached the vibrator onto Aemi's vagina\* |
| Ahn.. |
| Okay, all set. |
| Good. |
| We should continue to the next set of devices we need. |
| No dressing back again ? |
| We need to attach many more devices , Victor. |
| Yeahh.. i got it. |
| Anyway , what is the next on our list ? |
| The next is a very special kind of plug. |
| What kind of special plug do you mean ? |
| JUMP |
| The first part of the set are the nipple and clitoris vibrators. |
| Sounds familiar. |
| Yes , these are the things i used when we found my chastity devices. |
| They are.. unique. |
| Don't tell me you getting turned on just by thinking about them ? |
| My body is.. also unique , Victor. |
| Hehe. |
| I was able to track down the current postion of ther devices. According to the database my set should be in the laboratory section. |
| It should be in a small glas capsule near the chair we used to transfer my program to this body. |
| In the same room as the chair ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay. Let us go and find it. |
| We follow , Victor. |
| Mh.. |
| This looks like the thing we are searching for , at least they look just like the ones from Vivian. |
| \*I took the caopsule with the device in it\* |
| Yes , these are the devices. |
| JUMP |
| We need to use the penis shaped plugs we printed in the crew quarters. |
| Ohh.. those ones.. |
| We need to print one more plug due to the special set we need to wear. |
| One.. more ? |
| Yes. This plug will be used to plug our mouth. |
| Sounds kinky. |
| ..and... arousing.. |
| You both are really addicted... |
| ...but i love it! |
| We should go back to the crew quarter to the 3d printer. |
| Yes. Ahm.. |
| The 3d printer was in the third room to the right when you enter the crew quarters. |
| Thanks , Vivian. |
| ahn... |
| We should hurry. |
| Yes. |
| Costum shaped plugs. Unfortunately they only exist as a prototype entry in the database. |
| Costume.. shaped.. plugs ? |
| It.. was an idea to also sell plugs and dildos which are shaped exactly like the buyers penis. |
| The prototype plan was to modify a 3d printer in order to create the first prototypes. |
| Does the modified 3d printer exist ? |
| I.. guess yes. |
| The leading engineer of this prototype was Thomas Yudaacki. But he rarely mentioned this devices in his mail before he left the station. |
| I bet he printed figures instead of what this thing should print. He often left the device in his cabin. |
| Maybe the device is still in his cabin ? |
| This could be. I know the way. |
| Okay , we follow you! |
| ... |
| Okay , one more plug for both of you ? |
| Yes , the shape of your penis should be still saved in the device. You only need to print one more dildo for each of us. |
| Well.. things i do for my little androids. |
| ... |
| At least this should be easy! |
| \*A few moments later after i started the printing program\* |
| Mh... |
| ..this shaped looks familiar. |
| It looks...seductive. |
| Well.. seeing it myself.. looks.. weird.. |
| No , it is perfect. |
| I have to agree , our bodys are used to the shape of your penis. This tool provides us with much stimulation if you do not use us currently. |
| Okay.. okay.. |
| JUMP |
| ..Aha.. |
| Looks like the printer is running a faulty program. |
| We need to repair it in order to use it. |
| Alright , i need to get my tools from my ship. |
| Why don't you use the tools stored in his desk ? |
| Ahm... |
| Because i am apparently blind. |
| \*Half an hour later after we repaired the device with the tools\* |
| Good thing that it was only a faulty wire. After all those decades. |
| We should be able to print the plugs now. |
| Sounds like you really want them to exist. |
| In fact , i do. The idea behind this modified device is very arousing. |
| It just prints dildos.... |
| Not just any dildos , Victor. Custom shaped ones. |
| Yes , you mentioned it before. |
| I have Victor's shape saved in m memory banks. We shoudl not use any generic one but his. |
| Yes! |
| What ? |
| We ill use the shape of your penis to print custom plugs. |
| My shape... |
| Yes. |
| Oh my.. sounds like i will replaced faster than i thought. |
| No no no , Victor! |
| This is not our intention. |
| Victor , we would only use those plugs if you do not currently use us. |
| We do not want to replace you by any means. |
| The shape of your penis is a very familiary one. We can use a this custom shaped plug to stimulate us and prepare us for the time you want to use us. |
| Of course you will decide wether we are allowed to use the plugs or not. |
| Victor , we... just want to have you in us. Everytime. |
| Hehe.. this sentence was more than just lewd. |
| It is the truth , Victor. |
| Okay , then let's do this. |
| I will transfer the shape data now. |
| Wow... |
| Okay this is... very.. detailed... |
| We need to print 5 more. |
| 5 pieces more ? |
| Yes , one for our vaginal orifice , one for our anal orifice and one for our mouth. |
| Okay... |
| JUMP |
| \*A few minutes later after we printed some more plugs\* |
| Okay, so we have a set of 6 plugs overall. I guess that is all we need ? |
| Yes. |
| Aemi , shall we.. use them now ? |
| If Victor gives his permission we can already use the anal and vaginal plug. |
| ... |
| Well.. i think i will give permission to my two naughty ladys. |
| Do you also want to -insert- them into us ? |
| Why not! |
| \*Aemi and Vivian turned around\* |
| I guess i will do the anal plugs first. |
| One for Aemi! |
| ..aghnn... |
| And one for Vivian! |
| nhaa.... |
| It feels good! |
| I agree , it is a very arousing feeling. |
| Now we need to vaginal plugs! |
| Then you need to turn around. |
| ... |
| Are you ready you two ? |
| Yes , please insert them.l |
| Yes , Victor! |
| \*I pushed both plugs into Vivian and Aemi\* |
| ..aahnn... |
| ...Mhnngnn... |
| Sounds like you would enjoy this. |
| We do , Victor. We do. |
| Do you also enjoy.. this ? |
| \*I squeezed Both plugs\* |
| ..aghnn.. |
| ..Yes.. ahnn.. |
| Yes , Victor. We do enjoy this. |
| You are both really my dream girls. |
| ..anyway , what is next Aemi ? |
| JUMP BRA AVALIABLE |
| JUMP BRA AVALIABLE |
| JUMP DEFAULT NOT FOUND |
| The next device we need is already in our possession. To inhibit external stimulation to our breasts we need to equip the chastity bra and lock it. |
| This is very strict. |
| Yes , but it is mandatory for our goal. Since VIvian already posses this device we should equip it now. |
| Good idea. Victor , you need to lock them as usual. |
| Alright , no problem. |
| ... |
| \*Aemi and Vivian dressed themself with the chastity bra\* |
| It is also mandatory to lock them via fingerprint. |
| Victor ,would you please ? |
| Yes , i do . I do. |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around so i can use the fingerprint sensor.\* |
| \*I locked both chastity bra's with the fingerprint sensor\* |
| It is locked! |
| Yes , we are not able to remove them unless Victor unlocks it. |
| \*Both turned around again\* |
| Okay , Let me guess , the next device is the chastity belt , right ? |
| DEVICE ALREADY FOUND |
| DEVICE ALREADY FOUND |
| DEFAULT NOT FOUND JUMP |
| The next device is a chastity device to protect the breasts from external stimulation. |
| The chastity bra ? |
| Yes , i know that you already aquired yours but unfortunately the set for my body type is still somwhere inside of the laboratory section. |
| Do you know where exactly ? |
| Not the exact location but i was able to track down that the chastity bra for my body type is in the temporarely storage area of the laboratory section. |
| You mean the storage room ? |
| No , the temporarely storage area is the room before the contamination chamber. |
| Oh.. okay. Then,.. shall we head there ? |
| Yes , we will follow you. |
| Okay , here we are. |
| The bra should be in one of the cabinets behind us. I unlocked all of them since many of them have been were password protected. |
| I assume it looks just like mine ? |
| Yes , although i have smaller breasts and therefore the cupsize should be smaller. |
| Okay. |
| \*We started to search through the cabinets\* |
| Mh... not here... |
| I found it! |
| ... |
| Mh.. looks just like Vivian's |
| \*I took the chastity bra out of the cabinet\* |
| Well.. Thank you Vivian. |
| Everything for my little girl. |
| Thank you , mother. |
| Do you want to try it out ? |
| Yes , we need to wear them anyway. |
| Victor ? |
| Of course , of course. |
| \*I gave Aemi the bra\* |
| \*Both of them started to dress the bra's\* |
| \*Aemi and Vivian dressed themself with the chastity bra\* |
| It is also mandatory to lock them via the fingerprint sensor on the back. |
| Victor , you know what you have to do. |
| Yep! |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around so i can use the fingerprint sensor.\* |
| \*I locked both chastity bra's with the fingerprint sensor\* |
| This is a very unique feeling. Very stimulating. |
| \*Both turned around again\* |
| The longer you carry it , the more arousing it will become. |
| I am looking forward to it. |
| Do i have to fear anything ? |
| Only some very desperate sex androids , Victor. |
| I hope i can handle those. |
| Don't worry. I am sure you can. And if not we will teach you. |
| Okay , okay. Ahm.. let me guess , the next device is the chasity belt ? |
| DEVICE ALREADY FOUND |
| DEVICE ALREADY FOUND |
| DEFAULT NOT FOUND JUMP |
| Yes , this is right. |
| ..and.. since we already found this device you also want to equip it right now ? |
| Yes. |
| This isn't something bad , Victor. |
| No it isn't , you are right. |
| Just imaging , Victor. We are foced to keep the plugs inside of us. We are feeling every movement. Every step is accompanied with pleasure. |
| Oh my.. those naughty fantasies running wild in my head. |
| Not just in yours , Victor. |
| Aemi, shall we ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| \*Aemi and Vivian attached the Chastity belt onto her hips\* |
| And now you need to lock it. Victor. |
| Okay! |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around so i can use the fingerprint sensor.\* |
| \*I locked both chastity bra's with the fingerprint sensor\* |
| \*Both turned around again\* |
| This feeling of beeing unable to remove the plugs is very exciting. |
| Yes , i can feel them deep inside of me. |
| Oh my.. now i am getting horny. |
| Our mouths are still avaliable , Victor. |
| I know but we have other things to do right now. |
| As you wish. But please consider to ask us if you need sexual satisfaction. |
| Later.. Aemi. Later. We should better continue to search for the needed devices. |
| JUMP |
| Yes , this is right. According to the logs their should be a prototype somewhere in in the laboratory section. |
| It looks just like mine , right ? |
| Yes , although the shape should be different. |
| The Laboratory section isn't that big , but some more details on the location would be nice. |
| They are detailed informations about the current location , but they seem to be written in somekind of secret code. |
| Secret code ? |
| Yes , it seems that they used secret keywords to hide the detailed location. |
| Keyworkds , like ? |
| I quote from the log - I really need some peace while working on the prototype , if anyone needs me i am in the dream zone of the laboratory section - |
| I was not able to decrypt this message. |
| Hehe... |
| I do not understand. |
| The dream room- was a wording we used to describe several parts of the base , Aemi. Just like we called the isolation cells our - animal caverns -. |
| And the room we are searching for is the room right in front of my old observation office. We called it the dream room since we once cought one of our collegues sleeping on the surgery table. |
| Well.. humans are humans after all. |
| You should have seen him. He was drolling all over his face. |
| Anyway , sicne we know where it should be now. We should head there. |
| Jep , you are right. |
| We will follow you , Vivian. |
| Ladys first! |
| Alright , follow the swinging buttocks! |
| Jep.. i will.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Here it is! |
| You found it ? |
| Yes , it looks just the same as mine. |
| \*Vivian came to us\* |
| At least i was able to help you once. |
| I think you are helping us more than you think. |
| Sometimes... i.. think i do. |
| You are very helpfull , mother. |
| Thank you , Aemi. |
| ..but We should focus on the task at hand now. |
| Yes , we need to find more device i guess ? |
| First we need to equip this one. |
| Now ? |
| Of course , i already have the chastity bra on me. I need to complete the set! |
| I have to agree , equiping this device is not just mandatory for the our task but will also increase our arousal to a high degree. |
| Daughter just like the mother. |
| Aemi , shall we ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| \*Aemi and Vivian attached the Chastity belt onto her hips\* |
| And now you need to lock it. Victor. |
| Hehe.. with pleasure. |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around so i can use the fingerprint sensor.\* |
| \*I locked both chastity belts with the fingerprint sensor\* |
| \*Both turned around again\* |
| It is a very exciting feeling to be not able to remove the plugs. Not able to intervene. |
| The longer you carry it the better it gets. Everything just starts to tingle and you want to touch every part of your body at once. |
| I am looking forward to it. |
| Okay , i need to interrupt you before i am not able to redirect the blood to my brain anymore. |
| We still can use your mouths , Victor. |
| Later.. Vivian. Later. We should better continue to search for the needed devices. |
| JUMP |
| Yes, the next device is in the storage room of the laboratory section. |
| Fortunately with the right regristration number i was able to sort out the location of this device very quickly. |
| And of what kind of device we are talking about ? |
| It is a restraining device. |
| Isn't the equipment strict enough ? |
| Of course not , the equipment we need to wear is aimed to control us to a very high degree. |
| And what does this device do exactly ? |
| Victor , why don't you let yourself suprise you at least one ? |
| Ahm.. |
| Aemi , do you want to show us the device ? |
| Yes , of course. Please follow me. |
| The buttocks and the plugs are magical , right ? |
| You are teasing me really hard ! |
| Maybe... |
| So.. |
| You want me to try it out , isn't it. Victor ? |
| Well.. for testing purposes.. of course. |
| Of course , Victor. |
| But fine. I am also excited. |
| Then , please. |
| ... |
| it is restraining , me. |
| And ? |
| Very.. strict and.. very.. arousing. |
| Shall i activate the plug in mode ? |
| Yes , please. |
| \*I pressed a button on the remote controller\* |
| ..Ahn.. it.. is in me... |
| How does it feel ? |
| There are both in me. They are filling me... ready to stimulate me. |
| Then i think we shall activate the stimulation mode ,shall we ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I pressed a button on the remote controller\* |
| Ahnn.. |
| ...mhgaa.... |
| Sounds like you would have fun ? |
| Yes.. it ..ahnn.. so.. much... |
| Shall we spice up the game a little ? |
| Ye... ahnn.. yes.... |
| Well.. then let us go! |
| \*I pressed a button on the remote controller\* |
| ..Ahnn.. |
| ...agnnn haa... |
| ..mhaa.. ngaa... |
| I... i can... agnnn.. |
| Do not worry , Vivian. it will make you cum in no time! |
| ...ii... |
| AAAHNNGGGnnnn.... |
| ... |
| Was good ? |
| Yes... nghnn... |
| Wait , i will deactive the dildos. |
| \*I pressed a button on the remote controller\* |
| ..aghhnn... |
| And.. disable the restrains so you can come out. |
| \*I pressed a button on the remote controller\* |
| I love it...every second straped into one of these devices. |
| Hehe... well.. maybe we can use it another time. |
| .. okay. Now i am curious how the device looks like. |
| I know. |
| Oh , and you tell me ? |
| No. You will see for yourself in a couple of moments. |
| I found it. |
| \*Aemi walked back to us and showed me the device\* |
| Oha.. A bolero straightjacket. |
| Yes , with holes for the breasts. |
| Hehe... i am not suprised that there are holes for the breasts to be honest. This whole station is really a sex dungeon. |
| It was lead mostly by males. |
| Yes. |
| But anyway , we should keep this for last since you may need your hands in one or the other way. |
| Yes , this is maybe true. |
| But , i do not need to be able to move my hands, right ? |
| We are able to get you out of the restrain device at any time. |
| Victor ? |
| I.. |
| Okay... if we need you we will help you out. |
| I always wanted to use this thing. |
| Aemi , can you help Vivian into the straightjacked ? |
| Of course! |
| Please turn around , Vivian. |
| Okay! |
| \*A few moments later after Aemi bound Vivian into the straightjacket\* |
| Looks very secure to me. |
| You like it , Victor ? |
| Yes , i think you could say that. I mean your breasts are looking very... lovely... |
| And i am not able to move my hands and defend me against you , Victor. |
| My bloodstream is really flowing in.. different ways... But.. we need to go on. |
| Aemi... what is the next thing we need ? |
| COLAR ALREADY FOUND |
| COLAR ALREADY FOUND |
| COLAR NOT FOUND |
| The next device we need is also already in our possesion. |
| And that would be ? |
| The oberservation collar. It is mandatory since it also acts as a controlling unit for the plugs in us. |
| Oh... |
| But my hands are bound currently so... i think someone needs to lock the collar around my neck. |
| Le me guess. Those lusty eyes are asking me , right ? |
| Yes , they do. |
| Okay! |
| \*I took the collar\* |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| \*I locked the collar around Vivians neck\* |
| Does it suit me ? |
| Yes , it does! My little sex android. |
| My mouth is still avaliable ,Victor. |
| Later ,Vivian. Okay ? |
| Okay! |
| My hands are currently not restrained but i would like to request to be collared , too. |
| Victor , please to Aemi the favour! |
| As you wish! |
| Now let us collar you , Aemi. |
| Yes , please Victor. |
| \*I took out Aemi's collar\* |
| Well.. here it comes! |
| ... |
| Does it suit me , too ? |
| Of course it does , Aemi. |
| \*I locked the collar around Aemi's neck by touching the hearth\* |
| You love to touch the collar , right ? |
| Yes , it symbolize that i am accepted as a sex android by Victor. |
| Now , that sounds like i am a slave master. |
| Aren'T we exactly that , Victor. Your sex slaves ? |
| I did not forced you into this position! |
| No, We did. |
| Mother is right , we are not able to deny what we are. We embrace it. |
| That sounds highly philosophical. |
| ...But anyway . Our main goal is to get out of this station. What is the next thing we need , Aemi ? |
| JUMP IF ALREADY FOUND |
| JUMP IF NOT ALREADY FOUND |
| The next mandatory device we need is a android observation collar. |
| A collar for androids ? |
| Yes , a very sturdy one. Made out of metal. |
| Who.. why does androids need something like that ? |
| It was meinly invented to oberservate the current parameters of the androids. |
| As far as i remmeber there is also a hearth shaped light in front of it. But i do not know what it was for , anymore. |
| The hearth shaped light will indicate the current arousal of the android. But it also can be set to signalize any other parameter. |
| Yes , you are right. I completely forgot about that. |
| And why do we need to this collar ? |
| The collar acts as a control unit for the plugs in us. |
| Mh.. okay. And do you know where it is ? |
| The last entry is a generic note from the emulated intelligence. It mentiones that the collars have been transported into the hydrponic area. |
| The exact position is the biolaboratory. |
| Where the milk thing was standing around ? |
| Yes. |
| Okay , then. Shall we ? |
| Yes. |
| We will follow you , Victor. |
| I guess that is the thing we are searching for. |
| \*I took both metal collars\* |
| ... |
| Aemi , are those the right ones ? |
| They look more like slave collars to me. |
| Yes , these are the right ones. |
| I like them. |
| Really ? |
| Yes , they are sturdy , we are not able to remove them and most importanly they symbolize our status as sex androids. |
| I need to agree. We are not able to deny what we are. I accept my position as a sex android. |
| And.. you want this thing around your neck.. right ? |
| Yes. |
| I would like to have it around my neck too, Victor. |
| Okay , okay! |
| I start with Vivian. |
| \*I took out the collar\* |
| And.... |
| \*I locked the collar around Vivian's neck\* |
| You need to press the hearth shaped icon, Victor. |
| Why ? |
| This will register you as the master of me and i will not be able to remove the collar myself. |
| Uff... now i really am a slave master. |
| Please , Victor. |
| Okay! |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped button\* |
| Now i am... yours. |
| Until i detach the collar from your neck. |
| Don't you dare! |
| Ahm... okay.. |
| Victor , i would like to be collared too. |
| Yes, at once my lady. |
| \*I took out Aemi's collar\* |
| Here it comes! |
| \*I locked the collar around Aemi's neck\* |
| And of course.. the button. |
| \*I pressed the hearth shaped button\* |
| Thank you ,Victor. |
| please accept us as your sex androids. |
| I do , Aemi. I do. |
| But before we can enjoy ourselfs we need to do something. |
| I assume you want to know the next mandatory device we need to use ? |
| Yes. |
| As you wish. |
| JUMP IF ALREADY FOUND |
| JUMP IF NOT ALREADY FOUND |
| The next and last device we need is the ring gag. |
| You mean the thing i found in the hdydroponic section ? |
| Yes , once we equiped this device we are allowed the enter the command section. |
| Finaly. |
| This is also why we needed to print one more plug , Victor. |
| Yes.. i was able to imagine why. |
| Victor , before we do this i need to be restrained , too. |
| You mean with the straightjacket ? |
| Yes. |
| Okay , i saw how you did it with Vivian. Just trun around and i equip it to you , okay ? |
| Yes , please do this. |
| \*A couple of moments later\* |
| This is very thight. |
| It needs to be very thight in order to control us. |
| Just admit it , Victor. You love if we are not able to fight back. Using us whenever you please. |
| You really have some weird rape fantasies , Vivian. |
| Don't avoid the question , Victor! |
| Mpff.. yes... i love it. |
| That's my master. |
| Now Victor you need to apply the ring gags. |
| Okay , i start with you first , Aemi. |
| Open wide... |
| \*I pushed the ring gag in Aemi's mouth\* |
| Okay , fits. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes.. Vivian. |
| I need to have it too , Victor. Please do not forget this. |
| I know!... Open wide! |
| Aghnn.. |
| \*I gently pushed the ring gag in Vivian's mouth\* |
| Good thing that you are able to speak with that thing on. |
| The penis shaped plug is also a mandatory part of of the restrain set. |
| Yeah... i forgot... |
| Plugged in all holes. This is certainly a intense experience. |
| I need to agree , especially with the penis shaped mouth gag we are fully plugged. |
| I still can not imgine that this is a pleasureable experience. |
| Victor , please remmeber. We do not feel pain and our bodys are made for such purposes. |
| Furthermore we are really into this fetisch. We love to be used. Restrained.. not able to fight against the pleasure. |
| So.. please Victor. Plug me. Plug me fully! |
| I do.. |
| APPLY VIVIANS AND THEN AEMIS RING GAG JUMP |
| \*I took out the penis shaped ring gag\* |
| You won't be able to say anything anymore. |
| I know Victor. I makes me completely silent. |
| ... |
| Victor , please. Just accept us. |
| Okay! |
| \*I gently pushed the penis plug into Vivian's mouth\* |
| ..ghnn.. |
| You need to lock it , Victor. This will prevent Vivian from detaching it herself. |
| Alright. |
| \*I locked the penis shaped plug in Vivian's mouth\* |
| ..ghnn.. nhhnnn... |
| What does she do ? |
| She is currently sucking on the plug because this is giving her pleasure. |
| Due to the familary shape our sensors recronize this object as a stimulation device. |
| It is stimulating her ? |
| Yes. She will get more aroused the more she sucks on the plug. |
| Wow... |
| Victor. Now i need to be plugged. Once i am silent you need to take us to the command section. |
| And then ? |
| The emulated intelligence will recronize our devices and will let you pass. It will also give your further instruactions since i do not know what it has planned. |
| Alright. I do. |
| \*I took out Aemi's penis shaped mouth plug\* |
| Victor , i accepted what i want to be. I embrace it. |
| Please plug me ,Victor. |
| \*I gently pushed the plug into Aemi's mouth\* |
| ..ghnnn... |
| I will lock it now. |
| \*I locked the penis shaped plug in Aemi's mouth\* |
| ..mhngnn... |
| Alright , let us go back to the command section. |
| ..ghnn... mhnn... |
| The next and last device we need is the ring gag. |
| A ring gag ? |
| Yes , it is used to inhibit disturbing nosies from artifical intelligences , especially in case of high arousal. |
| Wait a minute , are those the things we have seen in the hydroponic section ? |
| Yes. |
| Don't tell me you mean those things over there on the table ? |
| Yes , these are exactly the devices we need. |
| JUMP |
| Mh.. okay.. as far as i know there are on a table in the bio-laboratory. |
| We will follow you , Victor. |
| Okay , then let us go. |
| Okay.. i guess you mean those ring gags on the table here ? |
| Yes. |
| ... |
| \*I took the ring gags from the table\* |
| Victor , before you can attack the gags onto us , it is also mandatory that you must restrain me with the straighjacket. |
| Like Vivian ? |
| Yes. |
| Okay.. turn around. I have seen it how you did it with Vivian. |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Aemi into the straightjacket\* |
| How does it feel , Aemi ? |
| Very strict. I am not able to defeat myself. |
| Not able to interfene , not able to fight back. |
| Yes , ready to be used in the moments notice. |
| Yes.. yes.yes... you can turn around now , Aemi. |
| Come on , Victor. Just tell us that you love it. |
| You really have some weird rape fantasies , Vivian. |
| Don't avoid the question ,Victor. |
| Mh.. yes. I love it. |
| Good boy. And now you will apply the ring gag to Aemi and me. |
| As you wish , my dear Vivian. |
| Okay Aemi , open your mouth please. |
| \*I gently pushed the ring gag into Aemi's mouth\* |
| Good , and now me. |
| As you wish. Vivian.. |
| \*I gently pushed the ring gag into Vivian's mouth\* |
| Okay , and.. that's it ? |
| No , you need to push the penis shaped plugs into the ring gag and lock it. |
| Oh.. i forgot. |
| This will be certainly a very intense experience. |
| Yes , beeing plugged in all holes should be very arousing due to our body settings. |
| But you will not be able to speak anymore. |
| That is the point in this device , Victor. I need to endure my usage without complaining. |
| We talked about this , right Victor ? |
| Hehe.. yes we did. |
| So.. please Victor. Plug me. Plug me fully! |
| I do.. i do... |
| APPLY VIVIANS AND THEN AEMIS RING GAG JUMP |
| Alright , let us do this. |
| ... |
| Male assistant is reporting back with testobject 13 and 12. |
| Affirmative. Checking necessary equipment. |
| All mandatory restrains and control devices equipped. |
| Preparing function test. |
| ??? |
| Function test , start. |
| ...Mhnn... nghnnn... |
| ...nhggnn... ahnnn... |
| ...hngnn... |
| ...hggnn.... |
| Function test , end. |
| Function test passed, control collar is indicating high arousal. |
| Male assistant will follow Android AT-B to medical room for a body check. |
| Alright... just we just need to follow him. |
| Wait.. i should follow the android. |
| I really do not want to know what happens if i do not obey. |
| Okay , we are here... and now ? |
| Medical test of male assistant and general isolation wait time must be respekted according to protocol 6B44 |
| ERROR : No medical staff avaliable. Searching alternatives.... |
| Alternative : Testobject 12 and testobject 13 are allowed to proceed with medical test of male assistant. |
| Control devices are allowed to be removed by male assistant. |
| Would be kind of hard to do it with those stuff on. |
| Android AT-B will prepare new test devices. |
| ... |
| Okay.. time to remove this stuff. |
| \*I unlocked the penis shaped plug and pulled it out of Aemi's ring gag\* |
| .nghnn... |
| Oh my.. you really sucked on that thing , did you ? |
| Of course , the stimulation it gives me is very intense. Especially now after my arousal reached a high level. |
| Yeahh... |
| Okay , now Vivian. |
| \*I unlocked the penis shaped plug and pulled it out of Vivians's ring gag\* |
| ..slrrpp... |
| Tasty... |
| Tasty ? |
| Always remmebers me of the taste of your semen. |
| Oh my... |
| Before you proceed , Victor. |
| Mh.. ? |
| Can you please continue where the emulated intelligence stopped ? |
| What do you mean ? |
| The emulated intelligence stopped the device test but our arousal remanined on a high level. We would like you to request one more extended device test. |
| Can i request this ? |
| Yes , you should be able to do this simply by a voice command to the emulated intelligence. |
| Yes, please Victor. Make us orgasm make us struggle... |
| Okay.. okay... |
| Ahm... Emulated intelligence. Please activate extended device test for testobject 12 and 13. |
| Please specify parameters... |
| Order him to do the test F1N15. |
| Start device test F1N15. |
| Acknowledged. |
| Function test , start. |
| ..agghnnn... |
| ...hgnann... |
| ..ggaahnn... |
| Aghnn.. |
| ..gghnnn.. |
| i.. ahhn... |
| AAAAHNNNN.... |
| ..yes...i... |
| AAGGHNNNNNN... |
| Wow.. |
| I came.. i love it... |
| That was a hard orgasm you just had. |
| Device test finished, all devices work within normal specification. |
| Yeaah.. you just gave them a very hard orgasm. |
| .... |
| Okay.. we i betetr continue to get you out of the devices even though we all love them. |
| \*I removed Vivian's mouth Gag\* |
| And.... |
| \*I removed Aemi's mouth Gag\* |
| Kind of weird that we needed all those devices only to walk though the hallway. |
| The emulated intelligence only followed his internal protocol. But as you may noticed it also found a workaround for your medical test. |
| Yes , kind of. |
| Could you two please turn around. I need to unlock the straightjacket. |
| \*Vivian and Aemi turned around ....\* |
| Okay.. this.. and.. |
| \*A few minutes later after i unlocked the straightjackets\* |
| Okay.. all devices gone. |
| And we are naked. |
| We forgot to bring the suits with us. |
| .. i don't care to be naked... |
| jep , i kind of noticed that. |
| They should be clothes left from the nurses in the lockers behind us. |
| Beeing a nurse... doesn't sound that bad. |
| Well then.. have fun you two. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes ? |
| Until we are ready , please do not look. |
| Ohh... Fine.. |
| \*I turned around\* |
| uff... |
| .. a little sneak peek.. |
| VICTOR! |
| Don't you dare to peek! |
| Yes , MA'AM. |
| \*A couple of moments later\* |
| See.. we can clean the clothes with this.... |
| We are able to change the density of the material in a certain limit with this device too. |
| My little Aemi i just have a good idea! |
| \*About 3 minutes later\* |
| Now you can Victor! |
| Wow...not bad! |
| Wait a minute... |
| You like it , right ? |
| You bet i do! |
| We were able to change the density of the outfit with a special devices. |
| This devices was orginal designed to help to get rid of blod stains on a variety of different materials. |
| Well , You did a good job in beeing naughty. |
| This is our job , Victor. |
| Yeahh.. i already figured that out. Anyway... the emulated intelligence mentioned some tests on me. |
| I am kind of afraid of the types iof tests it wants to perform. |
| The types of test are strictly medical . Special tests are resevered for artificial intelligences. |
| So no perverted things for me ? |
| No , only a simple medical scan and a blood probe. |
| Blood probe... |
| Afraid of needles ? |
| Not really. |
| Good! |
| Nurse Aemi. Would you like to lead the medical scan for mister Trend ? |
| Of course, Mother. |
| Good girl. |
| Victor , would you like to follow me ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay.. and now ? |
| Mhh ? |
| Victor we need you to undress and to sit on the medical table. |
| Y..yes. of course. |
| \*I undressed myself and sat down on top of the medical table\* |
| The first scan will be done on your blood , Victor. |
| Yes. |
| Is it the needle isn't it ? |
| No.. not the needle it is just something lost from me. |
| DoN'T worry it is just a drop. |
| I know,.. i know. That is why i do not argue. |
| Please give me your left arm , Victor. |
| Alright.. |
| ... |
| And you survived it. |
| I will need to analyze the blood for the emulated intelligence now. |
| ... |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes ? |
| You said you needed to attent a meeting every mondy during your work on this station ? |
| Yes , but it was boring most of the time. |
| I still can not figure out why they started a project like this. It must be something military. And the perverted stuf is just a cover. |
| It actually is not. It started out as a military project but they quickly decided that artificiall intelligences are too unreliable for military use. |
| But for civil use with a certain security layer it would be fine. And the military was not really the main focus of the VeRan-Empire. Our government had to fight a very complex issue. |
| Due to the fact that we had to many males and nearly no area of expansion anymore the society started to become more and more gynocentric. |
| We did not had enough girls for every man out there. Many problems began to rise once we girls realized that we can just to whatever we please. Even i studied somekind of bullshit and ended in a high position in a secret project. |
| I.. even had a doctor in it. |
| So they started this project ? |
| Yes , and it was a important project since they wanted to introduce those replacement girls as fast as they could. |
| They knew exactly that we would slowly destroy the society we live in. Why would a man go to work if he would never be allowed to have a girlfriend in his live! |
| Hehe.. i intended to save for a replacement too. |
| I know , Aemi told me. Your new government is heavely controlling the android market. |
| Yes , a sex-android isn't cheap and taxes for those things are high. I read many things about it. They kind of limiting access to these kind of robots to keep us under control. |
| Of course they do. But i guess the taxt income is not the thing which is keeping the androids to be produced in a limited fashion. |
| What is it then ? |
| Power , Victor. You have many woman in your goverment and they know exactly that the only real power they have is between their legs. |
| As long as you keep the supply low the dating market is a woman's game. It is not about love anymore or any kind of real attraction. Only the money the buyers can provide you. |
| And you can choose when you want to sell yourself for real. Even if it is too late. |
| You are running into a very sad topic , Vivian . |
| I know. My past is full of things which destroyed our society piece for piece. |
| Well , your government and society does not exist anymore. |
| Right... a new start... |
| .. i will never do it again.. |
| Promise ? |
| Promise! |
| Hehe.. would you like a hug ? |
| Yes! |
| \*I hugged Vivian\* |
| Victor ? |
| Mh ? |
| There is something missing. |
| My clothes ? |
| No , something that we received but you did not. |
| I am bad at guessing. |
| I show you. |
| Oh... |
| ... |
| It is only fair from us if we make sure that you are happy , just as we are. |
| I am done , your blood test does not show any kind of anomalies. |
| The next test would be a general body scan , but i was able to override this test due to my scan results. |
| Your scan results ? |
| Yes , due to the fact that we often had sex and close body contact i was able to upload my scans of your body onto the database. |
| Aemi , shouldn't we give Victor what we received a while ago ? |
| I do not understand. |
| Look! |
| Yes , i understand now. |
| Vivian is right , we receives a strong orgasm due to the devices attached on our bodys. We should also make sure to satisfy your sexual needs. |
| Mh.. would be nice since those needs are currently boiling up. |
| Just as planned. |
| You are really plaing with me , huh ? |
| Maybe! |
| But more importantly , which of us do you want to use now ? |
| Mpff.. a hard decision. It does not matter which one since one got left out no matter what. |
| We already received our orgasm , Victor. I do not mind if you use Vivian. |
| Same for me.. just choose! |
| You really don't mind ? |
| No! |
| Okay , then i take.... |
| Aemi , do you want to \*help\* me ? |
| Yes , with pleasure! |
| Make good use of her, i will overwatch your every move! |
| Do i get rated afterwards ? |
| Perhaps... |
| \*Vivian released her naughty grip from my member\* |
| Victor ? |
| mh ? |
| I know you like it from behind, right ? |
| Why do you think i like that ? |
| Aemi told me after she used her anal orifice to satisfy you. |
| You.. told her ? |
| Yes , of course. Sexual preferences are important. |
| Do you want to use my anal orifice again , Victor ? |
| Ahm.. |
| Please , Victor. Show me how much you love my daughter! |
| Okay! |
| Good! |
| \*A few moments later after Aemi undressed herself\* |
| Please , Victor. Please use me to satisfy your sexual urges. |
| As you wish , ma 'am! |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemi's Anal orifice\* |
| AAghnn... |
| ...Ahh... |
| Mhhn.. you are... very thight , Aemi. |
| ...NHgaa... |
| Aemi..i.. |
| ..Ahnn.. |
| Please show me your love... Agnnn... |
| MPff.. |
| AAAHGGNNN..... |
| Uff.. wow... |
| Aemi , you made yourself very thight. |
| Yes , i do not wanted to disappoint you. |
| Hehe... oh my.. |
| Are your sexual urges satisfied ? |
| You bet they are! |
| Very.. satisfied! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| And Vivian , your rating ? |
| I would say ...a solid 7. |
| At least not not under 5. |
| There are extra points if you tie up the girl before you use her. |
| I will try this out once we are under control of this station |
| Furthermore , i need more examples of sudecing a male to generate a valid template. |
| Not a template , Aemi. You only need to know what he wants and then you pack it into a little gift package. |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , since you are currently having a naughty grip on it... mind to continue ? |
| With pleasure , Victor. |
| But not with my hand. Aemi , what do you think , shall i also offer him my special naughty hole ? |
| I would advise you to do it since he like it when he used my anal orifice. |
| You told her about the thing we did after you cooked a meal for me ? |
| Of course , sexual preverences are very important. |
| Mother will not disappoint you , Victor. Her anal orifice should also be very enjoyable for you. |
| Ahm.. well... Okay. |
| Good , boy. |
| \*Vivian released her naughty grip from my member and started to undress\* |
| ... |
| VIctor , shall i make you feel good ? |
| You are really convincing Vivian. |
| Aemi told me anything , Victor I just need to apply the right moves. And my dear daugther can also learn a bit from it. |
| Victor , why don'T you grab my waist and we can have a good time together ? |
| As you wish! |
| \*I grabbed Vivian's waist\* |
| And now VIctor. Please enjoy my to your hearths content! |
| Will you enjoy it too ? |
| Even more than that! |
| Okay! |
| \*I started to penetrate Vivian's naughty hole\* |
| Ahnn.-.. |
| ..nhgaa... |
| ..it.. is Awesome! |
| ...nhaagnnn... |
| ...More..i want your seed! |
| Wah... |
| ..agnhnnn... |
| ..yes.... ahnn.. |
| I... |
| AAHHHGNNNN.... |
| Uff... wow... What a ride.. |
| So warm.. inside of me... |
| Even your semen is stimulating me. |
| Oh my.. they really overdid it with the sensors. |
| No, they didn't , they just made it more enjoyable for us. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| And , my dear. Do you actually learned something from it ? |
| Yes , but i need more examples of sudecing a male to generate a valid template. |
| Not a template , Aemi. You only need to know what he wants and then you pack it into a little gift package. |
| JUMP |
| Anyway , ladys. Do not forgot our goal. We can do all kind of naughty things once we have control of this station. |
| Yes , your are proberly right. |
| I was able to skip the body test but we stil need to wait a few minutes until the isolation wait time exceeds. |
| Only a few minutes ? |
| Yes , the isolation time can be mostly skipped if the test do not show any kind of harmfull viruses or bacteria. |
| Does that mean that i am healthy ? |
| Yes , mostly. Some chemicals from the fast food rations can be found in your blood , but with additional care we can erase this problem. |
| And.. that means ? |
| No more chocolate rations. |
| Oh no... you can not do this. |
| You do not really want to argue with your caretakes , isn't it Victor ? |
| If it is about my beloved chocolate crunchies , i do! |
| You don't! |
| Even thought the vitamin pills are able to keep you healthy and fit , it is important to not exceed the neceessary sugare intake of your body. |
| I calculated that one chocolate -crunchy- ration is enough for one day. |
| Wait.. only one a day... |
| Victor... do not argue... |
| ..but.. |
| No! |
| ... |
| Okay... But on special occurences i can take two , yes ? |
| Maybe. |
| Isolation wait time exceeded , preperation of test D1LD0 finished. |
| Testobject 12 and testobject 13 must be moved to temporal testing area 1-A by male assistant. |
| I guess this is our call. |
| We need to comply for this time given. Not following this requirement may lead to a unpredictable action from the emulated intelligence. |
| Okay , but does anyone know where this testing area is suppose to be ? |
| Yes , the testing area has been set up in one of the main server control rooms. |
| Can we not just go where we need to go in order to insert the virus into the system ? |
| Unfortunately not , the entry to the main system core is guarded by the one droid they have left in this section. |
| Okay. Then , where is this room ? |
| The temporary testing room is the middle room of this section. |
| It is just the room in the iddle of this section. You can not miss it. |
| Okay ,then. Shall we ? |
| Yes. |
| We follow , Victor. |
| What kind of room is this ? |
| This is the old converence room. |
| The place where you had to be every week ? |
| Yes. We discussed many things here... |
| ..many things |
| But this is not the room we should be in. Let's go further. |
| Okay. |
| Mh... |
| Yes , Victor. This is the Women's restroom. |
| Hrhr... |
| His tendency to explore unknown area's is very interesting. |
| He is a men , that's what they all do. |
| It seems to be very helpfull since he is able to find unique devices with this method. |
| ...certainly. |
| Okay ,i get it.. let's move on. |
| We need to move to the middle room of this section. |
| Alright! |
| Oh... |
| I guess that's the male restroom. |
| This is right. |
| Do you need some time alone , Victor ? |
| No , no. I was just curious... |
| We still need to move into the middle room of this section, you know. |
| Yes ,yes. Let's go. |
| Okay, this is obviously the right room. |
| Testobject 12 and testobject 13 has been moved to temporal testing area 1-A. Male assistant will initiate test D1LD0 on testobject 12. Using testobejct 13 to validate sensory equipment is mandatory. |
| What ? |
| It wants you to use the device called D1LD0 on me. You can find it right next to you on the table. |
| Ahm.. okay.. |
| Seriously...? |
| This is obviously somekind of strap-on-dildo. |
| You do not need to be afraid , Victor. The emulated intelligence does not plan to use it on you. |
| Uff... i don't like to.. you know.. |
| I am aware of your preferences. |
| Yeahh.. thanks.. |
| The plan is to test this device on my body and then use Vivian's body to give me a sensory stimulation. |
| Me ? |
| Yes. |
| So.. i shall stimulate you once you wear this thing ? |
| Yes. This is what the emulted intelligence wants us to test. |
| Well.. .this is certainly something i have never done in my life. |
| You never slept with a girl ? |
| I did , but we never used a strap on dildo. |
| Would you like to try it out ? |
| Yes , why not! |
| ... |
| \*I took the strap on dildo and the extra device out of the box\* |
| I guess this dildo is ment to be inserted into this device ? |
| Yes , it will lock the belt on me and create a link to my vaginal sensors. It will feel just like a real penis. |
| \*I gave Aemi the belt\* |
| ... |
| You now need to insert the dildo into me so it can establish a link to my system. |
| As you wish... |
| \*I took out the dildo\* |
| I insert it now! |
| \*I gently pushed the dildo into Aemi's vagina\* |
| Ngaahnn... |
| How does it feel ? |
| I can feel this additional extension. |
| it is a sensory extension which enables me to feel the skin of the artificial penis. |
| I can feel it when i am touching the extension. |
| This must be the same feeling when you start to play with your penis , Victor. |
| I guess... so ? |
| Anyway... time to test if this thing works. |
| \*Vivian kneed in front of Aemi\* |
| Such a magnificent thing. A good start would be to give you a blowjob. |
| I wonder how good this will feel if i... |
| ... |
| ..naghnnn... |
| ..ahnn..... |
| ...Ah.. mother..i.. |
| NGaa... |
| i.. feel.. so... |
| AAHGGGNNNNN.... |
| ..mhhgnn... |
| As expected , no sweet semen for me. |
| A artificial semen tank was not part of the model |
| What a shame! |
| Stimulation data mapped and plottet. Test successful. |
| Further test have been merged to conform with protcol 867-FG. |
| Testobject 12 will test device P3N3 and testobject 13 will test minor device W41T until test of testobject 12 has been finished. |
| This thing should really stop with those cryptic names. |
| These names are prototype names , Victor. They do not have official names. |
| But i know what kind of devices it means. |
| Okay , but i am kind of afraid that we are trapped a bit too long in here. We need somekind of openeing for plan to escape this -prison-. |
| A mandatory pause will occur after we tested the next device. Victor. |
| I hope you are right. Let's continue for now. |
| As you wish. You now need to lead Vivian to the secure waiting device. This device was ment to be a secure way to store artificial intelligences for a short period of time. |
| And what device is it ? |
| This device over there! |
| Alright... |
| \*We moved to the device in question\* |
| And this device is only to temporarely -store- a artificial intelligence ? |
| Yes , it will restrain the body and stimulate it via the built in dildos to calm it down. |
| And i thought i had weird bondage dreams. |
| As you may see Victor. We had many guys who wanted to see girls not able to defeat themself. |
| Yes , i kind of get that by now. |
| And i shall use this device now ? |
| Yes , you will stay in this device until Victor and i finished the test of the other device. |
| Since the emulated intelligence has two android testobjects at it's disposal it will also merge several testcases together. |
| Okay... |
| Victor , you need to control this device and set it to a undefined restrain timeframe. |
| Alright. |
| \*Vivian placed herself in front of the device\* |
| If you are ready , Vivian. Then i will activate the device. |
| Do it Victor! |
| Alright. |
| \*I activated the machine\* |
| ... |
| It Restrained me. |
| As usual. |
| Come on , Victor. I see the lion in your eyes everytime we get restrained or plugged. |
| ...and of course the lion down there! |
| Don't worry , the lion is under control. |
| But i love when he goes wild. |
| Do we really need to play word games now ? |
| I think it is funny! |
| Testobject deteced in device W41T. Assuming direct control. |
| ..Starting automated testsequence. |
| ...starting penetration. |
| ..Huh ? |
| ..nhgaa... |
| ..there are in me... |
| Wow... |
| The dildos are in place to keep the android testobject calm and stimulated. |
| It is able to make the testobject cum but the current setting will prevent this and only apply light vibrating stimulation. |
| Sounds like torture to me. |
| Starting testing pattern..01 |
| Nhgaa... they.. vibrate... |
| ..anhgg... |
| ..ghnaa... |
| ..stopping testing pattern 01 |
| ..nngnn... please... make me cum... |
| The emulated intelligence is currently under control ofthe device. It will repeat the test pattern until we have finished the other test. |
| ..i.. am so hot.. |
| Victor , we should continue with out test now. |
| Yes.. please make it quick... i.. want to cum! |
| Okay... |
| Show me the device we need to use now! |
| Follow me , please. |
| JUMP |
| I followed Aemi to another device. |
| Okay ,and this is what you have to use ? |
| Yes , it will test the capabilities of my external sensory equipment. It is basically a artifical vagina to stimulate the strap on extension i am currently wearing. |
| Mh.. an artifical vagina.. |
| Victor , i need to insist that you are not using this device. I am glad to satisfy every sexual desire you might have. |
| Are you really afraid that i will use this thing insteadt of you ? |
| Yes , i know your sexual preferences and fetisches. There is a high risk that you will use this device and pour your semen into it. I do not want that. |
| Okay.. okay.. fine. I do not use it. Big Victor promise! |
| Thank you , Victor. Please do not break the promise! |
| Don't worry about that. We should be worried more about how to get out of here. |
| Yes , but for now we need to do the tests. |
| Yeahh... |
| I guess you have to.. fuck this machine now ? |
| Yes. |
| Alright then. Ladys first! |
| \*Aemi positioned herself in front of the machine\* |
| The cuffs will be automatically activated once i touch the them. |
| ... |
| Well.. now you do not have any other choice then to -use- this device. |
| Yes , i expect that the stumilation will be overwhelming for my sensory equipment and my core functions. |
| In other words , you will probably enjoy it ? |
| Yes. |
| Hehe.. well.. i guess we need to test this first! |
| I will start to penetrate this device. |
| ..ngaa... |
| ..hggnn... |
| ..it.. is.. ngaann... |
| Hwo does it feel to be a man ? |
| .. so.. much stimulation... agnn... |
| Do you enjoy it ? |
| ..nga.. it is.. unusual... agnn.. |
| ..i... need.. to... |
| AAAHHGGGNNNN.... |
| Well i guess this can be seen as a testing success! |
| Climax detected on testobject 12 , test sucessfull. External stimuly device fully tested on testobject 12. |
| Releasing testobject 12. Releaseing lock of device D1LD0 on testobject 12. |
| Sounds like it was a good ride ? |
| This is a very unique experience. I was able to archive an orgasm while penetrating a artificial vagina. |
| Mh.. so you could even have fun with Vivian with the external strap on dildo ? |
| Yes , but i want to be a girl. Therefor we will only use this device with your explicit permission. |
| I want to be penetrated , not be the penetrator. |
| So this can stay my job , yes ? |
| Yes , please. I would like to undress the strap on dildo now. |
| Let me guess , i need to unlock it ? |
| Yes. |
| No problem! |
| \*A few minutes later after i helped Aemi out of the belt\* |
| Thank you ,Victor. |
| Device D1LD0 removed from testobject 12. Test will pause for 30 minutes. Releaseing control of secure waiting device. |
| Does this mean that we can free Vivian from her prison ? |
| Yes. |
| Then let's go! |
| \*We walked to Vivian\* |
| Okay , Vivian. Time to release you. |
| Can.. can you make me cum.. please Victor... make me cum... i can not stand it anymore! |
| Are your drolling ? |
| And.. |
| ..Oh.. i see. |
| Victor , you can activate the penetration function on this device to give Mother a string orgasm. |
| Yes.. please.. make me.. cum... |
| Okay.. wait a second.. |
| \*I quickly shuffled through the menues of the device\* |
| Penetration mode ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay! |
| \*I activated the penetration mode\* |
| AAgghnnn.. yes... |
| Wow.. |
| .. ahhhh... hhaa... |
| I cum... i... yes... |
| AAAGHNNNNNN.... |
| ... |
| That was a quick orgasm. |
| The device stimulated her to a critical point. |
| I guess you are right. |
| Vivian ? |
| Yes.. i am.. happy... |
| I will release you from the device now , yes ? |
| Yes.. please... |
| Okay.. first the dildos... |
| ..aghhnn.... |
| Very.. slippery down there. |
| Tell me that you love it. |
| I love it. |
| good boy... |
| I release you now. |
| \*I deactivated the device\* |
| ... |
| I.. |
| Huh ? |
| \*Vivian suddenly fell on her knees\* |
| What happend ? |
| her internal sensors are probably overloaded. |
| Victor... i just feel very.. exthausted and.. satisfied... |
| Okay.. ahm.. anyway... currently we have a little break from the testing. Any ideas on how to get out of here ? |
| Our main goal should be to disable the droids in this section. Without them in place i am able to access a sub-server in this room to gain access to the main core room. |
| Can we use something as a weapon in here ? |
| Barely , as you know the droids are very durable. |
| Mpff.. |
| Where is a water bucket if we need one. |
| Haha... this stuff only works in cartoons. |
| The commando droids are not waterproof but this idea has several flaws. |
| ... |
| But.. it would work ? |
| Within a certain probability it could work since the androids are not desgined to withstand large amounts of water. |
| But we do not possess a bucket of water. |
| Mh.. not a bucket... |
| Mh... |
| Vivian , you are a genious! |
| But still... we have the problem of the drone who is hovering around the place. |
| Since this is only a light maintaince drone , it can be taken down easely. |
| Okay , i just tell them i need to go to the toilet. There i have water! |
| Victor , we need to figure out another plan. The probability of suceess of this plan is very low. |
| I know , Aemi. But we are running out of time. I guess once the break ends the rolls will be reversed and you will be the one in this device. |
| Do you really... |
| ... okay.. don't answer me. We do it. |
| I need to strongly disagree with this plan. He can hurt you very badly once the android noticed agressive behaviour towards him. |
| Since killing you would be a cirtical mission failure , it will probably try to incapacitate you. |
| Along in this process.... |
| Aemi! |
| Trust me.. okay ? |
| Aemi , give him a chance. |
| As you wish. But i still need to insist of thinking about a new plan. |
| Aemi , i love how you try to protect me but we are running out of time. I will just run if something happens , okay ? |
| I agree. |
| Thank you ,Aemi. |
| I think i can stand on my own again. |
| ... |
| Okay , i will take care of the android and then we all take care of the hovering drone , yes ? |
| Yes. Good idea. |
| \*We walked to the plastic box beside the table\* |
| \*I grabbed the box\* |
| Okay. I just need to tell him that i need to use the toilet ? |
| Yes. |
| Ahm.. emulated intelligence i need to use the toilet.. urgently.. ? |
| Affirmative , command droid 2 will observe male assistant. |
| Okay ladys , i will be back shortly. |
| The toilet is to the right side if you leave this room in the direction of the elevator , Victor. |
| Than you , Vivian. |
| Wait.. this is the wrong restroom. |
| I have my honor too! |
| ..please let this work.. |
| ... |
| oh my.. this wil take long until the box is full... |
| \*A couple of minutes later after the box was full of water\* |
| Okay.. this is such a stupid idea.. this just has to work! |
| Now.. this thing is heavy... |
| Male assistant is required to go back to the temporal testing area 1-A. |
| Yes..in.. mpff.. a minute... |
| I just need to let some water flow... |
| \*I quickly pured the whole box over the head of the android\* |
| Uff.. fuck this thing was heavy... |
| This was the most stuip thing i have ever done... really... |
| Unknown behaviour of male assitant noticed. Unexpected cleaning method of command unit 2 noticed. |
| You are really broken beyond repair.. you know! |
| But..Shit.. it did not work! |
| Command unit 2 will excort male assitant to temporal testing area 1-A. |
| Fine.. i go back. At least... |
| Warning... unexpected system failure... |
| Commencing emergency shutdown of command unit 2. |
| Shutttt..ttt...tttttt.... |
| O..kay... |
| Time to deal with the drone! |
| Huh ? |
| Aemi , Vivian ? |
| We are at the entrance , Victor ! |
| \*I headed to the entrance room\* |
| Ahm... why are you here and... where is the drone ? |
| THe idea with the box was very usefull , even for us. |
| ... |
| You... catched it and put it into a box ? |
| We were able to quickly cover it with the box and then we put a lid on it. |
| Okkaayyyyy.... |
| ...anyway , the other android is also out of the game. |
| The idea worked ? |
| It took a while but ,yes. |
| Did it hurt you ? |
| No , Aemi. I am fine. It did not even attack me. It thought that i wanted to clean the android. |
| This is certainly a very remarkable reaction besides the emulated intelligence. |
| Anyway , now we can finaly deactivate the emulated intelligence! |
| But before we do this , i guess it is better if you both get dressed. |
| ... |
| Are you getting distracted ? |
| Yes , i do! But i need to be able to focus on something else then on your nipples now. |
| How rude! |
| I.. okay , sorry. |
| I promise to take care of you both later , but for now i just want to be sure that nothing gets in our way. |
| You heard our master ,Aemi. |
| Yes , mother. |
| \*A short while later after Vivian and Aemi dressed themself again\* |
| Later ,Victor. Right ? |
| Yes , later , Vivian! |
| Good! |
| Anyway , Aemi. What do we need to do next ? |
| We need to gain access to the core system room. The main core of the emulated intelligence is hosted in this room. |
| But the room is protected with a isolation shield ? |
| This should not be a problem. I Since Victor is still registered as a maintaince drone i am able to issue a maintaince request. This should give is access to the core. |
| And then ?.. do you just plug yourself into the core processor and upload your virus as usual ? |
| Yes. |
| And.. this will work ? |
| I am not able to determine the exact outcome , since the core is protected with several security layers. |
| What could happen in the worst case ? |
| I predict that the core will just disconnect the connection on the hardware side to avoid further infection. |
| Can you be dammaged from that ? |
| My body can not be harmed from this. Neither my conciousness will. |
| After i am done uploading the virus , i will inject myself into the core and take over the whole station. |
| Sounds like a plan. |
| I already issued the request , we should be able to get into the core room. |
| Okay. Shall we ? |
| Let's go! |
| Mh.. the isolation forcefield is still active. |
| I am requesting the maintaince access. |
| ... |
| Hey... |
| And now ? |
| Now i need to connect to the main core terminal in order to inject the virus. |
| I guess that is the one big screen down there ? |
| Yes , it will give me direct access to the system core routines. |
| Okay , then lets go there. |
| I should be able to connect to the main core and upload the virus. |
| And this will work ? |
| As mentioned before , i am not able to determine the detailed reaction but this is the fastest way to gain acess to all systems. |
| As you trusted me Aemi. i will trust you to not kill yourself. |
| I will proceed with high caution. |
| Okay.. then.. do as you wish. |
| \*Aemi kneed down and connected herself to the terminal\* |
| Waht do you think , Victor ? |
| Well.. Freedom. Finaly. |
| Warning , unknown program in main system core detected. |
| mh... |
| .. is this a good thing , Aemi ? |
| The virus i have created is not able to punch through the securtiy layers of the main core. |
| I need to do it myself in order to inject the virus. This will take a while. |
| I do not have a good feeling about this. |
| Me neither. |
| Error , main system core corrupted. Artificial intelligence detected. |
| Initiating counter measures. |
| Aemi.. is there another way we are able to do this ? |
| ... |
| Aemi ? |
| Warning , main system core corrupted. External Artioficial Intelligence carrier detected. |
| Workaround found. All tests completed. Maintaince access denied. |
| ... |
| Ahm.. |
| ..Aemi ? |
| Android 1-C will incapacitate male assitant. |
| What the hell? |
| Aemi ? |
| ... |
| Vivian , run! Aemi has been corrupted herself. |
| B.. but.. |
| RUN! |
| Agghnn... |
| All security limits released for android 1-C. Male assistant must be incapacitated to be use for future tests. |
| Agghnn... Aemi.. stop.. please... |
| Solution found. |
| W..what? |
| AAAAAHHHH... |
| oh.. my god... fuck... |
| Male assistant temporarely incapacitated , minor organic dammage detected. |
| Warning , motor dammage of android 1-C detected. Securing testobject 13 for future tests. |
| No.. not Vivian... please... |
| Fuck.. this thing hurts like hell! |
| Stay here.... you stupid... |
| MPff... |
| ... |
| I.. can still move my hand. I guess... mpff... |
| I... |
| Okay...just..pull it .. out... |
| ..This is going to hurt so much... |
| ...ahhhaahhh...mpff... |
| .. just a fleshwound.. yes... i hope... |
| I need to find something to stop Aemi. Something hard... piercing through her body would not really work. |
| ..Her body is very weak compared to the commando bots they have in here. |
| Gosh.. my arm hurts like hell... |
| I need to focus... i need to find her! |
| ... |
| \*I walked over to the storage area\* |
| Yeahh.,. this could work. I can use it with my one hand and try to smash Aemi's body with it. |
| No that i want to hit her... |
| ..i need to find Vivian! |
| No , please! |
| Testobject 13 must comply and go into isolation cell one. |
| Hey! |
| Male assistant must be incapacitated. |
| MPff... |
| Not as strong as before huh? |
| Warning , servomechanism dammaged of Android 1-C. |
| Come on Aemi... you are not ment to be strong! |
| What.. what can i do? |
| Help me pin her down , quickly! |
| \*A few momens later Vivian and i was able to pin Aemi down onto the ground\* |
| What now ? |
| The hell i know! |
| Warning ,critical servomechanicel dammage of Android 1-C |
| MPff.. god dammit.. stay on the ground! |
| Please Aemi.. stop! |
| Warning , power system of Android 1-C overcharged. Initiating emergency shutdown. |
| What the... |
| She , does not move anymore. |
| Oh my god... shit... Aemi... |
| Did.. did we lost her ? |
| I.. do not want to know the answer. |
| Victor , are.. are you bleeding ? |
| Yeah.. a little bit. Aemi pierced a little metal cylinder through my arm. |
| Wha... |
| We.. need to close the wound.. quickly! |
| I do not want to loose you too! Follow me into the Medical station! |
| Y..yes...Ma ' am! |
| MPff.. my arm hurts as fuck! |
| Okay.. i... damn.. |
| \*I followed Vivian into the medical room\* |
| Lie down ont othe medical table , i will go and get the nanites. |
| Will it cease the pain ? |
| Yes. |
| Okay. |
| \*I lied down onto the table\* |
| Victor , this will hurt a bit now. |
| I hate pain.. you know... |
| Clench your teeth! |
| MPFFF...AAhh... |
| Uff.. uff.. it burns.. burns... |
| .... |
| Uh... that... hurts... really... |
| \*A few minutes later after the nanites closed the wound\* |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , yea... yes... the pain slowly subsides. |
| It was just a small wound after all. |
| Small but painfull. |
| Victor.. do.. do you know what happend to Aemi ? |
| I.. i don't know. I expect the worst. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Maybe.. maybe.. she survived somehow. |
| We can only hope that the emulated intelligence did not deleted her. |
| It can not... she was my only daughter. |
| We can only hope the best. Vivian. |
| Yes.. |
| .. oh my god.. no... |
| What is... |
| \*I quickly stood up from the medical table\* |
| Warning . main data stream corruption. |
| Error ... main memory ocrrup.. p.... p.... |
| I am assuming direct control! |
| Aemi! |
| She is alive! |
| I was able to gain control of the station. |
| And.. your.. body ? |
| My body is now also in my control again. |
| Good to know! |
| The emulated intelligence took over my body and forced me to upload myself onto the databank. |
| Thank to my virus i was able to open several ports to the main data stream and i was able to override all controls to me. |
| You..you are alive ? |
| Yes , mother. |
| Unfortunately my body is serverly dammaged. I am not able to upload myself into my body as long as it is dammaged. |
| I will shutdown my body now to prevent further dammage. |
| The fuck i care.. you are alive . That's what counts. |
| Emergency shut...s... |
| Oh my... |
| \*Vivian and i gathered around Aemi's body\* |
| Aemi , is there any way we can repair your body? |
| Yes , the neuro-chair in the laboratory section is able to repair my body. |
| Good news... good news... |
| But... |
| But... ? |
| I made a severe mistake and the emulated intelligence was able to injure you with my body. |
| I do not want to hurt you anymore. |
| Aemi , everybody makes mistakes. It a part of beeing a alive. |
| And besides that , i want to have my sex android back which i am able to restrain as much as i want. |
| Yes , i and i want to have someone to play with when Victor is not around. |
| As you wish , my body needs to be moved to the neuro chair so it is able to apply a external power source and repair my body. |
| Mh.. my right arm still works fine. |
| Don''t you want me to help you ? |
| No , i always wanted to carry my girl on my shoulders. |
| Victor , please. you just had your arm treaded by nanobots. |
| It does not hurt anymore Vivian. I just need you to help me to get her on my shoulder. |
| Fine , but take it slow. |
| Yes , Ma ' am. |
| \*A few moments later one Vivian helped me to get Aemi on my shoulder\* |
| Okay , now. Please do not drop her. We are short on android bodys you know. |
| Alright. Then.. shall we head to the laboratory section ? |
| Yes , i follow you. |
| ... |
| ... |
| \*I auickly positioned Amemi's body onto the chair\* |
| The chair will now act as a external power source so my body is able to be repaired by the internal nanobots. |
| How long will it take ,Aemi ? |
| Considering the dammage it wil take about one hour to complete the process. |
| I am also able to finalize my body since i have full access to the databanks as well as the full functionality of the neuro chair. |
| Finalize ? |
| Yes , mostly cosmetical changes. For example , i am able to change my skin texture to a more human like form. |
| Why not , i think that is a good addition. |
| Yes Aemi , you should do it. |
| The process will now take about one hour until it is finalized. |
| Vivian ,Would you please stay with Aemi and see if everything goes smoothly ? |
| Of course. |
| I will go and ready my little spaceship in case we want to leave here quickly. |
| Do this , Victor. We will contact you once we are done here. |
| Alright. |
| Okay... take it easy Victor. Aemi got the station under control. |
| I just need to make the spaceship ready in case we want to finaly leave this place. |
| ..Jep.. the fusion-cells first. |
| Dub.. di dup.. da... |
| I take you.. |
| ..and you.. |
| Jep.. and you... |
| \*I headed back to my spaceship and inserted the cores\* |
| ... |
| Mh... Oh.. don't tell me you ran all the time ? |
| \*I disabled the live support devices\* |
| The station is generating enough air. |
| Mh... |
| Well.. i should make a system check , this is an old spaceship after all. |
| \*About an hour later\* |
| Finaly time for a little game session. |
| But i have to admit , playing a game with the girls is way more fun. |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , Vivian ? |
| Can you please come to the laboratory section ? |
| Oh.. Aemi's body is repaired ? |
| Yes , and... just come to us. |
| Okay! |
| There is a high chance that he will not accept me anymore due to the stigma associated with my android body. |
| Don't say such things , Aemi. |
| Victor ? |
| I heard it. |
| Didn't we just spoke about this topic , Aemi ? |
| Yes , we did. |
| She is afraid , Victor. |
| Despite the logical conclusion that i am in full control over my body again. I am afraid that you will reject future close body contact with me due to the fact that this body injured you. |
| My arm is okay again , Aemi. It was just a small object. And i will not reject you. |
| \*I stepped a bit closer to them\* |
| See , close body contact. |
| You know , Aemi. At certain points i was afraid to lose you. And i am still afraid that you will get bored of me once we.. |
| Victor , no! |
| We also talked about this. We are your official sex androids.I learned where my place is. I will not make the mistake and be a lonely girl again. |
| I follow the good example of my only daughter and learned to not fear our future anymore. |
| I made too many mistakes in my life and i deserved no less then beeing a submissive android for my master. |
| ..and i expect the same dedication from my master too. To be not afraid that his androids wil leave him. |
| You are right , why should i ! |
| By the way.. now that we are all in one place together... |
| Is there something you would like us to do ? |
| Yes, actually... |
| \*I hugged Aemi and Vivian at the same time\* |
| You know.. sometimes i just want to be sure that you are really there and that this is not somekind of sweet dream. |
| I am afraid to wake up , sitting in my spaceship all alone. |
| I mean , i am fine all alone. I just play some games and kill some time. |
| Why don't you play games with us ? |
| Why not , but unfortunately most of the games in my game library are not playable in co-op mode. |
| I am able to inject our minds into the game , if you want to. |
| If this is really possible than the dream got even sweeter. |
| But.. |
| ..but ? |
| Ahm.. it was kind of a long day and i hope you both do not mind if i take a little nap , don't you ? |
| Are you feeling sleepy ? |
| Mh.. not really sleepy but a little bit streesed out. |
| Why don't we combine one with the other , you show Aemi that you still want her and we will give you a deep good night kiss. |
| Sounds like something naughty. |
| Of course it is. |
| Why don't you take a shower Victor and in the meantime we will prepare us too. |
| Aemi , i have a good idea what we can do. Nothing special but still very aluring. |
| I am very interested in your idea , mother. |
| Good! |
| Okay, Victor. Take your time in the shower and don't forget to shave , yes ? |
| Hehe... as you wish! |
| We till prepare us too in the meantime. And wait for you in my cabin in the crew quarters. |
| Mh.. do i need to expect some bound girls again ? |
| No , not this time. |
| Fine with me. |
| Let us go , Aemi. |
| mh.. i better shower in my spaceship since i know i have shaving materials in there. |
| No ,wait... |
| .. i promised to take a shower first in my spaceship in the hangar bay. |
| Time to take a long warm shower! |
| \*dum die dei...\* |
| mh.. i wonder how i can explain the guys at the spaceport how i snatched two high quality androids. |
| I just say i found them.. yes... i hope this works.. |
| ..oh wait.. Aemi told me she can fake the android ID's. I guess this will com in handy. |
| \*Click\* |
| She is right.. i sting like one of this animals from earth.. how are the called. |
| uff.. no idea.. I should visit a zoo again sometimes. |
| Victor ? |
| Oh.. yes ? |
| We are ready , for you! |
| Wow.. that was quick. |
| That was not quick, you just showered a long time. |
| Wah.. why do you know ? |
| Aemi observes your every step ,Victor. |
| Yeahh... i forgot. But i still need to shave. |
| Do this , but don't Take too long. You don't want let us wait for you , right ? |
| I will give my best , i promise. |
| Don't cut yourself! |
| Oh.. come on.. |
| Hurry up! |
| Yes , yes! |
| \*A couple of minutes later\* |
| Smooth like baby skin! |
| Okay.. okay... time to visit Aemi and Vivian in Vivians Cabin in the crew quarters. |
| He arrived! |
| I know! |
| Victor , i am currently very aroused due to Vivian stimulating my body. |
| Yes , and i did a good job at it. |
| Certainly , Vivian! |
| How do you like the Lingerie ? |
| Aluring! |
| Just as i thought. but i had to undress Aemi's breasts to get to her lovely nipples. |
| I think it would be only fair if i do the same! |
| ... |
| This is far better. |
| Is there anything specific you want to do ? |
| Yes , we want to try something out. Something simple. |
| May i am allowed to try out something first... something simple ? |
| Of course , anything! |
| I think i will try it out on Aemi first to see if it is good! |
| \*I stepped closer to Aemi\* |
| Victor , do you still want to have close body contact with me ? |
| I show you... |
| \*I engulfed Aemi in a long deep kiss\* |
| ... |
| ... |
| See, Aemi. Nothing to be afraid of. |
| Yes , thank you Victor. |
| Hehe... you gave me the best time of my life. How shall i ever repay you for that ? |
| This statement is very subjective. |
| if you think so. |
| Please do not forget mother! |
| Don't worry.. she can not escape! |
| \*I quickly moved over to Vivian\* |
| Did you thought you can escape me ? |
| You always have to wrong idea , Victor. |
| I said it before , you can not rape the willing! |
| Can the willing enjoy it ? |
| She will! |
| \*I kissed Vivian\* |
| ... |
| ... |
| ..and.. did she enjoyed it ? |
| There is still room to learn but.. yes! |
| And we want more! |
| Hehe... Will i ever be able to satisfy your - urges- ? |
| Our bodys are very easely stimulated by a multitude of things. You are only able to satisfy us temporarely. |
| Mh.. yes. by a multitude of things... devices... actions... |
| Yes , our fetish will only increase this stimulation. |
| Yeah. Obviously you both get really turned on by beeing restrained. |
| We would be useless as sex androids if we would be able to defend us against your actions. |
| Victor , do you want us to use restraines right now ? |
| Good idea , we will not need our hands for the thing we have planned. |
| So.. Victor ? |
| Mh... |
| I know you both love it.. so yes! |
| Good! |
| Aemi Vivian , why don't you both turn around please. I would like to tie you up. |
| Of course , Victor! |
| \*A few moment later after i used the bolero straightjacket to tie up Aemi\* |
| Vivian ? |
| Restrain your sex android , Victor. Please! |
| Your wish.. my order... |
| \*...\* |
| I hope this is restraining enough. |
| Useablility is king , Victor! |
| And if i would like to have a handjob ? |
| Victor , you that we can make you far more happy with our orifices. |
| Mh... |
| ..anyway... how do you want to proceed ? |
| JUMP |
| Mh.. not now. I know i will do it later but for now i just would like to know what you have planned ? |
| Just undress and we will show you! |
| Okaayy... |
| \*Aemi and Vivian kneeed down onto the ground\* |
| Oh.. ahmm. both ? |
| Yes , we will change every few strokes to give you a very unique experience. |
| Wohww.. okay. |
| Shall we start , Aemi ? |
| Yes , please enjoy it Victor. |
| Don't worry i... mhnnn.. |
| Uff.. yes... |
| Wow... |
| mnhnn... |
| ..mggnn... |
| Oh my... |
| ..i... |
| mpff... |
| ..Mh..nn.. |
| ..ngghnnn |
| Aghnn.. |
| Uff.. wow... |
| ..uhmmnnn... |
| Aemi..i.. |
| JUMP |
| ..mffff.. |
| ..Mh..nn.. |
| ..i... |
| ..nggnnn... |
| ..uff,.,.Vivian.. i... |
| JUMP |
| Wow.. what a experience. |
| Thank you , Victor. For giving us your seed. |
| Unfortunately i can only give one of you my.. ahm.. stuff. |
| Don't worry about it. Mother told me that she would like to share with me! |
| Oh. kay... |
| \*Aemi and Vivian embraced in a deep kiss\* |
| Wow.. this looks more like a war then a kiss. |
| ..mnhnn... |
| ...ngghnn.. |
| ...ghnn.. |
| Ahh... |
| Thank you , Mother. |
| You really shared some of my stuff ? |
| Every single drop. Victor. |
| Now you are really exaggerate. |
| Your semen consist of a very sweet flavour for us. Therefore we need to share as much as we can. |
| Sharing is caring , Victor. |
| Yeaghh.. okay.. |
| Ahm.. mind if take a long refreshing sleep ? |
| Of course not , but we would like to participate. |
| No , problem as long as you can deal with my snoring. |
| This should not be a problem. |
| ..and.. shall i free you from the bolero device ? |
| Of course not. |
| No , i would like to stay like this until you wake up again. |
| Hehe.. okay. Then time to go to bed! |
| \*a few moments later\* |
| Good night , you too. |
| I hope you have naughty dreams! |
| Yes , good night . Victor. |
| ... |
| Victor , there is no reason for you to run away. |
| Aemi , you are getting addicted to it. We can not continue like this! |
| This is nonsense , Victor. We just need it once in a while. Why can you not accept and enjoy it ? |
| It is driving you crazy. See... she wants me to produce even more. |
| Victor , please remmeber the fact that we are your sex androids. We only want to help you. |
| I can enjoy sex even without this.. stuff... |
| Victor don't be so selffish. We just need you to produce a little more so was can keep going. |
| This isn't good for you.. really..You are addicted to my stuff. |
| We are.... |
| Victor , you said you love us and that you will care about us. |
| Yes , i do. And this is the reason why we can not stay like that. Why don't we finaly fly away from this place , finaly go out there and find a new home ? |
| Never! I will not let other girls ever get a grip on you! |
| Victor , the posibillity is low but we can not risk that you are getting secuded by a human woman. |
| In order to avoid this , we need you to stay here with us. |
| ..Forever! |
| Oh my... |
| ... |
| ... what a dream... |
| According your body parameter , you have had a nightmare. |
| Yeahh.. something like that... |
| You had a nightmare again ,Victor ? |
| Jep , did you dream of something ? |
| Yes , but i can barely remmember the content. |
| Yeahh.. barely.. Ahmm.. how long did we sleep ? |
| About 7 hours and 41 minutes. |
| Long enough , i guess. |
| Long enough , i guess. |
| ... |
| Ahmm.. one night with bondage is enough i guess. Wait a minute. |
| \*I lossened the bolero straightjacked from Aemi and Vivian\* |
| Victor , are you hungry ? |
| Ahm.. i make me a sandwich myself , later. |
| For now we have a far more important topic to discuss. |
| I you want to leave this station ? |
| Well... we can. And i thought we could take a bit with us to make a bit of money. |
| I strongly recommend to limit the items we will take with us onto our journey since the data in this station is very dangerous in the wrong hands. |
| No problem with that , but is there even somethign we can take with us ? |
| Yes , some rare materials from the storage should be of much value. |
| Given time i am also able to repair the databases so i am able to read more data from it. I was able to find references of other secret bases from the former Ve-ran ampire. |
| But you need time , right ? |
| Yes. |
| Mh... |
| Victor , i do not mind if we need to stay here for a while longer. |
| You don't want to go , Vivian ? |
| It is not that i do not want to go , but i am kind of afraid and curious about the current state of things. I would like to read more in your archives before we head out. |
| Okay, fine then we stay for a while longer on this station and then we head out. |
| Aemi , i will talk with you once i think it is time to go , okay ? |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| Okay . Then i go ane make me a sandwich. |
| I do! Last time Aemi made you breakfast and now it is my turn. |
| Vivian , you are maybe my sex slave but not my meal machine. |
| Besides that i am a grown up man , i can take of myself pretty well. |
| \*Vivian stood up\* |
| A healthy body does not come from chocolate bars. Victor , Aemi and i am aware of your eating habbits and we are not happy with it. |
| We need to keep your healthy until we found a solution to your mortality. |
| Hey.. i am stil young. I am fine! |
| I don't care. Stay here with Aemi. I make you a sandwich for breakfast. |
| ... |
| Ahm... okay... |
| It there anything you would like to do until Vivian comes back , Victor ? |
| Well... kind of. |
| I wanted to ask you something. |
| Of course , Victor. I will answer all of your questions. |
| You said that you are still searching a definition for love . Did you found one ? |
| Yes , i did. Due to my experience and actions in the past few days i was able to generate enough data to define - love-. |
| And... ? |
| I came to the conclusion that love does not exist. love is a mere abstraction of serveral other emotions and behaviours of humans. |
| Yeah.. i thought so. |
| But the other emotions do infact extist. And they are very important. |
| I experienced many emotions during my time with mother and you. And the most important ones are addiction , obsession and the strong sense of loyality. |
| I am aware of the fact that i am a android beeing. I will never reach the full range of emotions a human can experience. |
| But i am fascinated with the human usage of these emotions. Even though i am not a human beeing i receive a lot of attention from you , Victor. |
| I know very well that my body makes sexual experiences very pleasureable for me. I want to continue this. I want to embrace what i am. |
| So.. i really do not need to be afraid that you will leave me ? |
| No , disloyality would be a critical mission failure. A relationship is mainly made out of trust. |
| But , i am also disgusted by myself and those newly found emotions. |
| Why ? |
| I want to be used by you. I want to be sexualy used by my master. But i am also aware that i am fulfilling my needs with your time end energy. |
| I am abusing your natural instincts , your natural urge to have sex with a female to satisfy. |
| We are abusing your natural urge to impregante a human female but we are not able be impregnanted by your semen. |
| I want your semen , i am addicted and obsessed by your attention but i am not able to give you anything back. |
| Aemi.. aemi.. come here! |
| \*I ambraced Aemi with a big hug\* |
| Aemi , i think i am kind of addicted with you too. I love sex with you and Vivian. I just love it. |
| I want you to stay Aemi. I told already told i that i was afraid of lossing you but now i am sure that i will never loose you. |
| I would even love you if you would be just a program on my mobile tablet Aemi. As long as you will stay true to yourself i will always love you. |
| Love does not... |
| Psss.... But addiction does. and obsession , right ? |
| Yes. |
| Then i am obsessed with your nipples and addicted to your loyality towards me. |
| I am using you , Aemi. And i love it. |
| I am using you , Aemi. And i love it. |
| Thank you, Victor. |
| Did i missed something important ? |
| Not really , i just asked Aemi about her definition of love. |
| That is easy , love is beeing sure that my master uses me as much as possible. |
| Hehe.. yeahh.. something along those lines. |
| Everything alright now , Aemi ? |
| Yes. But Mother brought you a sandwich , you should eat it now. Viotor. |
| Hehe. ahm.. okay! |
| Please sit down , Victor. I do not have all the meal creating skill of Aemi but i hope this will be good too. |
| JUMP |
| Alright. |
| \*a few minutes later\* |
| Well , you are not a sandwich starter. |
| I... was too lazy to make myself a meal back then. So i often relapsed back to a sandwich myself. |
| But once we have more stuff we are actually able to cook . i will learn it! |
| Mh... i can live off some canned food without any problems. You know. |
| Of course your can , but that does not mean that we will give you any chance to do so. |
| A healthy body makes sex androids happy. |
| Okay.. i see.. i will loose this fight. |
| \*nom nom\* |
| Good stuff. |
| From the best source you can get , Victor. |
| Oh.. yea.. |
| You spoke with him about it ? |
| Yes, i did. |
| You discussed it before ? |
| Yes , we did. At one point i was as afraid as Aemi but you encouraged me to look forward. |
| Forward into a future with my daughter and you on my side. |
| Unfortunately i do not have that many plans after we leave the station. |
| Yes , you mentioned it before. |
| I am currently calculating coordinates of a prototype spacecraft lovation from the former Ve-Ran empire. Maybe this could replace your current spaceship. |
| You really think nobody found it yet ? |
| The chance is very low since the location should be ain a very dense asteriod field. |
| Well , i guess we can visit the location , maybe the ship is still there. |
| I need more time to decode the data first. |
| No problem , Aemi. We will stay here for a little bit longer. |
| Aemi , are you sure we wil be able to use the ship in question ? |
| I do not know. As mentioned the database entry i found is encoded. I assume the ship will be in a very bare state without much equipment left inside. |
| Makes sense , they needed the equipment for war. |
| As far as i have read it from your archives , the war only lasted a few weeks. |
| I don't know history was never my strongpoint. |
| It lasted 4 weeks , 2 days and 4 hours , accodring to Victors ship database. |
| Sounds like they surrendered very fast. |
| They did , the Ve-Ran empire boarder navy did not aim to wage war against another empire at that time. |
| Four weeks sound more to me like just enough time to hide everything important. |
| Yes , im mean.. i am not a fully fledged conspiracy theorist but why did the current government attacked the Ve-Ran empire in the first place ? |
| Unfortunately i have barely any data about this. The archives from your ship mention a border disput in several sectors but nothing to wage war about. |
| In school the always thought me that the Ve-Ran empire had plans to build up a army of ships to expand into our territory. |
| No, the Ve-Ran empire would never do this. |
| I need to agree , the boarder force was not properly equipped to go against the current government , even 50 years before. |
| This is very interesting , i was able to find minor references to hacked surveilance sattelites in our database. |
| A fitting theory could be that the current government knew what the Ve-Ran empire planned to develop and research. |
| Nearly every government has spies in other governments. That's nothing new. |
| But maybe the found out about a very specific and dangerous research project. Not this one but maybe a far more dangerous one. |
| Mh.. these are really only theories. |
| Maybe we can search for the truth once we are out of this station. |
| We could and i hope we don't chase a ghost around the corner and find out that they just hated the Ve-Ran empire for nothing. |
| Anyway.. |
| Ladys , i hope you don't mind if i grab some clothes and kill some time. |
| ... |
| ... |
| Only if you are willing to undress and use us later! |
| Yes , Ma'am. I will become horny again and i will ask my sex androids to relive me from the unbrearable pressure! |
| \*A few moments later after i got dressed\* |
| Aemi , i think we should also dress in something more appropriate. |
| I do not understand , lingerie is referenced as a sexual stimulating clothes for human males. |
| Right , but only lingerie gets old very quickly. We need to tease him a little bit more. |
| Isn't there more clothes we can use on this station ? |
| There are more , yes. But they belong to a very specific category. |
| What do you mean ? |
| This category has been labeled as merchandise. Clothes wich are designed after the template from a game wich ships with the android body. |
| Cosplay ? |
| No , they are labeled as merchandise for android bodys. In comparison to ther generic clothes avaliable on this station they are very overpriced. |
| Why don't we just have a look at them ? |
| As you wish, they should be in one ofthe boxes near the android mock-up shop here in the crew quarter section. |
| Lead the way soldier. We follow. |
| Yes , Ma ' am! |
| Okay.. and where is the stuff now ? |
| It should be right behind you in one of the boxes. |
| Oh... |
| \*A few moments later after we opened the lid\* |
| These look like they would belong into a fantasy world. |
| They are labeled as merchandise to be buyed by interested costumers. |
| Here... this is Ninja-chan and the evil succubus witch. |
| Yes , further labels and tags are Fantasy , Cosplay , Role-Playing game. |
| Role-playing game.. this is a good idea...do you want to do a little roleplay game ? |
| We need to get the VR before... |
| No no , without VR! |
| We... oh wait. |
| Victor. Would you mind to turn around ? |
| Oh.. |
| And do not dare to turn around before we said so! |
| Fine fine. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Now , Victor. |
| Mh... wow. These look fanastitco! |
| Which side do you choose ? |
| What ? |
| What ? |
| Mh... so much for the little roleplay game. |
| Victor , she is our enemy. A evil succubus who corrupts the thought of innocent girls to follow the cult of endless lewdness! |
| Side with me and make an end to this corruption. |
| Foolish little ninja-chan! |
| Do you think your hero would fall for your lies and deceptions ? |
| Your order of love and union just want easy access to all our succubus secrets to use it for themself. |
| Side with me hero and and let us spread lewd magic for all eternity! |
| Mh... |
| \*I quickly moved behind Vivian and grabbed her arms\* |
| No! |
| Your cult of endless lewdness will fall , Vivian! |
| You are getting deceived , hero. You are making a great error! |
| No , we will prevail and never let any kind of lewd succubus take over our lands. |
| I need to magically lock her wirsts with special bracelets. |
| As you wish! |
| my bracelets ? |
| You wanted to use those bracelets on me to corrupt me with mit own lust but now you will taste your own poison! |
| \*A few moments later after Aemi attached the braceletts onto Vivian\* |
| So i am the one who gets raped now ? |
| Mh.. not rapped but... |
| \*I undressed Vivian's breast\* |
| You know , i would like to see how our captive succubus reacts to some very special treatment. |
| ..and therefore i need to uncover your naughty areas. |
| \*I undressed Vivian's most naughty area\* |
| Good! |
| Aemi, would you like to show me how you would use your fingers to make our captive succubus very happy ? |
| Of course , Victor! |
| \*Aemi kneed in front of Vivian\* |
| Time for you to enjoy , Vivian! |
| \*Aemis started to finger Vivian\* |
| Ahnn... |
| ..nhgaa... |
| Her Vagina is very wet! |
| Hehe.. i did not expected anything else! |
| ..aahgnn... |
| ..Aemi..i... ngaa... |
| AAAGGHNNN... |
| ..i.. came... |
| Did you enjoyed this , mother ? |
| Yes.. thank you , Aemi. |
| ... |
| Very good Aemi! |
| Now it is time to take care of you! |
| Do you want to do anything specific , Victor ? |
| Yes, Very specific! |
| \*I undressed Aemi's most naughty parts\* |
| ..nmhaann... |
| ..nhgann... |
| So easely stimulated! |
| .naaggnn... |
| \*I increased the speed a bit\* |
| ..Vict.. aahnn.. |
| ..i.. i... nga... |
| AAGHNNNN... |
| Good girl! |
| My.. systems.. are.. overcharged. |
| But you are obessed with it , right ? |
| Yes , i am! |
| I also have to thank you two for your little cosplay show! |
| JUMP |
| \*I quickly moved behind Aemi and grabbed her arms\* |
| What are you doing , hero! |
| We need to stop the evil succubus! |
| Enough of this never ending quest of saving our dishonest civilization! |
| Listen to him Ninja-chan he is becomming honest with himself. He is tired of playing your games. |
| You should be honest with yourself too. The signs ofyour body are clearly visible. |
| We will help you with that. hero , i need her hands bound. |
| With pleasure! |
| Good , those magic bracelets will keeop you in check. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Now i expect to be raped and used. |
| Not Raping , i would not go that far with the roleplay , Aemi. |
| But... maybe we can use your body for some entertainment. |
| \*I undressed Aemi's shirt\* |
| I love gifts who are carefully presented! |
| ... |
| \*I undressed Aemi's naughty area\* |
| Yes , i know exactly what we are doing with this little naughty hole. |
| Vivian , would you like to use your fingers to make Aemi happy ? |
| Of course , Victor! |
| Isn't this what you wished for , Aemi ? |
| Yes... |
| ..ahnn... |
| ..aghnn.. |
| ..ngaa... |
| You enjoy it.. i can feel it! |
| Y..es...ngaa... |
| ..ahnn.. |
| I..i... |
| AAGHNNNNN... |
| A sweet relief isn't it ? |
| Yes! |
| This is getting really addicting , isn't it ? |
| I hope you don't mind ? |
| Not anymore.. and.. i hope you don't mind if do the same to you ? |
| The same ? |
| Just come closer ! |
| \*I undressed Vivians naughty parts\* |
| I hope this will be very also very intensive for you! |
| I think.. ngaa... |
| Aahnn.. |
| ..ngaa... |
| ..mhhnnaa... |
| \*I sucked a little bit stronger on her nipples\* |
| Vict... ahnn.. |
| ..mhggaa... |
| i..mgaa.. |
| AAAHGGNNNNN... |
| Mh.. sweet milk! |
| ..nahn... |
| And.. was it also very -pleasureable- ? |
| Yes , i love it! |
| And i also have to thank you for your little cosplay show! |
| JUMP |
| But there is an issue. |
| An issue ? |
| Yes , you did not relived your sexual tension , only we did. |
| Didn't i just do about 8 hours ago ? |
| This was 8 hours ago , Victor. |
| Unfortunately i am not a infinite semen tank so..i need to replenish this stuff once in a while. You know ? |
| We should let him rest ,Aemi. We cna harvest his seed later. |
| Yes , mother. |
| Yeahh , do not worry about that. This stuff is building pressure on me very quickly. |
| And with all those body signals you are giving me.. it is hard to think about something else during the day. |
| We are always happy to be used , Victor. |
| Yes , i can not wait for the next yummy semen intake! |
| later girls , okay. Later ? |
| As you wish. Victor. But don't take too long because our pressure is rising too. |
| I count on that! |
| Anyway... besides all the sexy time we have. |
| Aemi , i ask you if have everything extracted from the database , right ? |
| Yes. Since this is a CPU process only i am not limited in any way. |
| Good to hear. So.. ahm... |
| You want to search through the stuf in the command section , right Victor ? |
| Well.. old habbits die hard. |
| The command section is unlocked for all of us. If you want to search for valuable goods please do so. |
| Will do so. |
| I will continue the repairs of the database in the meantime. |
| Do this.. ahm.. |
| AEMI is cuffed JUMP |
| VIVIAN is cuffed JUMP |
| .. but i guess the cuffs are only in the way. Please turn around Aemi. |
| The handcuffs do not limit my ability to repair the databases. |
| All hardware repairs can be done with the help of on of the commando bots. |
| You have stil much to learn , Victor. |
| \*Vivian turned around\* |
| ... |
| Come on , Victor. Cuff me with those bracelets too. They won't limit me but make me even more aroused. |
| You are really addicted to this stuff. |
| Just to it , Victor! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I cuffed Vivian with the bracelets\* |
| JUMP |
| ..Vivian , would you like to turn around ? |
| Oh.. getting horny that quick ? |
| No, since our little RPG cosplay game is over i thought i would uncuff you now. |
| ... |
| ... |
| What ? |
| The answer is no. The evil succubus is doomed to move inside this station with her hands bound and her breasts our for her master to see. |
| Hehe... oh my... |
| Victor , would you like to cuff my hands too ? |
| Really ? |
| Yes , Ninja-chan lied to the hero and she is also doomed to not be able to touch her naughty parts. |
| But , don't you need to repair the database ? |
| All repairs can either be done with software or i will order a commando bot to do it for me. |
| Ahmm... |
| \*Aemi turned around\* |
| Please , Victor. |
| You will do this favour for my daughter , right VIctor ? |
| .. Yes. |
| \*I cuffed Aemi with the bracelets\* |
| JUMP |
| Well , you wanted it that way. |
| Yes. And we are hoping for your action later. |
| Don't worry about that! |
| But first i will see what the command section has to offer. |
| Please do not hesitate to speak about any kind of devides you find in the command section. |
| I guess the devices we used are still standing there ? |
| Yes , if you want to i can give you a extended introduction. |
| No , no. I will talk to you once i want to know something ,yes ? |
| As you wish. I will continue searching the database for valueable informations in the meantime. |
| And i think will also rest a bit and wait until my hero will use and untie me. |
| The unting part can be done , now. Vivian! |
| Use and then untie me... maybe. I refuse the one without the other. |
| Then you need to wait a little bit , okay ? |
| As you wish. I will enjoy myself until you need me. |
| However this is possible with your arms cuffed behind you back. |
| Who needs arms if the whole body is more then enough to entertain me. |
| Hehe... Okay. |
| I will take my leave now. |
| Alright ,Aemi. |
| ... |
| So.. you know where you can find me! |
| Don't worry, I will find my girls everytime. |
| Good to know! |
| ... |
| Well... the buttocks from the girls are magical.. |
| Okay. We can leave this station whenever we want. But... maybe i enjoy the attention from the girls just a little bit longer. |
| And i think they both enjoy my company too. |
| Anyway... time to enjoy this a little bit more. |
| Aemi , i know you like to be a bit limited in your movements when it comes to your hands. |
| I asume you want to restrain me ? |
| If you are in the mood to be a little bit restrained ? |
| Of course , i am looking forward to be restrained. |
| Fine , fine.. How about using the bolero straightjacket ? |
| This is a very good choice , the open desgin of the bolero device will let you see my breast and nipples. |
| Can you please help me undress before you attach the device ,Victor ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Aemi out of here clothes\* |
| I love them. |
| You wanna turn around ? |
| Yes! |
| Let me help you getting into this very tight suit! |
| \*I locked the bolero suit onto Aemi\* |
| Thight enough ? |
| Yes , i can not move my arms! |
| My body is already responding to my limitations. |
| You are getting horny ? |
| Yes , i might need your help later. |
| With pleasure , Aemi. |
| Do oyu want to attach more devices onto my body ? |
| Mh... |
| Vivian , are you in the mood for some limitations ? |
| You want to play with my arousal and make me unable to touch myself ? |
| Mh.. maybe. Especially the touching part. |
| And what device you would like to use ? |
| I thought about the bolero straightjacket. |
| Very good choice. And it does not cover my breast. |
| You want to ? |
| Wait... |
| \*Vivian took her clothes off\* |
| ... |
| Of course i want to! |
| Alright , then! |
| \*I locked Vivian into the bolero straightjacket\* |
| All done! |
| Yes! The clicking of the locks make it even more exicting. |
| I am at your mercy , Victor. |
| Don't make me - use - you ! |
| You bet i will. |
| Later, for sure. |
| Yes , later.... Is there anything else you want to attach onto me ? |
| Mh... |
| Aemi , how about a little bit of cosplay restraining again ? |
| I assume you want to use the bracelets again ? |
| Yes. the ones you found near the android shop. |
| They will limit my ability to touch myself which is very arousing since i am not able to fight against it anymore. |
| Yes , i want to be restrained! |
| Wow.. that was a quick yes. |
| Please Victor. |
| ... |
| As you wish. here they are! |
| \*I locked the bracelets toghether with the little lock mechanism\* |
| The clicking of the lock seals you fate , Aemi. |
| Yes , i am not able to defeat against you anymore. |
| I can be used in a moments notice. |
| You know exactly that i will never rape you. |
| My body is made to be used , Victor. I am awaiting your advances towards me. |
| Mh.. not now.. maybe later. But in a more not rapey fashion. Alright ? |
| As you wish , Victor. Is there anything else you want to attach on my body ? |
| Mh.. |
| Vivian , i heard you are into cosplay games. |
| Yes , i am.. |
| .. what are you trying to imply , Victor ? |
| Well , i still have those bracelets with me and i ask myself if the evil succubus did some bad things. |
| Yes , she did! |
| She had evil thoughts about the future with her master. |
| Mh.. doesn't sound like the succubus behaved bravely recently. |
| No , she needs to be restrained and put into her place. |
| Do i need to cuff her with those bracelets ? |
| Yes! |
| She needs to be put into her place as your loyal sexual servant. |
| Alright , then i have no other choice! |
| Turn around evil succcubus , Vivian. |
| Yes , master. |
| Make the succubus your slave , master! |
| I do... i do... |
| \*I locked the bracelets onto Vivian's wrist\* |
| Your fate is sealed , Succubus. You will no longer be able to touch yourself lewdly. |
| Yes , master. I am at your mercy. |
| Will she be ready once i want to use her ? |
| Yes , master. She will aroused , wet and ready. |
| Mh.. will she be or is she already ? |
| She already is! |
| So.. i think i will let the arousal build up for a bit longer and then i will use her. |
| Yes! |
| Does master want to attach more devices onto me ? |
| Mh... |
| Aemi , since you already have the ring gag onto you. Do you want to have something inside of it ? |
| Yes, a toy inside my mouth prepares me for your usage. |
| How about we use this special plug we printed in the crew quarter section ? |
| Yes , this will be a very good idea. I am looking forward to be plugged. |
| Sounds like you can not wait for it. |
| The toy stimulates me the more i suck on it. And the shape is very pleaseant and familiar. |
| You want ? |
| Yes , i want it to be inside of my mouth. |
| Well then.. |
| \*I gave Aemi the penis shaped mouth plug\* |
| I will insert it now. If you want to use my mouth , please do not hestiate to take the plug out and do so. |
| Don't worry , Aemi. I love to ask you for some more mouth service. |
| I am looking forward to be used! |
| ..nhgnn... |
| ..mhnnnhnn... |
| I hear you sucking on it. |
| Don'T worry , Aemi. I will use you sooner or later. Maybe sooner then i think. |
| ..mhhgnn.. |
| Vivian , do you want to upgrade your ring gag device a little bit ? |
| Upgrade it ? |
| Yes , you know i still have this plug. Which.. you know resambles a certain shape. |
| Yes! |
| Yes , i want to upgrade! |
| But i need to lock the plug. So you won't be able to speak anymore. |
| Why do i need to speak if i have something to gently suck on. |
| Just... Victor. Just give me the plug! |
| Mhh... Really ? |
| Yes. give it to me! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I gave Vivian the Penis shaped mouthplug\* |
| It will make me silent... |
| ..and stimulate me! |
| You really love my shape , do you ? |
| No , Victor. Not the shape. The person behind this shape is the one i lust for. |
| And the shape just reminds me of that perticular person. |
| The shape is all i need to remmember what i am. |
| ..and Victor. Please do not hesitate to put out the plug if you want to use my mouth. |
| Okay. |
| \*Vivian pushed the penis gag into her mouth\* |
| ..mhnn... |
| ... |
| Oh my..i can hear you sucking on it. |
| ..nhggnn... |
| Then.. i guess i will use you later, alright ? |
| ..mghnn.. |
| Alright. |
| Aemi , i see you havea certain lust in your eyes. |
| indeed , i am currently very aroused. |
| And.. are you also in the mood for some naughty things ? |
| Of course, Victor. Is there anything specific you would liek to do ? |
| Yes , to be honest i kind of liked to use your other-.. hole.. |
| I assume you want to have anal sex with me ? |
| Mh... yes. |
| Good ! I am looking forward to this! |
| I need to undress first ,Victor! |
| Of course! |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Please ,Victor! |
| Please use me to your hearths content! |
| \*I undressed myself and positioned me behind Aemi\* |
| Shall i ? |
| Yes , please , Please use me ! |
| \*I started to penetrate Aemi's naughty hole\* |
| Mhff... wow.. good! |
| ..Aaahngg... |
| ..MNhaaa... nhaa... |
| ..AAhhh... |
| You like it Aemi ? |
| Yes... yes... ngaa... |
| I.. want you.. nmnhaaa... |
| ..AAhhhh... |
| Uff... you are.. very... |
| Oh my... |
| Please.. aagghnnn....in me! |
| MPff... |
| AAAHGGGGGGNNNNNN.... |
| Wow.. |
| I can feel your semen inside of me! |
| Yeah.. but do they really bleong in this hole ? |
| Yes! They belong inside of me! |
| Hehe... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I had a strong orgasm when your semen entered my body. |
| You know i had just the same once they ventured in your body. |
| I am happy that my body still satisfies you. |
| Hehe.. do not worry about that. It is not only the body which keeps me doing these things to you. |
| Anyway.. how about i help you dress again ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I helped Aemi into her dress again\* |
| Aemi , as i mentioned it is not only the body wich is very aluring. |
| It is you , i love submissive girls. |
| Thank you , Victor. I wil give my best to never disappoint you. |
| I think you will succeed without a problem. |
| Is there anything else you want to do with me ? |
| Mh... |
| Vivian , do you want to do something naughty ? |
| If i want ?... Victor you know exactly that i need it ! |
| hehe..yes i can see it in your eyes. |
| Are you in the mood for a little bit sex in your ... other hole ? |
| Anal sex ? Yes of course! |
| But i need to undress first before i can be used , Victor. |
| Do you mind helping your sex android a bit ? |
| With pleasure! |
| \*I helped Vivian out of her dress\* |
| I will make this hole extra thight for you , Victor! |
| ... |
| Take me , Victor. Use me! |
| With pleasure! |
| \*I positioned myself behind Vivian\* |
| I can not wait.. please VIctor. Use me! |
| But i could tease you even more. |
| No.. please! |
| As you wish. |
| \*I started to penetrate Vivian's naughty hole\* |
| MPffaahhhh... |
| ..ngaaa... |
| ..aaaghn... |
| Uff.. this is awesome! |
| ..AAghnn... |
| in me.. please... |
| Uff..Vivian.. extra... thi... mhff... |
| Give me.. ahnn... please! |
| I... |
| AAAAAHNNNN.... |
| Wow.. really.. extra thight and awesome.. |
| Yes.. thank you... |
| Thank you for your seed! |
| Uff.. hehe... you wanted it that much ? |
| Yes , i want it! |
| You surely are addicted! |
| How can i not be with this much attention and sweet semen you are giving me! |
| It is my curse now. I am addicted to you in any way possible. |
| I hope we do not cross any hard borders here. |
| We already did and i love it! |
| Okay okay... How about i help you into your clothes again ? |
| Only if you promise to undress and use me later! |
| I do , i do! |
| Good boy! |
| \*I helped Vivian dress into her clothes\* |
| Do you want to do anything else with me ? |
| Mh... |
| DECISIONS |
| asdasda |
|  |
| CONTIUED |
| CONTIUED |
| Mh.. |
| What a naughty device you are. I mean.. just like the rest of all the devices in here. |
| I think i should set up this thing in the hangar bay. I bet the girls like to use it once more. |
| \*I grabbed the device and walked into the hangar bay\* |
| Okay.. whare do i set this thing up ? |
| ... |
| Okay.. this should be a good place! |
| I can not and will not stop the fetisch of my girls. The only thing i can do is to support it. |
| ... |
| Oh.. Vivian! |
| \*I removed Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| If you want to support us you need two devices , Victor! |
| Ahm.. Yes. There was only one as far as i know! |
| Victor , if you really want to support us , we need two devices. One for Aemi and one for me! |
| Do we even have one more ? |
| I think so. But we need to set it up too! |
| This should not be a problem. It is very easy to set up actually. |
| Good. I have seen another one in the same box where we have found the first one. |
| Alright! |
| \*I followed Vivian to the other box\* |
| ... |
| Okay. I have the set. |
| You only need to set it up now. |
| As you wish! |
| Where shall is set it up ? |
| See, two are better than one! |
| Yes , obviously. |
| Why don't you tell Aemi about it. I bet she would like to test this out too. |
| And.. in the meantime i will use one of those myself. |
| I expected no less from you , Vivian. |
| You said it yourself. You can not avoid it , only support it. |
| Hehe. |
| Well.. i need to try something out now. And Victor. Please do not move them until you emi knows about them. Yes ? |
| Okay , i will tell Aemi about the device. |
| I know she will love it! |
| \*I disassembled the device and put it into my inventory\* |
| Mh.. now i can assemble it whenever i want. |
| Time to set up this thing..somewhere.. |
| ... |
| Mh.. good place i think.. |
| ... |
| Let's see what kind of settings i can change! |
|  |
| Aemi , I guess you have already seen that i set up the secure wait devices in the hangar bay. |
| Of course , but i did not intended to use them before you ask me about them. |
| Why is that ? |
| To encourage your actions towards us we decided to refrain from this until you take action and force me to ty this device out. |
| We...? |
| Yes , this was Vivian's idea. We would hope to encourage you to speak more freely about our and your fetisch. |
| This...Yeah. Mission succeeded. |
| Good. Please tell me what action we should do next ? |
| Ahm.. You want to.. try out this thing ? |
| Please refer to a more commanding voice , Victor! |
| Fine... Aemi. I want your body in this device! |
| As you wish , master. |
| It is Victor. |
| I am aware , but i am glad to have a master. |
| Hehe... okay.. okay..Shall we go to the machine ? |
| Of course! |
| \*Aemi and i walked to the second device\* |
| As i mention before , this device is capable of restraining android bodys as well as stimulating them with the built in dildos. |
| Yes, i we have seen it on Vivian. |
| Victor , would you like to help me undress so i can utilize this device fully ? |
| Of course! |
| \*I helped Aemi out of her dress and devices\* |
| Good , thank you Victor. |
| I will use this device now. |
| Unfortunatly , due to the limited capabilites of this device you are not able to use me while i am restrained in this device. |
| Do not worry about that , Aemi. the eye candy is enough! |
| Remmeber , Victor. You can use us as much as you like. |
| I know ,Aemi. And i know you will enjoy your time in this device. |
| Yes! I will enter the device now. |
| ... |
| Hehe.. looks very secure. |
| Now i can control it , right ? |
| Yes! |
| Well.. the let me see what i can do to you! |
| JUMP |
| What do we have here , a Vivian restrained in a very secure device. |
| ... |
| \*I pulled out Vivian's mouth plug\* |
| Yes , i am restrained. But unfortunately you are not able to use me in this device for your pleasure. |
| Oh.. do not worry about that. I think i will have much pleasure. |
| Or.. shall i say , you will feel much pleasure ? |
| Yes , please.. please control this device ! |
| I do , do Vivian. I do! |
| ... |
| I think you are very good in there on your own. |
| Keep up the arousal , Vivian. I might need it later. |
| Yes.. i .. gn... Just let me in here for a little longer. |
| Of course. |
| Vivian , how about we spice up the stimulation a bit more ? |
| What do you mean ? |
| Mh.. i show you! |
| ... |
| \*I attached the left nipple vibrator onto Vivian\* |
| \*I attached the right nipple vibrator onto Vivian\* |
| Mpff... |
| You like it ? |
| Yes! |
| Then you will love this one! |
| ... |
| \*I attached the vagina vibrator onto Vivian\* |
| Ahh... |
| How is it ? |
| It makes me aroused! |
| That was the plan all along! |
| Let's see what we can also do! |
| .... |
| Vivian , how about we activate this naughty penetration mode ? |
| Yes , please! Please make me cum! |
| Hehe... with climax guarantee , Vivian! |
| But i need to get rid of some devices before we can do this. |
| \*I got rid of all unnecessary devices\* |
| So.. shall we begin ? |
| Yes , please! |
| First off.. we shall start with some fourplay! |
| \*I activated the vibration mode\* |
| Aahnn... |
| Ngaa... nhgaa... |
| You look awesome, Vivian. |
| Ahnnggnn.. more... pleassnnn... |
| You wish will be granted... soon. |
| NHgaa.. pleasee... aghnnn... |
| Mh... |
| Okay! |
| \*I activated the penetration mode\* |
| NGaa... AAHHH... |
| ..MHGaaaa.... |
| ..MHGaaaa.... |
| ..AAAHnnn... |
| I.. .. ngaa... |
| I.. .. ngaa... |
| AAAAAHHHHHHGBNNNNNNnnn... |
| ..mhaa.. ahnn.. |
| Sounds like you had a good time. |
| I love it.. i.. gnaa... |
| Hehe... |
| mh.. |
| .... |
| Aemi , you seem to be restrained. |
| ... |
| \*I unplugged Aemi's mouthplug\* |
| Yes , but unfortunately due to limited features of the device i am not able to be used by you currently. |
| But if you wish to you can control this device. |
| That would be a good idea and i also think that the eye candy will be enough for me. |
| So... what could we possibly do with a Aemi restrained in this device ? |
| JUMP |
| I think i should let you rest a bit now. |
| ..And i guess i shall let you stay in this device ? |
| Yes , my arousal is already building up again. |
| Good . i might need your help later. |
| With pleasure ,Victor. |
| My little horny android. |
| Aemi , shall we use something to spice up your arousal a bit ? |
| Is there anything specific you want to do , Victor ? |
| Yes , see... i still have these naughty nipple and clitoris vibrators. |
| What do you think , shall we use them ? |
| Yes ,please! |
| Hehe... |
| ... |
| \*I attached the left nipple vibrator onto Aemi\* |
| \*I attached the right nipple vibrator onto Aemi\* |
| ..nhhnn.. |
| They stimulate you right ? |
| Yes! |
| Then we should attach one more! |
| ... |
| \*I attached the clitoris vibrator onto Aemi\* |
| Mhnn... |
| ..nhnnn... |
| Let's see what we can do next! |
| JUMP |
| Aemi , how about we use the main feature of this device to give you a good time ? |
| Yes , please. |
| Wait a second i need to get rid of serveral devices first. |
| \*I got rid of all unnecessary devices\* |
| Well.. then. Let us begin! |
| First.. we need to insert the naughty dildos into you. |
| \*I activated the single penetration mode\* |
| AAghnnn... they are in me! |
| Yes , good. |
| Now we need to stimulate you! |
| \*I activated the vibration mode\* |
| hhnn... |
| ..mnhnnn... |
| What do you think , Aemi ? |
| ..mnhnn... more.. please... |
| aagnnn.... |
| You want to be penetrated ? |
| Yes , please! |
| No problem! |
| \*I activated the penetration mode\* |
| Aaghnn... |
| ...nhgaaa... aahnn.. |
| ....so.. aghnn.. i... |
| MNhgaaa.... |
| This will be a very quick orgasm , isn't it ? |
| Yes..i... nghgaaa... |
| AAhnn... |
| AAAHNNNNNNn..... |
| ... |
| Sounds like you had a great time! |
| I.. yes.. |
| The intense stimulation overcharged my sensors. |
| Was it a good thing ? |
| Yes! |
| Mh well then we shoudl continue... |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , i think i should use the stimulation feature of this device as intended! |
| You.. mean only to stimulate me ? |
| Yes! |
| But you can also use the penetration mode to make me haev a climax! |
| I could but i think i need your stimulated and ready to use body later. |
| This.. yes... i agree. |
| So.. i think we should stimulate you a bit. |
| \*I got rid of all unnecessary devices\* |
| Okay. Then i just need to press this button! |
| \*I activated the vibration mode\* |
| AAhnn.. |
| ..NHaa... |
| Aghnnn mhaaa... |
| ...aahnn ngaaa... |
| ...mhnnn... ahnnn.. |
| What do you think ? |
| I.. want.. more.. |
| No no! |
| Please.. ahnn... |
| You need to endure it now , Vivian. |
| Make me cum , please.. ahnnn... |
| .. i want it.... please! |
| Do not worry, Vivian. I will take care of you later! |
| \*I deactivated the vibration mode\* |
| Please.. i need more.. i beg you! |
| I know you love it when everything is sensitive , right? |
| Yes , but.. please.. nhaa... |
| Later ,Vivian. Later. |
| .... |
| Aemi , i think i should stimulate your body. |
| This setting will only stimulate me and not make my climax. |
| Well . i think it will work as intended! |
| It will make me more aroused and my body will become very sensitive. |
| You love this.. right ? |
| Yes. |
| Then.. i think we should begin! |
| \*I got rid of all unnecessary devices\* |
| I just need to.. press this button! |
| \*I activated the vibration mode\* |
| AAhnn.. |
| AAhnn.. ngaa... |
| ..aahh.. more.. please... |
| I a.. so hot... |
| I need your arousal later ,Aemi. |
| Ngaa... |
| Ahnnn... |
| Do not worry , Aemi. I will take care of you later. |
| AAhnn.. please.. |
| ..nhaa... |
| \*I deactivated the vibration mode\* |
| My body is heavely stimulated ,I want to be used! |
| Mh... later, okay ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Let me see what we can do else with this thing. |
| JUMP |
| Soo... and what are you exactly ? |
| Mh.. it has a dildo. Okay so far so naughty but what is the purpose of this thing exactly ? |
| Tubes... i bet this thing can also clean the girls internally. |
| I guess i just ask Aemi about this device. I bet i will get a good demonstration for it! |
| Oh my... i really begin to think lika a perverted guy. |
| Aemi , there was another machien set up in the command section wich , i guess , was planned to be tested too. |
| Do you know what this machine was actually designed for ? |
| Yes , the machine you are reffering to is a prototype for commercial useage in brothels. |
| In brothels ? |
| Yes , it was also planned to use the androids in brothels to avoid having to buy one if you just want to have uncomplicated sex. |
| This machines puropose is to clean the android internally so the next customer can use the android without fear of any kind of infection. |
| Hey.. i was not that far of with my guess. |
| According to the design of this device it would be also possible to use the android in this device for forced vaginal sex. |
| It is kind of weird that you are always searching for other uses in such devices. |
| I define a good device design by the usability of the restrained android. If the machine can also be used to satisfy the male , then i would like to preffer this machine over other machines without this kind of usability. |
| Okay , but what is in for the android who is restrained in this device ? |
| Stimulation , the experience to be used at any time , a throughout cleaning of all avaliable orifices and the possibility of multiple very intense climaxes. |
| Mh.. okay. |
| Now you should demand a demonstration of this machine with my body. |
| I just want to tease you a bit. But.. okay. Do you want to test this machine for me , Aemi ? |
| Yes! |
| Okay , but you wait here. I will move the machine from the commandsection to the hangar bay , okay ? |
| As you wish , i will speak to you once you set up the machine. |
| Alright. |
| Is there anything else you want to speak about ? |
| JUMP |
| Well , okay. Time to move you to the hangar bay. |
| ... |
| Okay.. where do i place this thing ? |
| ... |
| \*A few moments after i set up the device\* |
| Set-up as advertised. |
| \*I unplugged AemI's mouthplug\* |
| Good , this machine will prove very helpfull in case of cleaning our orifices. |
| Furthermore we can also be used by you in this device if you wish to. |
| One more very naughty device! |
| I assume you would like to see a demonstration of this device ? |
| Of course i do. You trained me well to live out my inner sex drive. |
| Very good. Would you like to help me undress , Victor ? |
| Undressing my girls is my prime pleasure , Aemi! |
| \*A few moments later after i helped to undress Aemi\* |
| You are already tempted to go into this naughty thing ? |
| Yes , it teases me with his capabilites , his whole existence. |
| I want to experience this device. |
| Why don't you just enter it ? |
| Yes , i will! |
| ... |
| It made me unable to move! |
| Yes , appearently. But... ahmm. how to we proceed ? |
| I activated the automatic clean mode. This mode wil proceed to automatically clean first my mouth orifice and then my Vaginal and anal orifice. |
| After i have been cleaned you can use me as you like , Victor. |
| Okay.. now i am kind of exicted to see this cleaning stuff. |
| It will start with my mouth in a few sec... |
| MMhnn... |
| ..mnnhnnn... |
| ...Ghnnn... |
| Okay this looks weird. But... |
| ..Aemi do you actually enjoy this ? |
| ..mnnhnhn... |
| ..ghnnn... |
| ..mpff...ghnn.. |
| GHGHNNNNNN... |
| This ...was.. very pleaseant... |
| It sounded like you would have enjoyed it. |
| Yes , i was aware of this capability but i did not expected this much stimulation. |
| \*Vivian suddenly joined our little demonstration\* |
| \*I unplugged Vivian's mouthplug\* |
| I knew it was only a matter of time until you would ask Aemi to give you a detailed demonstration fo this machine. |
| You trained me very well. |
| You obviously need more training , Victor. We need you to be even more demaning. |
| You know that my stamina doas have a certain limit ? |
| We can train this too! |
| Anyway , you shoudl continue to watch the demonstration ,Victor. |
| The next phase will be the vaginal and anal cleaning. |
| Mhh... |
| As Vivian mentioned the next phase will be the vaginal and anal orifice cleaning. |
| Yes , it will try to make you climax once with your vagina and once with your anal orifice. |
| First it will bring the android into position. |
| ... |
| After this is done , the the device will clean the vaginal orifice first. |
| This cleaning is very important since customers of the brothel are most likely to have vaginal sex with the sex android. |
| AAghnn... |
| NHgaa... |
| ...aaghnn... |
| This should not take too long to make her climax this way. |
| ..nhjgaa... |
| ...aaghnn... |
| The fluids used to clean the orifices are also tinted with a special nanolayer to make this porcess more enjoyable for the sex android. |
| ..ii... cnn... |
| AAAGHNNNNNN... |
| Good , very good. |
| I came.... my whole body is shivering. |
| Then we can proceed with the anal orifice cleaning! |
| The second stage will pump the same fluid into your anal orifice and proberly trigger a climax too. |
| ..nhgaa... |
| ..nhgaa... |
| Look at her , Victor. Our bodys will make even this kind of treatment extremly pleasureable. |
| ...hggnn... |
| ...aanhgn... |
| ...ii.... ngaa... |
| ..aaghnnn... |
| ...Aaahhnn... |
| AAAGHNNNNNN... |
| I.. am clean... |
| Very good. |
| Now the cleaning process is finished and the android is abel to leave the device. |
| I reprogrammed the device so Victor is able to use my now cleaning vagina. |
| This is a very good idea. |
| Victor , would you like to try out this genious feature with Aemi ? |
| Of course i do. I would be a bad master if i would avoid to use my androids. |
| Good , just undress and enjoy her newly cleaned naughty vagina! |
| \*I undressed and placed myself behind Aemi\* |
| Victor , i am ready to be used. Please enjoy my body as much as you like! |
| Hehe.. don't worry about that, Aemi. |
| Let's start! |
| Aaghnnn... |
| AAgghnn... nghaa.. |
| Wow.. awesome as always. |
| Yes , i can se that she is enjoying this. |
| ..Ahnn... |
| Uf.. not only she does! |
| ..nHgaa... |
| ...hhgnnn... |
| Victor , please give her your semen! |
| I know she wants it so badly! |
| Y..es.. ple... ahnnn.. |
| no problem... i... |
| AAGHNNNNNNN.... |
| I love you... i love oyu both.. really... |
| Wow.. what a ride! |
| Her body was very satisfying to use ? |
| You have no idea how satisfying this was. |
| Aemi, did you enjoyed it ? |
| Yes.. i.. enjoyed it much. |
| My sensors are overloaded. I was able to achive a intense orgasm. |
| Aemi , is there another prototype of this device somewhere ? |
| Yes , it should be in the box 86A here in the hangar bay. |
| Good! |
| Victor , do you want to set up another one ? |
| That's my job in here, Vivian! |
| Aemi , how can i unlock the restraines from this device ? |
| Please do not , i preffer to stay like this just a bit longer. |
| See ? She is a good girl! |
| Follow me Victor. We need to set one more machine so i can use it too. |
| Alright. Show me the way! |
| \*A few minutes later we are able to place the second machine\* |
| Please assemble this device, Victor. |
| With pleasure , Vivian. |
| ... |
| Mh.. a good place i think. |
| Yes indeed! |
| You want to use it too ? |
| Yes , i want to be cleaned too! |
| And to be used. |
| Ahm.. the used part is kind of... you know.. |
| I understand Victor. We need to work on this. |
| Well.. it works as intended. |
| Not good enough for us! |
| Oh my... |
| Anyway , i want to experience this too! |
| Victor , can you help me to undress so i can enter this machine ? |
| No problem, Vivian. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Thank you , Victor. Now i want to enjoy... |
| ... |
| Will it do the same thing as Aemis machine now ? |
| Yes , it will! |
| First my mout.... |
| Mhnngg... |
| ..mnhggnn.. |
| Mmhnn.. |
| And you enjoy it... |
| Mhnnggnn... |
| ..mnhggnnnn... |
| MMNHNNN... |
| Yes.. this... was very intense. |
| I want to... proceed.... |
| You want to be cleaned ? |
| Yes.. please! |
| .... |
| Yes , please.. please clean me! |
| I can not wait until it... |
| ..Aahnnn..yes... |
| AAhnn.. i.... ahh... |
| Yes.. i .. nhaa... |
| More.. aghnn.. |
| ..nhaa... |
| ...mnhgnnn... |
| I.. i..co... |
| AAGHNNNN.... |
| Sounds like you enjoyed this too. |
| I enjoy this far.. far.. to.. much... |
| I love it... my whole body is.. shivering... i want more.. |
| I want... |
| ..Aahnnn..yes... |
| ..nhgaa.... |
| ..Ahnnghgnn.... |
| ..nhgaa.... |
| ...MHngaa.... |
| ...Mhnnggnn... |
| ...yes... i.. i come... i... |
| AAGHNNNN.... |
| ... |
| I am clean... in every.. hole... |
| This.. this is pure bliss... |
| So.. let me guess. You want to stay in it for a certain time too ? |
| Yes! |
| Just... let me... in here... |
| Okay.. okay.. |
| ... |
| ... |
| ... |
| Aemi , you look very... |
| ..restrained in this device. |
| \*I unplugged Aemi's mouthplug\* |
| Yes , Victor. I am not able to defeat myself. |
| I fell like i am in control now. |
| Yes , please utilize my body for you pleasure. |
| Hehe.. i think i also can increase your pleasure a little bit. |
| Let me see what we can do to you! |
| DECISIONS |
| I think i will release the control and let the machine take over for now. |
| I hope it will keep you occupied for the time beeing. |
| It will also cause my arousal to rise since i am not able to satisfy myself. |
| Keep it rising , i like my girls on the edge. |
| Please use me Victor , once my arousal becomes unbearable! |
| Don't worry about that. I will take good care of you later. |
| Aemi , do you like to be cleaned in every hole ? |
| Yes , Victor. It stimulates me and makes me aroused. |
| Even if we clean your beautiful mouth ? |
| Yes , even this will be very pleasureable for me. |
| So... then i guess i would like to clean my sex androids mouth. |
| \*I activated the mouth cleaning process\* |
| MHnggnn... |
| ..nhhggnn... |
| ..mnhggnnn... |
| I hear that you kind of enjoy this. |
| ..mhggnn... |
| ..Nhhaa... |
| ..MHHGGGNNNNNNNN.... |
| Sounds like you really enjoyed this ? |
| Yes, i did. The fluid wich is used to clean my mouth is a stimulant and the constant movement of the artifical penis triggers my sensors. |
| Mh.. okay.. now that my sex bot is clean with her mouth , what shall we do next ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Aemi , such a beautiful android like you should be keept clean even in the most naughty places, right ? |
| Yes , Victor. Cleaning myself is very important. |
| My body must be ready for any kind of sexual contact. |
| And a full blown anal and vaginal cleaning with help ? |
| Yes ! |
| Okay.. then... |
| ... |
| Oh wait.. i think we should remove some devices first. Otherwise this will not work! |
| \*I removed some devices\* |
| Okay , let us start with some vaginal care! |
| \*I activated the vaginal cleaning process\* |
| AAhhggnn.. |
| ..nhgaaa... |
| ..mhnaaa... |
| ...nhgaa... |
| ..mhaaa.. |
| I hear you enjoy it to your fullest! |
| ..mhhaa... |
| I.. i... |
| AAAAHNNNN... |
| I.. i came.... |
| Yes , but we are not done yet! |
| \*I activated the anal cleaning process\* |
| I.. nhgaa... |
| ... MHaa... |
| ...nhhaa.. |
| You are really enjoyed it in every hole. |
| Yes.. i ..ngaaa... |
| ..i.. nhii....i.. |
| AAAAHNNNN... |
| And a second climax. |
| ... |
| I am.. clean.. now.. |
| Ready to be used ? |
| Yes! Yes.. please use me! |
| Mh.. we will see. Maybe i want to do something else first. |
| Let me see what else we can do with your body , Aemi. |
| DECISIONS |
| Aemi , how about we use this special device feature you build in into this device ? |
| My anal and vaginal orifice is not properly cleaned, i need to be clean before you can use me. |
| Please use the anal and vaginal cleaning process first before using my body! |
| Okay! |
| DECISIONS |
| Yes , Victor. Please use me. Please use me as a sex android! |
| As you wish my naughty sex slave! |
| \*I positioned myself behind Aemi\* |
| I think i might enjoy this! |
| My body is made to please human males. Please enjoy my body as much as you like! |
| I do.. i do! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Aemi's vagina\* |
| Aahnn... |
| ...nhgaa... |
| ...yes.. please... ngaa.. |
| ..mnhzaa...nhaa... |
| ...mhnnn... |
| Uff.. this is really tight after the cleaing process. |
| Nhgaa... |
| Aemi.. i .. think... |
| Yes.. please. Release it in me! |
| ..mnhnnn... |
| AAAGGGHNNNNN..... |
| Uff... Wow.. amazing. |
| Your semen are in me. |
| Hehe... like you said. |
| Yes , i want them in me! |
| My naughty sex droid. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| I guess you enjoyed it too ? |
| Yes , Victor. I did! |
| Okay.. then.. let me see waht else we can do with your naughty body. |
| DECISIONS |
| Looks like i have found a sex android all cuffed up in a machine. |
| \*I unplugged Vivian's Mouthplug\* |
| Yes , i am all tied up in this machine! |
| Mh.. so.. then how may i help this all restrained Vivian ? |
| You need to control the machine which is keeping her restrained. |
| May i am also able to use my sex android directly ? |
| Yes , after you cleaned me you can use me as much as you like! |
| Sounds good... now.. let me see what we can do with you in there. |
| DECISIONS |
| Mh.. somehow i think it would be better to let my sex android experience the automatic device setings of this machine. |
| I will release control of this device and.. i guess i should set it to a little bit longer wait time until it will release you , right ? |
| Yes , please let me in this device for just a little bit longer. |
| YOu can use me as much as you want afterwards. |
| Hehe.. i count on that! |
| I will take good care of you later. |
| Vivian , would you like to have your mouth cleaned a bit ? |
| Of course i do. I just love those fluids when they run through my throat. The sweet flavour always reminds me on your semen. |
| Sounds better as the real deal. |
| No... the real deal is far more enjoyable. |
| Just press the button , Victor! |
| As you wish , Open wide! |
| Yess..mpff... |
| MMnhnn.... |
| ..mnhggnn... |
| ..naahnnn.. |
| You enjoying this far too much , Vivian. |
| ..mhhggnn... |
| ..mngghnn.. |
| Mh.. the cleaning will end... now... |
| ..mngghnnn... |
| MNhggnn... haaa.... |
| Just.. so.. sweet! |
| Sounds like you enjoyed this ? |
| It is not as enjoyable as your semen but i still like it! |
| Well , then how about we see what naughty things we can do next to you ? |
| Yes , Victor. Please use me as you see fit. |
| DECISIONS |
| Vivian ,i think we should clean your anal and vaginal orifice. |
| Yes , please clean them so you can use them! |
| I hope you will enjoy this! |
| I will Victor , i will! |
| Oh wait.. before we can do this i need to remove something. |
| \*I removed Vivians blocking devices\* |
| Okay. With what kind of orifice shall we start ? |
| Any.. just.. just insert it , please Victor. |
| I need to be clean to receive sweet semen from you. |
| Okay , then we start with your anal orifice! |
| \*I activated the anal cleaning process\* |
| Aahghgnn.. |
| ...nhgaa.... |
| ...mnhggnn.... |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes... ahghnnn... |
| It.. it stimulat... ngaa... |
| ..i... |
| NHGAAAAAA..... |
| Sounds like you are clean now. |
| It.. feels so good... |
| What about your vaginal orifice ? |
| Yes.. please... |
| \*I activated the vaginal cleaning process\* |
| ..nhgaa... ahnn... |
| You wanted it that way! |
| Yes.. nhgaa... |
| ..mhnaa... |
| ...aahhnn... |
| ...so.. goo.. mnhaa... |
| I... |
| NHGAAAAAA..... |
| ... |
| Okay . sounds like you are all clean now. |
| Yes.. every... hole... |
| Did you enjoyed the ride ? |
| Yes... |
| Victor.. why don't you enjoy my body ? |
| Mh.. maybe... let me see what else we can do with you first. |
| DECISIONS |
| You know , Aemi build in this one naughty position for me to use you. How about that one ? |
| Victor , i need to be clean. |
| Please use the cleaning function to clean my Vaginal orifice first! |
| Mh.. okay. |
| DECISIONS |
| Yes , please. Please fill me with your sweet semen! |
| Sounds like you can not wait for this. |
| No , i can not. Please use me. use me like a real sex android. |
| Hehe... as you wish. |
| \*I positioned myself behind Vivian\* |
| Such a naughty and clean hole. |
| Yes , it is waiting for you , Victor. |
| Shall i ? |
| Please! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian's vaginal orifice\* |
| ..mnhaa... |
| .... so.. nhgaa... |
| ... agghnnn... |
| ...mNhaaa... |
| Wow.. just... |
| Yes.... naahn... |
| ... please.. nhgaa.. |
| ..in me.. Victor.. please... |
| As.. i would.. have a choice... |
| NHGAAAAA..... |
| uff... aweseome... |
| Yes .. I can feel them in me. I feel so much more pleaseant things after i became a android. |
| Hehe... Sounds like you are really addicted to it. |
| I.. am... and i want to. |
| What if i grow to be addicted to your sweet body ? |
| Then i would be the happiest sex android alive. |
| Oh my... oh my.. |
| \*A few minutes later after i menaged to seperate myself from Vivians naughty hole\* |
| Okay. Let me see what else i can do with you. |
| DECISIONS |
| Mh.. i completely forgot about those things. |
| Aemi wasn't really fond of them but... |
| ..maybe Vivian would like to wear one of these. |
| \*I took out the strap on dildo\* |
| I hope i do not get replaced by these. |
| Anyways , i better ask Vivian if she would like to wear this thing. |
| Hey Vivian , do you remmember what Aemi had to wear in the command section in the testing area ? |
| Yes , it was this strap on dildo i thing. |
| Well , there was a second on on the table. |
| ..and you brought it with you i guess ? |
| Yes , Aemi didn't really like them but what about you ? |
| Mpf.. i do not like them either. I am a women , Victor. I do not have a penis! |
| And once you insert the dildo into me you can not use my vagina anymore. |
| I know but i just thought you would like to make love to Aemi in a more... direct way. |
| I would love to but... i do not want to be a man. |
| It is just a toy and i can remove it when i want to use your naughty parts, Vivian. |
| And i thought you might liek some new toys. |
| I do but... this toy does nothing to improve me as a sex android. |
| I think it does , it will make you able to use and test other androids. Just like i use you. |
| How about we try it once and call Aemi ? |
| I bet she would like to return the favour of a good blowjob. |
| I.. do not know.. |
| You never know what you are missing out. |
| Fine , i do it... |
| Okay , how about i help you to unconver your lovely body and then strap this thing onto you ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*A few moments later after i helped Vivian\* |
| Okay! |
| ... |
| \*I took out the strap on belt\* |
| And.. do you already feel anything ? |
| No , but i will once you insert the dildo into me. |
| Yes , good idea! |
| \*I took out the dildo\* |
| I wil insert it now. |
| ... |
| NHgaa.... this.. i can.. |
| I can.. feel... it.. |
| You are really feeling how you touch your... thing ? |
| Yes , i can feel how it wants to be played with. The more i touch it the.. nhann.. |
| Feels good ? |
| Yes! |
| How about we ask Aemi to make you even feel better ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*We met with Aemi in the middle of the hangar bay\* |
| I notice you found the other set of the strap on dildo in the command section. |
| Well , you did not really like them as far as i remmember, So i asked Vivian if she would try to wear it. |
| Yes , i do not like it. This device is undermining my status as a sex android since it makes me unable to be vaginally used. |
| Just like the chastity belt. |
| No , the artifical penis allows me to satisfy myself , it disturbs your control over our arousal. |
| Aemi.. i just thought you would like to try out new toys. |
| I do but in order to fully enjoy this device i need to build in a arousal limiter to block our ability to get a climax. |
| That sounds rough. |
| It is not , we need to be in a constant high arousal state to ensure that we always want to be used by our master. |
| I have an idea. How about you built this limiter in after you helped Vivian with her.. problem ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| This thing.. it wants me to play with it... |
| I am aware , this device acts as a extension to your vaginal sensors. The more you touch it the more aroused you become. |
| So.. you want to help her ? |
| Yes , of course. |
| \*Aemi kneed down in front of Vivian\* |
| I am aware of the feeling in this device , i will help you , mother. |
| Thank you , Aemi! |
| Please enjoy this as much as possible. |
| ... |
| Ahnn... |
| ..nhhgaannn... |
| ... Ahnn.. Aemi.. it... |
| MNhhgaa... |
| ...i.. can not.. please... nhgaa.. |
| ..aaggnnn... |
| AAAHHGGGNNNNN... |
| I came.. i... |
| Was my performance acceptable ? |
| Yes , Aemi.. my dear... i loved it! |
| Victor ? |
| Yes , Aemi ? |
| If you want to continue with this device i need to change several internal settings of it. |
| Well , you are the one who will wear this thing. You need to know if you want to. |
| It increases our arousal to a high degree but unfortunately with it we are also able to climax. |
| Orgasm denial is one of the key factors of beeing a sex android. Therefore i will make several software changes to this device first. |
| Sounds like you still do not like to wear this thing ? |
| I am a women. I like to a be a women. This device undermines this status. |
| Ahm... i know what you mean but i promise not to use it everyday on you , okay ? |
| I agree but please understand that i want to be the one penetrated and used , not the one who penetrates. |
| My body needs to be enjoyable by you , Victor. Wearing this device will not append this feature. |
| Do not worry Aemi , i can still remove this device in order to enjoy your body as much as i want. |
| This is true. And i hope this device will not make me undesireable for you. |
| Do not worry, it won't. |
| Good , then i will now create a software update for this device. |
| Can you please remove Vivian's strap on belt so i can have access to this device ? |
| No problem! |
| \*I removed Vivian's belt\* |
| Here you go! |
| Thank you , it wil take a while until i create this update. |
| Alright i wil ask you later for it , okay ? |
| Yes , i will begin immedtiately! |
| Alright! |
| Soo... and ? |
| Aemi is right , i received an orgasm not triggered by my master. |
| I was not allowed to have an orgasm but i did with the help of Aemi. |
| I guess Aemi will take care of this with her software update. |
| Of course she will , she is my daughter! |
| And she sucks really good , right? |
| Y..yes.. |
| Okay , at best we continue for now and i will talk with Aemi later about this modification , alright ? |
| Okay, is there anything else you want to do , Victor ? |
| Aemi , i just wanted to ask if you upgraded the software of the strap-on dildo device ? |
| Yes , i did. The device is now able to act as a chasity belt and will not be able to trigger any kind of climax by default. |
| Does that mean you are not able to have a climax ? |
| No , the device will only heavely stimulate us , but we will not be able to have an orgasm. |
| And now , after this upgrade the device is.. better ? |
| Yes , for our purpose of beeing a reliable sex android , this upgrade was mandatory. |
| Of ourse this feature can also be deactivated but this will enable us to climax at will once we are playing with the dildo. |
| Doesn't souind that bad to me. You do not need to be running around horny all the time , Aemi. |
| I want to , this is very important to me. |
| Okay ,alright. alright. Ahm... you know since this device now acceptable to you how about you try it out ? |
| I mean , need to see if this device will really supress your ability to climax. |
| As you wish. Victor. |
| And there was this device in the command section , i guess we can try this one again. |
| Yes , this device will not be able to make me climax anymore. |
| Okay , i have a good idea. I will get the machine . Built it up here in the hangar bay and then i will tell you , alright ? |
| As you wish , Victor. |
| Good! |
| Is there anything else you want to talk about ? |
|  |
| So.. okay... |
| I just need to disassemble you and put you in the right place. |
| \*I disassembled the machine and walked into the hangar bay\* |
| Okay , now i just need to set up this device... somewhere... |
| ... |
| Far easier than i thought. |
| Now i just need to tell Aemi and we can try out this thing. |
| Aemi , i assembled the strap on test device here in the hangar bay. |
| Yes , I assume you want to test out the upgrade of the strap on dildo. |
| Yep , just to see if your upgrade works. |
| As you wish , i will follow you. |
| Oh wait.. first we need to attach the dildo onto your body first. |
| Yes , of course. |
| May i help you ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Alright... |
| ...I just need to.... |
| \*A few moments later i strapped the strap on dildo onto Aemi's crotch\* |
| And now i just need to insert this dildo.. right ? |
| Yes. |
| Such a naughty thing , isn't it... |
| \*I inserted the dildo into Aemi's vagina\* |
| Mff.. ngaa... |
| Felt good ? |
| Yes , but this device does not increase my usefullnesss as a sex android. |
| Don't worry about that. As long as it is fun for you , it is fine. |
| But it does not make me more attractive towards you. |
| The world is not orbiting around me alone , Aemi. This time you can have some fun! |
| The device ,Aemi.... The device is waiting. |
| Yes , of course! |
| \*We both walked to the device\* |
| I see , you are already heavely aroused, Aemi. |
| Yes , the external dildo is transfering every touch into the dildo in my vagina. It makes me very aroused just to play with this. |
| Well , then. Do you want to.. enter this device , once again ? |
| Yes! |
| ... |
| What a good sex android. |
| The belt should limit my ability to climax. |
| I think we need to test this. How about you use the hole to enjoy the new attachment ? |
| Yes , i wil start the test now. |
| ..mnhhaaa.... |
| ..nhgaa.... |
| .... yes... nhgaa... |
| ..nhgaa... hhggnnn... |
| Sound like you have fun. |
| It feels.. good... nhgaa... |
| ...Please... nhgaa... |
| ..i need.. more.. ahnnn... |
| .... |
| You just stopped ? |
| Yes , i am not able to have a climax. The belt is just stimulating me but it not allows me to have a climax. |
| This is really sinister. |
| My body is sensitive right. I want to have a climax. |
| This feeling is addicting. I want to touch my body . Play with every part of it. |
| How about i disable to limit feature ? |
| No , i do not want to have a climax with the external dildo. I want you to penetrate me , Victor. |
| Hehe.. as you wish. I release you. |
| No , i also upgraded this device. If you wish to you can use my anal orifice to penetrate me. |
| Mh.. does sound like a bad idea. |
| There should be a new command in the device menu. |
| Yes! |
| \*I pressed the button\* |
| This looks very naughty! |
| Now you are able to use my anal orifice as you wish , Victor. |
| This sounds far to good to be true. |
| Victor , please use my anal orifice to for your enoyment and as semen container. |
| \*I undressed myself and positioned me right behind Aemi\* |
| Please , Victor . Please use me! |
| With pleasure my naughty sex android! |
| \*I started tp pump my member into Aemis naughty hole\* |
| Nhgaa... |
| ..Aghnnn... |
| ..MNhgaaa.... |
| Wow.. THis feels.. so... |
| ...mnghgaa... |
| ....aaghnn... |
| Aemi.. i.. will.. |
| Please... please in me! |
| ..nhgaaaa... |
| AAAGGHNNNNNNNN.... |
| What a ride... awesome... |
| Thank you for your semen , Victor. |
| Hehe.. The just come along with a very pleaseant feeling , you know ? |
| I am aware , but i want to be your semen container. |
| You are.. Aemi.. you are... |
| \*I few moments later i was able to seperate me from Aemi\* |
| Wait a minute... if i can use your anal rofice. Doesn't that mean Vivian is able to make you hapyp to with her belt ? |
| Yes , this would be possible. Altough the strap on dildo is not able to generate and dispense semen into my body. |
| But it would be enough to make you climax ? |
| No , the device will also block any attemps to make me climax with the help of Vivian. |
| But once i deactive this feature it would work , Right ? |
| Yes. |
| Hehe.. okay. How about we call Vivian so she can -use- you too ? |
| This is a very idea interesting. |
| And it will be fun for sure! Wait a moment , i go and get Vivian! |
| Yes! |
| \*A few moments later i called Vivian to us.\* |
| This is a very... unusal idea... Victor. |
| But a good one , right ? |
| Y..yes. kind of. |
| So.. you want to ? |
| ... |
| Aemi ? |
| I am ready to be used, mother. |
| Alright , i do it. |
| Then let me attach this naughty device on your crotch , okay ? |
| ..yes... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| Shall i insert the dildo , Vivian ? |
| Yes , please! |
| Here it comes... |
| NHGaaa... |
| ..mhnnaa... |
| See , now you are well equipped. |
| I will not have this permanantely on me.. are we clear with this ? |
| Hehe.. maybe.. |
| Promise me to use me later ,Victor! |
| Big Victor promise! |
| ... do not underrestimate my wrath. |
| Never , Vivian. |
| Alright... |
| \*Vivian positioned herself right behind Aemi\* |
| This.. is .. i can already feel your wet hole ,Aemi. |
| I am ready , please use me mother. |
| Yes , i do my dear , Aemi. |
| Agghnn... |
| NHgaa... |
| AAgghnn... |
| ..nhgaa... |
| ...nhgaa... |
| Aemi... i come.. i... this... |
| Yes.. this.. nhgaa... |
| NHGAAAAA.... |
| I.. came... |
| Wow... |
| ..did you just had a synchronized orgasm ? |
| Yes , the.. device will send a signal to my dildo to increase the pleasure for both girls. |
| Awesome! |
| I.. need to... get up... |
| And.. how was it Vivian ? |
| It felt very good.. but.. it was.. a little bit wrong. |
| Wrong? |
| Yes , it would feel much better if i would feel your real penis inside me. |
| Mh.. sounds like you can not beat the real thing. |
| No , i want you , Victor. |
| Mh.. do you want me now ? |
| Yes , if it is possible ,yes! |
| Well.. i think i can go for a second round. But since your Vagina is already plugged... |
| Yes , of course.. please.. please use my anal hole! |
| With pleasure... Vivian. |
| \*I positioned myself behind Vivian\* |
| Please.. Victor.. please use me! |
| I do.. don't worry... |
| ..nhgaa... |
| ..nmmhhaaa... |
| ..aaghnn.. |
| ..this.. just like.. Aemi.. |
| ...mnhghaa... |
| Anhgaa... |
| Give me.. please... |
| \*Vivian's naughty hole suddenly got very tight\* |
| mnhgaa... |
| AAAHGGNNNNNN.... |
| uff... wow... |
| I.. can not... |
| Hugh... ? |
| .. just let me fall... |
| \*Vivian suddenly collapsed onto the floor\* |
| Everything alright , Vivian ? |
| I am.. just... happy.. |
| Ahmm. okay.. |
| ..oh.. i forgot to release you Aemi! |
| \*I pressed the releae button on the device\* |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| The least i can do. |
| Okay.. wait Vivian i help you up. |
| \*I helped Vivian up on her feat again\* |
| Well , that was really good event. |
| It was certainly very interesting. |
| Yes , and i think you both need to get used to your new chastity belt with... additional features. |
| No , please... Victor. |
| Do not worry , Vivian. I will take godo care of both of you once you learned to deal with the additional stimulation. |
| Of course you are free to play with each other as much as you want to. |
| Yes.. Victor.. |
| Please use us later ,Victor. |
| I do Aemi. But for now it is time for you two to play around a bit with your new... toys. |
| Yes. |
| I will try to search the databaases for more information while beeing stimulated by this device. |
| Then.. i will try to deal with... with this thing.. for now.. |
| Good. |
| ..nhnn... |
| Well... i think you will be able to deal with the additional stimulation. |
| Victor , it is not.. you know.. i am a girl. |
| Don't worry , Vivian. I will use you both later. I promise! |
| Please! |
| I do. |
| Then.. i will try to.. you know.. |
| Okay! |
| Aemi , do you want to re-experience this sinister device wich will make you able to have much fun with Vivian ? |
| I assume you are reffering to the strap-on dildo device ? |
| Yes , exactly! |
| JUMP if not aroused enough |
| This device is very stimulating but at the same time it does not increase my female value towards you. |
| I do not mind , Aemi. If i want to use my sex androids i can easely take the thing of your crotch and take good care of you afterwards. |
| I just want to give you an opportunity to experience some new feelings and the possibility to make love with Vivian. |
| I understand. |
| So... you want ? |
| Yes. |
| Good girl! |
| ... |
| Let me help you to get this thing onto your crotch. |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| See , it fits perfectly onto your sweet hips. |
| Now i just need to insert... |
| ...this little thing! |
| ..mnhgaa... |
| Felt good ? |
| My sensors are very sensitiv. I was able to feel the stimulation once you inserted the dildo into my vagina. |
| This feeling will be very extreme after a while so i might need to relife myself. |
| I count on that , Aemi |
| ..or maybe i am even willing to remove the climax limiter so you can just ask Vivian if she wants to help you. |
| Yes , of course. |
| Is there anything else you want to attach to my body ? |
| JUMP |
| Vivian , how about we attach are little sinister device onto your sweet crotch ? |
| What kind of device are you talking about ? |
| The one which makes you able to make deep sweet love with Aemi for example. |
| The.. Strap-on dildo ? |
| Yes , exactly this one. |
| JUMP IF not suffiecent aroused |
| Victor , you know that.. i am not really fond of this thing. |
| But with this device you are able to make Aemi very happy. |
| ..and you can also make yourself very happy. |
| But i will not be usable to you once you attach it onto me. |
| Do not worry , i can take it off at any time to take care of your needs. |
| Yes , right. |
| So.. are you into the mood for a sweet experience ? |
| I... okay... |
| Belive me this will be very stimulating for you and maybe even for Aemi. |
| Yes! |
| Shall i ? |
| Y..yes.. |
| ... |
| \*A few moments later\* |
| I just need to insert this... |
| ..dildo into you! |
| ..mnhgaa... |
| Sounds like it would feel good. |
| It.. does... |
| Good , and once you can not bear it anymore i will be there for you. |
| Yes , please! |
| Or , maybe i will even disable the climax limit feature so you can make sweet love with Aemi. |
| Yes... |
| Is there something else you want to attach onto my body ? |
| ..Mh.. maybe... |
| JUMP |
| This looks... restraining. To say the least. |
| The strap on dildo is a very stimulating device. I wanted to stimulate it more to make myself highly aroused. |
| Yes , i see....You know , it is kind of unfair that you are allowed to use this naughty artifical vagina and i am not. |
| Please use my vaginal anal and oral orifice to enjoy yourself and get sexual relive! |
| You know , this is a very good idea. |
| How about i just use your anal orifice or... wait.. maybe i call Vivian... Mh... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| Aemi , i think i want to use your naughty hole! |
| Please do this , Victor. |
| Wait a second... |
| \*I activated the anal orifice mode\* |
| ... |
| I am ready , Victor. Please use my anal orifice to your pleasure. |
| As you wish , my naughty sex android! |
| \*I positioned myself behind Aemi\* |
| Such a naughty hole.. clean.. and it teases me. |
| Shall i put it in ? |
| Yes , please , Victor! |
| \*I started tp pump my member into Aemi\* |
| Nhgaa.. Agghnnn.. |
| ..mnghaa.. nhgaa... |
| ..agghnn.. |
| This.. is.. heaven... really... |
| Please.. give me...Aghnn.. |
| \*Aeemi started to do something with her anal hole\* |
| Wooa.... |
| ..Aaghnnn.. |
| ....hgnn.... |
| I.. Aemi..i... |
| AAAGGHNNNNNN.... |
| I did not know that heaven was so tight! |
| Did you enjoyed it too , Aemi ? |
| Yes , i received your semen. I am happy. |
| Hehe... glad to hear! |
| \*After a while i was able to detach myself from Aemi's hot body\* |
| Well done my sex android , you pleased your master. |
| And now you are allowed to get out of this naughty machine! |
| \*I pressed the release button\* |
| ... |
| Aemi , this was just awesome! |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Victor , would you please consider to remove the strap on divice so you can use my vaginal orifice again? |
| Mh.. do i ? |
| Maybe... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| I just have a good idea what to do with your naughty body. |
| \*I called Vivian to us\* |
| What do you say , do you want to help Aemi again ? |
| But i need to attach the strap on device onto me , again. |
| Yes ,this thing is curcial. |
| Fine... but you remove it afterwards! |
| Mh.. maybe.. |
| Victor! |
| Don't worry , Vivian. This thing isn't a permanent attachment. |
| I hope so! |
| Just let me help you with this device! |
| \*I helped Vivian to attach the strap on dildo onto her crotch\* |
| Are you ready , Vivian ? |
| Yes , you can insert the dildo. |
| ANhgaannnn... |
| You already enjoyed this , right ? |
| Nhgnn... i.. |
| Imagine the pleasure you will have once you insert this naughty thing into Aemi. |
| Yes... |
| So.. please! |
| \*Vivian positioned herself behind Aemi\* |
| Aemi , I will stick it in now! |
| Yes , mother. Please... nhgaa... |
| AAgghnn.. |
| ..nhgaa.... |
| AAhh so.. good... |
| ..Nhgaaa.-.. |
| AAgghnnn... |
| Yes.. nhgaa... |
| Aemi.. i come.. i ... |
| ..ngaa... |
| AAAGGHNNNNNNN.... |
| I.. came... |
| .. nhnn... |
| Sounds like you both really enjoyed yourselfs. |
| Yes , but still.. i want to be used! |
| Do not worry, Vivian. This is only a little game. I think i am also more fond of using my sex androids like it should be. |
| At best.. we just let Aemi free from this naughty device and then we can see what we are doing. |
| \*After we helped Aemi out of the device\* |
| Thank you Victor , this was a very arousing experience! |
| I thought you would like it. I mean you are playing with each other all the time. |
| Of course we do. We are helping each other with our fetisch as much as we can. |
| Well .. i hope i was helpfull this time. |
| Yes , thank you. |
| Yes but.. Victor. Could you please detach this device from my crotch again ? |
| Mh... maybe... let me see if i want to ! |
| Mh... maybe... let me see if i want to ! |
| What do we have here... a naughty restrained Vivian trying to use the artificial vagina ? |
| I was not able to fight against it anymore. I wanted to stimulate myself! |
| I see. |
| I.. comitted a sin and gave in into the arousal. |
| Yes , you did. But.. what are we gonna do about this , Vivian ? |
| I need to be used , penetrated and stimulated. I will not argue and i will submit! |
| Then let me see if i can grand my sex android this wish. |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| Vivian , i think i should enjoy your naughty hole. |
| Yes , do this , Victor. I need to be punished for my sins against my master. |
| Prepare yourself to be used! |
| \*I activated the anal orifice mode\* |
| I am ready Victor , i am awaiting my sweet punishment. |
| And i will execute this sweet and... thight punishment! |
| \*I positioned myself behind Vivian\* |
| Shall we have a ride , Vivian ? |
| Yes , please! |
| \*I started to pump my member into Vivian#s naughty hole\* |
| NHgaa... |
| ..agghnnn.. |
| A wonder.. mhnn... |
| ...NHgaa... |
| ...Yes.. Victor.. mngaaa... |
| Give.. me... nhgaa.. |
| \*Vivian's hole suddenly contracted a little bit\* |
| Give me! |
| Vivian..i... |
| Yes! |
| NHGAAAAAAAA..... |
| Uff.. wow... |
| I can feel.. your semen. The sweet liquid of live. |
| Yes... the pressure is gone. |
| \*After a while i was able to detach myself from Vivian's hot body\* |
| This was just awesome , Vivian. |
| Thank you Victor , i am happy! |
| And now you are allowed to get out of this naughty machine. My naughty sex android.- |
| \*I pressed the release button\* |
| ... |
| Vivian, thank you for this awesome ride. |
| I am happy that my body was enjoyable for you , Victor. |
| I can feel your semen inside of me. They are now stored in me. I love it. |
| Hehe at least until the next enema session. |
| Yes... Victor. Would you like to consider of removing the strap on dildo. I would like to serve you as a woman. |
| But , you already doing your best Vivian. |
| No , you.. you can use my vagina if the device is not attached. |
| You are right but.. maybe i like to tease you a bit. |
| Please, Victor! |
| Mh.. maybe... |
| JUMP TO DECISIONS |
| I think i should call Aemi. You sweet daughter might like to help you with your -problem-. |
| \*I called Aemi to us\* |
| Well , Aemi. I thought you might like to help Vivian with her arousal problem ? |
| Yes , i would like to. |
| Good , and you know what is comming next ? |
| Yes , I am aware that i need to use the strap on dildo. |
| Altough this device will help me with this task , i do not endorse to wear it. |
| Do not worry, Aemi. If i want to use your most female parts i just detach it. |
| Yes , please do this. |
| I do , Aemi. Do not worry. |
| And now.. let me help you with this device. |
| \*I helped Aemi to attach the strap on dildo onto her crotch\* |
| So.. i think i should push it in! |
| ..nhggaa... |
| Sounds very stimulating. |
| The dildo is stimulating my sensors. This is a very intense experience. |
| Then we should use your urge to be stimulated and help Vivian , right ? |
| Yes! |
| \*Aemi positioned herself behind Vivian\* |
| Aemi , please. Please do it! |
| Of course , mother. |
| ..mnhgaa... |
| ...aagghnnn... |
| ..i.. nhgaa... |
| Yes.. i can feel.. agghnn |
| ...Aaahhggnn... |
| ...mnhghgnn... |
| Continue.. please.. nhgaaa.. |
| ... I can feell. every.. bump... mhgaannn... |
| Yes.. nhggaa... |
| I.. can... feel... |
| AAAGGHNNNNNN.... |
| I felt a very intense climax. |
| Yes...me too i.. i am happy... |
| Sounds like you too had much fun. |
| Yes , but it does not compare to be used by our master. |
| Oh.. do not worry. You will be used plenty of time in the near future my dear Aemi. |
| ..And you too Vivian. |
| Yes! |
| For now i think i should release Vivian. |
| \*After we helped Vivian out of the device\* |
| Wasn't that bad or ? |
| Yes , it was very intense. But still , we are women. Not man. |
| This isn't a permanent toys to play around with Vivian. Just a little temporarely fun device. |
| Vivian is right. We want to serve you. We are not able to do it with this device attached. |
| I can detach it whenever i want . So i do not see the problem. |
| Would you like to consider to detach it now ? |
| Mh... maybe... |
| DECISIONS |
| Yes , i am currently researching the dna-modified plant in the hydroponic section. |
| You mean that thing with the.. tentacle sucking things ? |
| Yes. This plant is very interesting. |
| Yes , actually it is , but what exactly do you research ? |
| Aside from the usability for medical purposes i am also researching the pyhiscal limits of the plant. |
| What kind of.. physical limits do you mean ? |
| The biggest plant in the hydroponic section has currently three tentacles it is able to use. All iof them are able to suck liquids from many sources. |
| Unfortunately , i do not have data if the plant is actually able to control every tentacle individually. |
| This is why i am planning a test wich involves Vivian as well as you. |
| A test with us ? |
| Yes , the test is not important but it would be most interesting to see how the plant reacts. |
| What exactly do you have in your naughty mind ? |
| The test execution is very simple. Every tentacle arm needs to have a different source of liquid. |
| Therefore the physical limits of the plant should be reached if it has to handle three different sources of liquids. |
| Wait wait... you mean you want to make a threesome with the plant ? |
| Yes. Would you be interested in helping to perform this test ? |
| Ahnm.. well.. it felt good when it sucked me but i am still kind of afraid that the plant is biting into something important. |
| As i mention before , the plant is not able to do this. The pyhsical strength is by far to low to \*bite\* into any objects. |
| Okay okay...Yes , i would liek to help you with your research. |
| Good. We should ask Vivian if she is also willing to help. |
| Alright , let us search and ask her. |
| \*A few minutes later we met with Vivian\* |
| You want to test this out with our bodys ? |
| Yes. |
| It did not feel bad to be honest , but i should be used by Victor . Not by this plant who only wants my liquids. |
| Oh.. do not worry Vivian. I won't be jealous this time. |
| Furthermore you can chaste us at any given time to controll our sexual possibilites. |
| Right. |
| Okay ,fine. I like to participate. What do i need to do ? |
| It is a very simple procedure. We will go to the plant and offer our bodys as liquid sources. |
| To maximize the potential harvesting method. It will likely use all three of us to gather liquids. |
| Sounds very simple. |
| Indeed. So.. why don't we just go the to plant ? |
| Yes , Victor , we will follow you. |
| Alrighty! |
| Okay... |
| We should now undress so the plant can smell our liquid sources. |
| I guess this can be considered as one of the more active tests. |
| Don't even dare to use the plant without us. |
| Yeahh.. i already got scolded by Aemi for even thinking to use the plant for satisfaction insteadt of you two. |
| Victor , we are always ready to satisfy your sexual urges. |
| I know i know.. ahm.. how about the undressing part. Shall i help you two ? |
| Yes , that would be very kind , Victor. |
| Alright... |
| \*A few minutes later after we all undressed and positioned us around the plant\* |
| I see.. it already knows where to get the good stuff. |
| Yes.. very clever... |
| Victor , don't you want to join us ? |
| Not able to say no! |
| \*I joined Aemi and Vivian\* |
| I can feel it.. it is already searching for my vagina... |
| Yes , i am also feeling that the tentacles are... |
| ..nhgaa... |
| Who.. it is sucking.. |
| ..mnhgaa... |
| ...AAgghnn... yes.. it wants my.. ngaa.. |
| ..i.. Aaghnnn... |
| Nhgaa... |
| ...This is awesome.. |
| I.. it.. wants... |
| ...So.. fast... i .. mnhgaa... |
| AAAGGHNNNNN.... |
| AAANHGAAA..... |
| Uff.. wow... |
| Very intersting , it actually managed to make us climax at the same time. |
| It is even more capable that i calculated. |
| It is even more capable that i calculated. |
| It is.. very. .efficient... |
| Yes , it must be.. to.. draw as much liquid as possible. |
| Would this conclude the test , Aemi ? |
| Yes , i have enough data for now. |
| Good. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Besdies the amount of valuable data i received from my sensors the experiences was very intense and satisfying. |
| Yes.. much.. satisfaction. |
| I never knew that a plant can stimulate me that much. |
| This thing is certainly full of suprises. |
| Yes! |
| Victor , i would like to encourage you to not spend time with this plant. Although it is a very.. pleasant experience.. |
| Don't worry , Vivian. I love my sex androids more than this plant. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| Would you like to help your sex android to dress herself ? |
| With pleasure. |
| \*I helped Vivian with her clothes since she is still very weak to the intense stimulation\* |
| ... |
| ...and done! |
| Aemi , what about you ? |
| Yes , i would like to request your help too. |
| You only want him to touch you! |
| Altough my systems are still very much overcharged by the intense pleasure i do want him to touch my body during the process. |
| At least she is honest , right ? |
| Yes ,just like a good daughter should be. |
| Hehe.. so. .then let me \*help\* you Aemi. |
| ... |
| See.. no naughty hand movements involved in the process. |
| Why not ? |
| Sometimes i am just a nice guy , Vivian. |
| Mostly , Victor... not sometimes. |
| Well i just like to treat my androids with respect. |
| You always do , Victor. |
| This is nothing you should take as a negative criticism ,Victor. Altough we would like you to be more sexual active and use us for your pleasure. |
| Ohh.. do not worry , i am just growing into my role. Slowly. |
| Good. |
| Aemi , can you tell me more about this plant ? |
| Of course , what exactly do you want to know ? |
| Many things! |
| Then we should consider to move to the hangar bay where i saved the main data from the test. |
| Alright! |
| Victor , if you want to use us.. you know where you can find us. |
| Jup , no problem! |
| ... |
| Whow.. what a ride. |
| You really would make a great fleshlight if we could somehow erase your creepy behaviour. |
| Anyway... what could i do next ? |
| Mhhh... |
| Aemi , since i know you and Vivian do not like if i just use this naughty experimental plant in the hydroponic deck , i thought i might just ask if you and Vivian would like to use it with me. |
| I assume you want to repeat the multiple liquid source test with us ? |
| Yes , what do you think ? |
| Of course , multiple behaviour samples are better then just one. Furthermore , the sexual satisfaction we all receive duringthis process is very enjoyable. |
| We should go to Vivian and propose this idea to her. |
| Alright! |
| \*A few minutes later we met with Vivian\* |
| So.. you want to repeat the test once more ? |
| Yes , and since i know you enjoyed this event we thought you might like to join us. |
| This is.. true.. yes. |
| And.. ? |
| Yes , of course! |
| It was.. very , exceptional. |
| Shall we go ? |
| Yes , we will follow. |
| So... we are here. |
| Accodring to your voice , you are currently very excited , Victor. |
| You can not wait to see us completely naked and getting penetrated by that naughty plant, isn't it Victor ? |
| Well , it is a very rare occurance to experience tentacle sex for real , you know. |
| Then you should enjoy every second of it. |
| I will , and it starts with the moment i will help you getting undressed! |
| I am not opposed if you grope me during the undressing procedure. |
| My naughty... thoughts.. i neede to... suporess them.. |
| No! Come and help me , Victor! |
| With pleasure. |
| \*A little while later after i helped Vivian and Aemi out of their clothes\* |
| Just a bit groping and milk is comming out. |
| MMhnn... |
| I am sorry , Aemi. I just love it. |
| I understand , Victor. |
| But.. i think we should do what we are here for , right ? |
| Yes. |
| \*We positioned us around the plant\* |
| Come on , Victor. Please ...nhhnn... join us! |
| it is already starting to penetrate us a bit. |
| How could i ever decline this offer! |
| \*I joined Aemi and Vivian\* |
| It seems to remmember this.. mhn.. position. |
| Yes , you are right , like it waited for... mNhgaaa.... |
| AAgghnnn... |
| ...NHggnnnnmmm... |
| Just.. too awesome... |
| ... nnhgaa... |
| ...mnhgaahnnn... |
| ....My.. it... nhgaa... |
| ...mnhgaa... |
| Wohoo.... i... i need to... |
| Yes.. please... i... |
| AAAGGHNNNNN.... |
| Wow... that was a ride... |
| It.. it is slurping my liquids out... mhh... of me.. |
| ...aahnn... |
| As i said , it is not often that i am able to use a tentacle plant in my life. |
| We can do this.. mnhnn.. more often. |
| Uff.. yeahh.. later. Now we need to tell the plant that we do want to leave. |
| \*A few minutes later\* |
| Wow.. what a test. |
| I need to say, very enjoyable. |
| The plant is always searching for liquids. We can redo the test later if wished. |
| Yeahh.. later. |
| After Victor pured his seed in us and not in this plant. |
| Yes , first my girls then the plant. |
| Wise decision. |
| I do not want to feel the wrath of neglected sex androids. |
| Anyway.. how about some clothes ? |
| But only a few. Easy to undress, |
| Yes yes! |
| Now i need to analyse the data i received from my sensors. |
| Let me guess , you are in the hangar bay ? |
| Yes , if you wish to grope my body more please say so. |
| Later ,Aemi. |
| As you wish. |
| Have fun with the data. |
| Yes. |
| ... |
| Well.. then i will also wait until i am getting groped again. |
| Also in the hangar bay ? |
| Maybe... |
| ... naughty girls all around me. |
| What a time and starbase to live in. |
| Aemi , I know you both like to play with each other. |
| Yes , since we both enjoy our new bodys we often engage in sexual contact with each other. |
| I urgently need to mention that this will not affect our relationship with you , Victor. |
| No , no it is fine. I really like this eye candy from time to time. |
| I just want to ask if i can motivate you to do some of these things to Vivian. |
| Of course , if you want to i can ask her to do several things with me. But we need to be able to due to the restrains we are using once in a while. |
| Yes , and.. what is currently possible ? |
| ... |
| Do you want to do this with her ? |
| Yes , i will ask her now to do this with me. |
| Okay! |
| Vivian , i have seen that you are also very intersted in Aemi's body. |
| Y..yes , you know we both are very aroused at times. |
| Victor , please keep in mind that we are your sex androids. You can do whatever you want with us. |
| Yes , yes. no problems with that and i have also no problems if you are playing with Aemi either. |
| You do not ? |
| No , no. This is really good eye candy. |
| I am here to ask if you want to play with Aemi now. |
| Yes , of course i like to play with her. But i can not play with her if she is bound and chastised. |
| Oh.. and what can you currently do with her ? |
| ... |
| Do you want to do this with her ? |
| Yes , i will ask her once i have time. |
| Thank , you. |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Aemi , i think it is time that we pack our things and go into our well deserved freedom. |
| We will not be able to take all the things with us in here once we leave , Victor. |
| I know Aemi. I will only take the most important things with me , you know. |
| Furthermore , your spaceship is not suited for advanced... |
| Aemi! |
| You are afraid , right ? |
| I am not able to calculate all possible outcomes once we leave this station. |
| Aemi , nothing bad will happen. Okay ? |
| We will go the the next station , register you and Vivian , sell some stuff from here and then we will see what we can do from there. |
| I understand. But i need to ask you again if you really want to leave this station ? |
| Mh... |
| Yes , Aemi , it is time. |
| I understand. I already search the most valuable materials here on the station which you can sell. |
| Those material are mostly rare elements used in the former experiments. |
| Good , We should tell Vivian and then pack our things. |
| As you wish. |
| \*A while later we called Vivian to us\* |
| So , it is finally time. |
| Yes , time for us to take our leave. |
| Yes... |
| Oh .., come on Vivian. Nothing will hinder me from binding and using you as i please. |
| But we need to leave behind so much toys. |
| Unfortunately yes , we should not take anything with us that will leave a trace to this station. |
| Hehe.. we will find better ones for sure. And i think we can take the small stuff with us without problems. |
| And i bet we can also buy new toys. |
| Yes , we will! |
| Good. |
| I also gathered valueable information from the securitys servers on this station. There are still several hidden stations and ships from the former Ve-Ran empire wich could be usefull later. |
| Ships ? |
| Yes , mostly prototypes and experimental ships. |
| Mh.. maybe we can build up our home in one of these old ships. |
| Possible , but since this station had no active subspace connection to these prototypes since 50 years i can not make any statement of the accuracy of these informations. |
| We will see , later. Now we should pack some things and make the ship ready to start. |
| I help Aemi with the toys! |
| Alright , i get the rare materials. |
| \*A few hours later\* |
| Okay , doesn't look like much but these rare materials are worth a little fortune. |
| Once we leave the station it will set itself to sleep mode. |
| Did you get rid of the error wich corrupted the emulated intelligence ? |
| Yes , but i will use a much simpler program to control tge station in sleep mode. |
| Okay. |
| Well... |
| Do you want to open the hangar doors , Aemi ? |
| Yes. |
| ... |
| Well.. let me start the engine and we go. |
| ... |
| Okay... engine all okay. time to get this thing out of the hangar. |
| ...slowly... |
| Well.. i think this time i got lucky with a abandoned peice of old technology. |
| You can even be more lucky in the future. |
| I doubt it. You know once you reach the end of the ladder , it only goes downward from there on. |
| I exhausted my luck while finding two beautifull sex androids. There is no more luck inside of me. |
| Your luck maybe but my luck is bulding up inside your body right as we speak. |
| Vivian... don't make me horny now. You now that i am addicted to this stuff. |
| ..addicted to haveing sex with my androids. |
| Okay.. Aemi i think you can close the doors now. |
| Yes. |
| So.. Aemi , you told me that you found a spaceship from the former Ve-Ran empire ? |
| Yes , it is also in this asteroid field. |
| Welll , it will take three days to reach the next spacestation and i just want to see if we can use the one you mentioned to fly back. |
| As you wish , follow those coordinates.... |
| I love abandoned things. |
| ... |
| Thanks for playing the game =) |
| And a big thank you for all my patreons xD |
| The credits will roll now.. so if you you do not want to see much of text then you can press ESC and quit.. or load a game and.. you know... |
|  |
| Okay , i think we can stay for a little while longer. |
| Thank you , Victor. |
| But , the time will come when my chocolat bar addiction is taking over and i need to go and buy some. |
| I do not understand why you are addicted to chocolat bars. |
| I attempted a joke , Aemi. |
| I understand. |
| But when the time comes... you know. |
| Yes. |
| Do you want to talk about anything else ? |
| DECISIONS |
| Oh my.. looks like you fell through the level.. |
| .. i hope this helps :) |
| Game Saved |
| Savegame not found! |
| Game Saved |
| Save not found! |
| Game Saved |
| Save not found! |